



508
L647

9163

LIBRARY

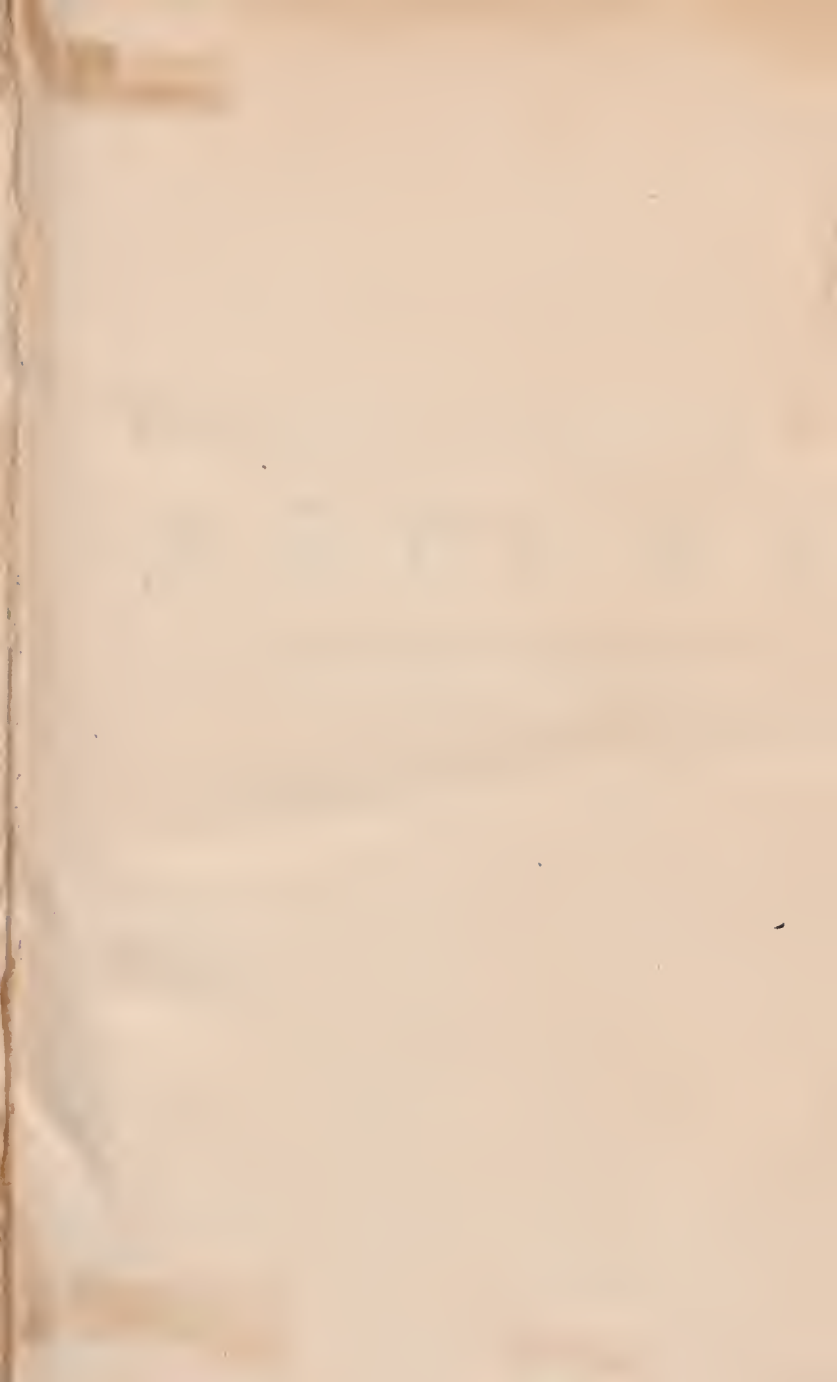
OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

202.56

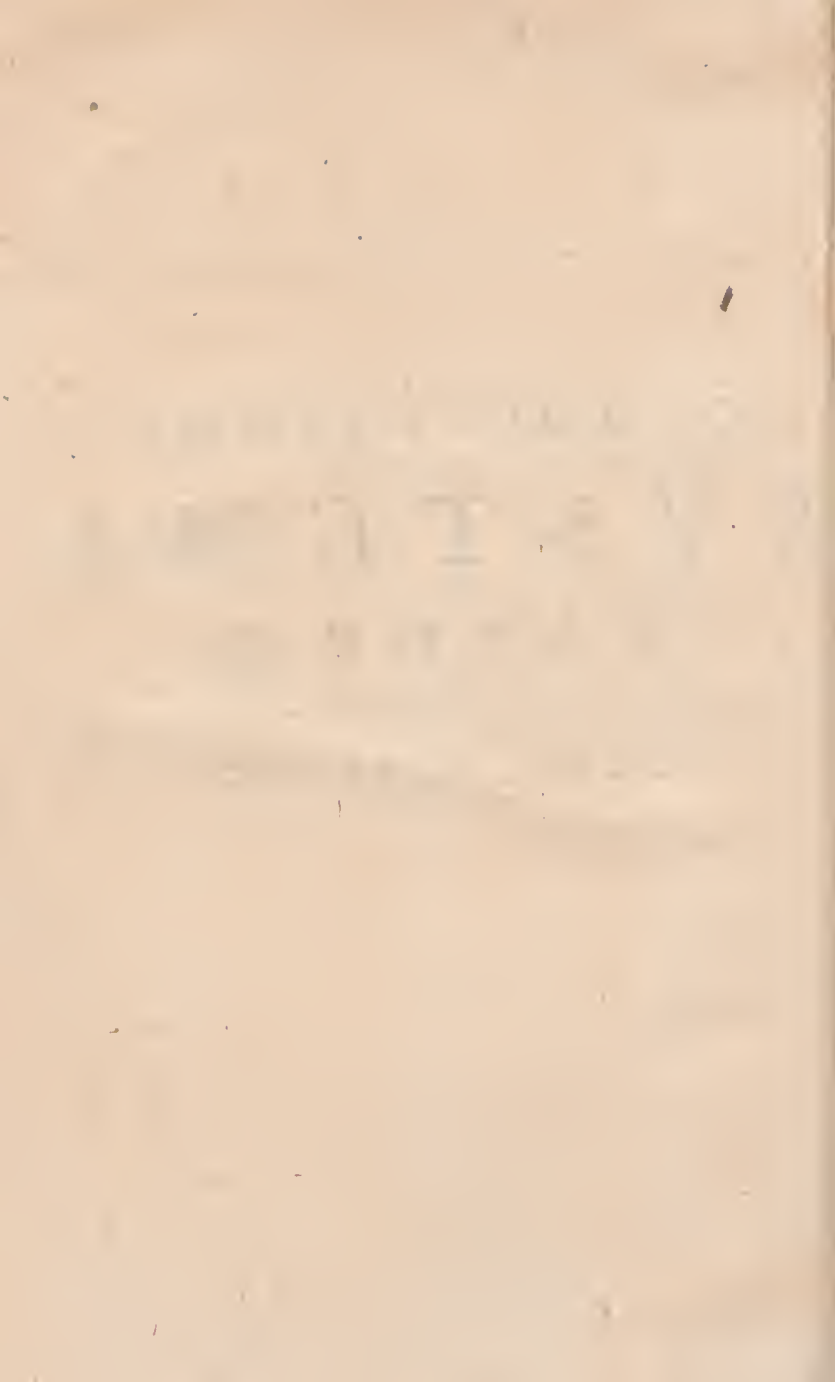
Oct 19

BIBLIOTHECA
CARCINOLOGICA
L.B. Holthuis



CAROLI LINNÉ
SYSTEMA
NATURÆ.

TOM. I. PARS VII.



I N D E X I.

CONTINENS NOMINA GENERUM , CUM SPECIEBUS SUBJECTIS OMNIBUS.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| A | CARUS | 2924 | <i>sqq.</i> | A. geniculatus | 2929 | A. Ricinus | 2926 |
| | acarorum | 2934 | | graminum | 2932 | rubens | 2933 |
| | ægyptius | 2925 | | grossus | 2924 | rustipes | 2931 |
| | alaudæ | 2932 | | gymnopteroꝝ | 2929 | rupestris | 2930 |
| | americanus | 2926 | | Hirudo | 2926 | salicinus | 2931 |
| | aphidioides | 2927 | | hispanus | <i>ib.</i> | sambuci | 2934 |
| | appendiculatus | 2932 | | holosericeus | 2934 | sanguifugus | 2926 |
| | aquaticus | 2934 | | holifatus | 2925 | scaber | 2931 |
| | aureolatus | 2925 | | Iguanæ | <i>ib.</i> | scabiei | 2928 |
| | baccarum | 2929 | | indus | 2926 | Siro | <i>ib.</i> |
| | Batatus | <i>ib.</i> | | lactis | 2928 | telarius | <i>ib.</i> |
| | cadaverum | 2932 | | leucurus | 2931 | testudineus | 2933 |
| | cardinalis | 2934 | | lichneis | <i>ib.</i> | tinctorius | 2934 |
| | carduelis | 2933 | | limacum | 2933 | tremellæ | 2931 |
| | cayennensis | 2925 | | lineatus | 2925 | undatus | 2925 |
| | coccineus | 2933 | | lipsiensis | 2925 | Ursellus | 2924 |
| | coleopterorum | 2930 | | littoralis | 2930 | vegetans | 2933 |
| | coleoptratus | 2927 | | locusta | 2931 | vespertilionis | 2927 |
| | conservæ | 2932 | | longicornis | 2930 | vibrans | 2926 |
| | crassipes | 2927 | | moratorius | 2927 | vitis | 2932 |
| | croceus | 2931 | | muscarum | 2929 | zosteræ | 2929 |
| | denticulatus | 2933 | | musci | 2933 | ACIPENSER | 1483 |
| | destructa | 2932 | | muscorum | 2929 | Huso | 1487 |
| | domesticus | 2928 | | pallipes | 2926 | ruthenus | 1485 |
| | dysentericæ | 2929 | | passerinus | 2927 | Schypa | 1484 |
| | elephantinus | 2924 | | phaëtontis | 2930 | stellatus | 1486 |
| | eruditus | 2932 | | phalangii | <i>ib.</i> | Sturio | 1483 |
| | exulcerans | 2929 | | piger | 2932 | ACTINIA | 3131 |
| | foliorum | 2933 | | prægnans | 2933 | alba | 3131 |
| | fucorum | 2931 | | putrescentiæ | <i>ib.</i> | bicornis | 3135 |
| | fungorum | <i>ib.</i> | | Reduvius | 2925 | candida | <i>ib.</i> |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| A. Caryophyllus | 3135 | A. pratensis | 792 | A. Ispida | 448 |
| coccinea | 3133 | rubra | 794 | leucocephala | 456 |
| craticornis | 3132 | rusa | 792, 798 | leucorhyncha | 450 |
| digitata | 3134 | senegalenfis | 797 | maculata | 451 |
| efforta | 3133 | sibirica | 799 | madagascariensis | 449 |
| Fiscella | 3135 | Spinioletta | 794 | maxima | 455 |
| gigantea | 3134 | tatarica | 795 | novæ Guineæ | 457 |
| Iris | 3135 | testacea | 797 | orientalis | 447 |
| judaica | 3133 | trivialis | 796 | paradisea | 458 |
| nodosa | ib. | undata | 797 | purpurea | 449 |
| plumosa | 3132 | ALCA | 549/qq. | rudis | 457 |
| Priapus | 3134 | Alce | 554 | sæcra | 453 |
| pufilla | 3135 | antiqua | ib. | femicærulea | 457 |
| rusa | 3131 | arctica | 549 | senegalenfis | 455 |
| spectabilis | 3134 | cirrhata | 553 | smyrnensis | 456 |
| truncata | 3133 | cristatella | 552 | superciliosa | 450 |
| undata | ib. | impennis | 550 | surinamensis | 448 |
| viduata | ib. | labradorica | ib. | torquata | 452 |
| viridis | 3134 | Pica | 551 | tridactyla | 459 |
| Voiva | 3135 | Pittacula | 553 | tuta | 453 |
| ALAUDA | 791/qq. | pygmæa | 555 | venerata | ib. |
| africana | 798 | tetracula | 552 | ALCYONIUM | 3810/qq. |
| alpestris | 800 | Torda | 551 | Agaricum | 3811 |
| arborea | 793 | ALCEDO | 447/qq. | Album | 3816 |
| arvensis | 791 | ægyptia | 457 | arboresum | 3810 |
| Calandra | 799 | Alcyon | 451 | asbellinum | 3815 |
| campestris | 794 | americana | ib. | ascidioides | 3816 |
| capensis | 798 | atricapilla | 453 | Burfa | 3813 |
| cinerea | ib. | bengaliensis | 450 | conglomeratum | 3816 |
| cristata | 796 | bicolor | 451 | corniculatum | 3817 |
| flava | 800 | brasiliensis | 450 | Cranium | 3815 |
| gingea | 795 | cærulea | 454 | Cydonium | 3813 |
| italica | 793 | cæruleocephala | 449 | digitatum | 3812 |
| ludoviciana | ib. | capensis | 455 | Epipatrum | 3811 |
| lusitana | 798 | cayennensis | 452 | exos | 3810 |
| magna | 801 | chlorocephala | 454 | Ficus | 3813 |
| malabarica | 795 | cristata | 447 | gelatinosum | 3814 |
| minor | 793 | Dea | 458 | gorgonoides | 3815 |
| mongolica | 799 | Erithaca | 449 | Lyncurium | 3812 |
| mosellana | 794 | flavicans | 456 | mammillosum | 3815 |
| mutabilis | 796 | fusca | 454 | Manus Diaboli | 2814 |
| nemorosa | 797 | Galbula | 459 | Massa | 3815 |
| novæ Seelandiæ | 799 | grandis | 458 | ocellatum | ib. |
| obscura | 801 | inda | 448 | papillosum | 3816 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----|
| A. rubrum | 3815 | A. pantherinus | 1144 | A. dispar | 535 |
| Schlosseri | 3812 | strigosus | ib. | domestica | 538 |
| stellatum | 3816 | ANAS | 501 | dominica | 521 |
| Synoicum | ib. | acuta | 528 | dominicana | 537 |
| tuberosum | 3815 | adunca | 538 | erythropus | 512 |
| vermiculare | 3816 | aggyptiaca | 512 | erythrohyncha | 517 |
| ALURNUS | 1666 | africana | 522 | falcata | 521 |
| dentipes | ib. | Albeola | 517 | ferina | 530 |
| femoratus | ib. | albicans | 516 | feruginea | 528 |
| grossus | ib. | albifrons | 509 | formosa | 523 |
| ANIA | 1352 | alexandrina | 542 | Fulgula | 543 |
| calva | ib. | americana | 526 | fulva | 510 |
| ANIMODYTES | 1144 | Anser | 510 | fulca | 507 |
| Tobianus | ib. | antarctica | 505 | fulvescens | 534 |
| AMPELIS | 838 | arabica | 542 | galericulata | 539 |
| Carnifex | 839 | artorea | 540 | gamensis | 503 |
| carunculata | 841 | autumnalis | 537 | Gairair | 542 |
| cayana | 840 | bahamensis | 516 | georgica | 516 |
| coccinea | 839 | Balbul | 543 | glacialis | 529 |
| Coringa | 840 | Beringii | 508 | Glaucion | 525 |
| cristata | 841 | Bernicla | 513 | glotians | 526 |
| Garrulus | 838 | borealis | 512 | grandis | 504 |
| Maynana | 840 | Boschas | 438 | Hina | 523 |
| Pompadora | 839 | brasiliensis | 517 | hithionica | 534 |
| tertia | 841 | bucephala | 521 | hybrida | 502 |
| variegata | ib. | cærulescens | 513 | hyemalis | 529 |
| AMPHISBÆNA | 1123 | cana | 510 | hyperborea | 504 |
| alba | 1124 | canadensis | 514 | Jacquini | 536 |
| flava | ib. | capensis | 527 | jamaicensis | 519 |
| fuliginosa | 1123 | carolinensis | 533 | illindica | 541 |
| magnifica | 1124 | Casarca | 511 | Kagoka | 527 |
| varia | ib. | cinerea | 506 | Kekutchka | 531 |
| AMPHITRITE | 3110 | Circia | 533 | lauradonia | 517 |
| auricoma | 3111 | Clangula | 523 | leucocephala | 516 |
| chrytocephala | ib. | clypeata | 518 | leucoptera | 505 |
| cristata | ib. | coromandeliana | 522 | lurida | 531 |
| Penicillus | 3110 | Coscoroba | 503 | mada gascariensis | 522 |
| plumosa | 3112 | Crecca | 532 | magellanica | 505 |
| reniformis | 3110 | cristata | 540 | manicohyncha | 526 |
| Ventilabrum | 3111 | curvirostra | 537 | maniliensis | 523 |
| ANARHICHAS | 1142 | cygnoides | 502 | Marila | 509 |
| Lupus | 1142 | Cygnus | 501 | marfa | 520 |
| minor | 1143 | Damiatia | 535 | melanocephala | 502 |
| | | discors | ib. | melalotos | 503 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|-----------------|------|---------------|------|
| A. melanura | 516 | A. Ceraftes | 1120 | A. Hyfterita | 3341 |
| mexicana | 519 | clivicus | 1122 | lacunofa | 3343 |
| minuta | 539 | colubrinus | 1119 | muricata | 3346 |
| molliffima | 514 | corallinus | 1123 | Nucleus | 3349 |
| monacha | 516 | Eryx | 1121 | patelliformis | 3342 |
| montana | 510 | fragilis | 1122 | Pecten | ib. |
| moschata | 515 | hepaticus | 1123 | pectinata | 3340 |
| nigra | 508 | Jaculus | 1120 | Placenta | 3345 |
| nigricolis | 502 | laticauda | 1121 | Plicatella | 3343 |
| nilotica | 508 | lineatus | 1122 | plittacea | 3348 |
| novæ Hispaniæ | 525 | lumbricalis | 1121 | pubescens | 3344 |
| novæ Seelandiæ | 541 | maculatus | 1120 | punctata | 3346 |
| Nyraca | 542 | Meleagris | 1119 | reticularis | 3343 |
| obscura | 541 | miliaris | 1120 | retufa | 3342 |
| Olor | 501 | nafutus | ib. | rugofa | 3349 |
| Penelope | 527 | platuus | 1122 | Sandalium | ib. |
| perfpicillata | 524 | reticulatus | 1120 | sanguinolenta | 3347 |
| picta | 504 | rufus | 1123 | fcobinata | 3342 |
| poekilorhyncha | 555 | fcutatus | 1122 | Sella | 3345 |
| Querquedula | 531 | Scytale | 1121 | fpinofa | 3346 |
| regia | 508 | ftriatus | 1119 | fpondyloides | 3348 |
| rubens | 519 | teffellatus | 1123 | Squama | 3346 |
| rufa | 515 | ventralis | 1122 | Squamula | 3341 |
| ruficollis | 511 | ANOMIA | 3340 | ftriatula | 3342 |
| ruftina | 541 | aculeata | 3346 | Terebratula | 3344 |
| ruftica | 524 | angulata | 3345 | tridentata | 3348 |
| fcandiaca | 520 | aurita | 3342 | truncata | 3343 |
| fegetum | 512 | avenacea | 3349 | undulata | 3346 |
| Sirfair | 542 | biloba | 3345 | ventricofa | 3348 |
| fppectabilis | 507 | capenfis | 3347 | vitrea | 3347 |
| fpinofa | 522 | Caput serpentis | 3344 | ANTHRENUS | 1614 |
| fpofa | 539 | Cepa | 3341 | fufcus | 1615 |
| Stelleri | 518 | Craniolaris | 3340 | glaber | ib. |
| ftrepera | 520 | Cranium | 3347 | muſeorum | 1613 |
| ſupercilioſa | 537 | criſpa | 3343 | Pimpinellæ | ib. |
| Tadorna | 506 | cylindrica | 3349 | Scrophulariæ | ib. |
| torquata | 514 | detruncata | 3347 | vagus | 1615 |
| torrida | 516 | dorfata | 3348 | Verbaſci | 1614 |
| variegata | 505 | electrica | 3341 | ANTILOPE | 182 |
| viduata | 536 | Ephippium | 3340 | Bubalis | 188 |
| ANGUIS | 1119 | farcta | 3344 | Cervicapra | 192 |
| albus | 1123 | flexuoſa | 3349 | Corinna | 188 |
| annulatus | 1122 | gryphoides | 3348 | Dama | 183 |
| ater | 1123 | Gryphus | 3342 | Dorcas | 187 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------|------|----------------|------|
| A. Gazella | 190 | A. alni | 2206 | A. pini | 2207 |
| Gnu | 189 | aparines | 2208 | pistaciæ | 2209 |
| Grimmia | 191 | archangelicæ | 2210 | plantaginis | ib. |
| gutturifosa | 186 | arundinis | 2202 | polyanthis | ib. |
| Kevelia | 187 | atriplicis | 2209 | populi | 2207 |
| Lerwia | 182 | avenæ | 2206 | pruni | 2202 |
| leucophaca | ib. | balsamitæ | 2210 | quercus | 2207 |
| Leucoryx | 190 | betulæ | 2206 | ribis | 2201 |
| Oreas | ib. | brassicæ | 2205 | roboris | 2207 |
| Oreotragus | 189 | burfaria | 2208 | iosæ | 2204 |
| Oryx | ib. | capræ | 2203 | rumicis | 2203 |
| picta | 184 | cardui | 2205 | salicis | 2207 |
| pygarga | 187 | cerasti | 2203 | saligna | 2209 |
| pigmæa | 191 | cirsii | 2205 | sambuci | 2202 |
| reduca | 184 | corni | 2204 | scabiosæ | 2210 |
| Rupicapra | 182 | coryli | 2210 | solidaginis | 2202 |
| Saiga | 185 | craccæ | 2205 | sonchi | 2205 |
| scripta | 191 | dauci | 2204 | tanaceti | ib. |
| Strepticerus | 192 | euonymi | 2206 | tiliæ | 2204 |
| subgutturifosa | 186 | fabæ | 2210 | tremulæ | 2208 |
| sylvatica | 192 | fagi | 2207 | ulmi | 2202 |
| Tragocamelus | 184 | farinosa | 2210 | urticæ | 2208 |
| ANTIPATHES 3795 | sqg. | fraxini | 2206 | urticata | 2204 |
| alocuperoides | 3796 | gallarum | 2210 | viburni | 2208 |
| clathrata | ib. | genistæ | ib. | vitis | 2207 |
| Cupressus | ib. | hortensis | 2204 | xylosteri | 2210 |
| dichotoma | ib. | jacæ | 2206 | APHRODITA 3107 | sqg. |
| ericoides | 3797 | juniperi | 2205 | aculeata | 3107 |
| Flabellum | ib. | juglandis | 2210 | citrifosa | 3109 |
| foeniculacea | ib. | lactucæ | 2205 | imbricata | 3108 |
| myriophylla | 3795 | leucanthemi | 2210 | lepidota | 3109 |
| orichalcea | 3796 | ligustici | 2203 | longa | ib. |
| pennacea | 3797 | longirostris | 2201 | plana | 3108 |
| spiralis | 3795 | lychnidis | 2203 | scabra | ib. |
| subpinnata | ib. | mali | 2208 | squamata | ib. |
| Ulex | ib. | Mayeri | 2211 | violacea | 3109 |
| APALUS | 1738 | millefolii | 2206 | APIS | 2770 |
| bimaculatus | ib. | nymphæ | 2204 | acervorum | sqg. |
| APHIS | 2291 | padi | 2203 | acuminata | 2783 |
| absinthii | 2206 | papaveris | 2202 | ænea | 2789 |
| aceris | 2208 | pastinacæ | ib. | æstivans | 2793 |
| acetosæ | 2203 | perficæ | 2209 | æthiops | 2784 |
| achilleæ | 2205 | picridis | 2204 | africana | 2791 |
| ægopodii | 2204 | pineti | 2207 | agilissima | 2780 |
| | | | | | 2786 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| A. agrestis | 2795 | A. cornata | 2793 | A. hispanica | 2784 |
| agrorum | 2787 | crocata | 2789 | Histrio | 2795 |
| albifrons | 2787 | cryptarum | 2781 | hortorum | 2781 |
| albipes | 2779 | cunicularia | 2776 | hypnorum | 2782 |
| alpina | 2785 | curvicornis | 2771 | interrupta | 2777 |
| americanorum | 2784 | cyanoptera | 2735 | ireos | ib. |
| analís | 2772 | degener | 2786 | labiata | 2793 |
| annulata | 2779 | dentata | 2774 | lagopus | 2776 |
| Annulus | 2790 | denticulata | 2790 | lanipes | 2778 |
| antignensis | 2784 | dichroa | 2792 | lapidaria | 2782 |
| argillofa | 2776 | dimidiata | 2780 | latipes | 2780 |
| armata | 2790 | disjuncta | 2775 | Leskii | 2789 |
| arvensis | 2786 | erythropus | 2778 | leucomelas | ib. |
| barbara | 2779 | Fabriciana | 2794 | leucopus | 2788 |
| bicincta | 2787 | farfariſequa | 2771 | leucorrhousa | 2785 |
| bicolor | 2772, 2791 | fasciata | 2778 | leucostoma | 2787 |
| bicornis | 2773 | ferruginata | 2779 | leucozonía | ib. |
| bidentata | 2792 | ferruginea | 2778 | lineata | 2795 |
| bipunctata | 2780 | flavicornis | 2793 | linguaria | 2770 |
| bombyleus | 2771 | flavifrons | 2776 | liturata | 2789 |
| brasiliatorum | 2783 | flavipes | 2773 | longicornis | 2770 |
| bryorum | 2782, 2786 | floralis | 2785 | lucorum | 2783 |
| cæcutiens | 2778 | floreæ | 2773 | luctuosa | 2785 |
| cærulescens | 2793 | florentina | 2777 | lunata | 2772 |
| caſſra | 2780 | florifomnis | 2773 | lutea | 2789 |
| cana | 2791 | fragrans | 2783 | lutescens | 2790 |
| caneſcens | ib. | fuliginosa | 2786 | lutulenta | ib. |
| carbonaria | 2772 | fulva | ib. | maculata | 2777 |
| carioſa | 2780 | fulvipes | 2790 | maculosa | 2793 |
| carolina | 2781 | fulviventris | 2787 | majorum | 2783 |
| centumcularis | 2771 | fulſicornis | 2794 | malabarica | 2791 |
| ceti | 2786 | fulſiventris | 2789 | manicata | 2777 |
| chalcoptera | 2785 | gibba | 2794 | marginella | 2793 |
| chryſoſtoma | 2790 | glaucæ | 2770 | maxilloſa | 2773 |
| ciliata | 2792 | grifea | 2785 | melanocephala | 2785 |
| cincta | 2771 | gulosa | 2792 | melliſica | 2774 |
| cinæraia | ib. | guttata | 2794 | mexicana | 2772 |
| cineraſcens | 2789 | hæmorrhoidalis | 2771 | minor | 2796 |
| cingulata | 2792 | hæmorrhousa | 2772 | minuta | 2788 |
| clavicornis | 2770 | Hattorſiana | 2794 | montana | 2796 |
| collina | 2785 | helvola | 2791 | Morio | ib. |
| conica | 2779 | hemispharica | 2787 | muſcaria | 2771 |
| convexa | 2786 | hiſſuta | 2792 | muſciformis | 2785 |
| cordata | 2774 | hirta | 2787 | muſcorum | 2782 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|-----------|
| A. mustitans | 2776 | A. subterranea | 2783 | A. patachonica | 556 |
| mystacea | 2773 | subvillosa | 2794 | torquata | 558 |
| nasuta | 2796 | succincta | 2792 | ARANEA | 2946. 97. |
| nebulosa | 2789 | Suecica | 2794 | aculeata | 2951 |
| nemorum | 2781 | surinamensis | 2783 | alba | 2961 |
| nigricans | 2790 | sylvarum | 2782 | albifrons | 2958 |
| nigrita | 2780 | terrestris | 2781 | angulata | 2948 |
| nigriventris | 2789 | thoracica | 2775 | aquatica | 2950 |
| noveboracensis | 2787 | Tranquebaro- | | argentata | 2953 |
| ochrocephala | 2790 | rum | 2796 | argentea | 2959 |
| olivacea | 2780 | Triangulum | 2791 | arundinacea | 2947 |
| pilipes | 2776 | tricolor | ib. | avicularia | 2957 |
| plumipes | ib. | tridentata | 2773 | bicornis | 2959 |
| præcox | 2783 | trispinosa | ib. | bimaculata | 2949 |
| pratorum | 2781 | tropica | 2784 | bipunctata | 2947 |
| pubescens | 2773 | truncorum | 2773 | calycina | ib. |
| punctata | 2771 | tumulorum | 2770 | cancriformis | 2955 |
| quadrinicta | 2779 | tunetana | 2773 | Carnifex | 2949 |
| quadridentata | 2773 | ursina | 2790 | caspia | 2959 |
| quadrifasciata | 2792 | varia | 2777 | cinerea | 2957 |
| ranuaculi | 2796 | variegata | 2794 | clavipes | 2954 |
| retusa | 2772 | versicolor | 2774 | conica | 2958 |
| riparia | 2795 | vespertina | 2788 | cornuta | 2956 |
| rostrata | 2791 | vespiformis | 2785 | corollata | 2948 |
| rotundata | 2778 | vespoides | 2783 | cruentata | 2960 |
| rubricornis | 2794 | villosa | 2772 | cucurbitina | 2947 |
| ruderata | 2731 | violacea | 2780 | Diadema | 2956 |
| rufa | 2772 | virescens | 2792 | domestica | 2952 |
| rufescens | 2790 | virginica | 2784 | dorsalis | 2956 |
| ruficornis | 2795 | zonata | 2793 | dorsata | 2953 |
| rufipes | 2775 | APLYSIA | 3103 | extensa | 2954 |
| sanguinolenta | 2788 | depilans | ib. | fasciata | 2948 |
| scutellaris | 2795 | fasciata | ib. | fimbriata | 2956 |
| seminuda | 2784 | APTENODYTES | 555 | flavissima | 2949 |
| senilis | 2784 | antarctica | 557 | fornicata | 2951 |
| sericea | 2788 | Catarractes | 558 | fulvata | 2957 |
| sexcineta | 2779 | chilensis | 559 | fumigata | 2954 |
| fibrica | 2783 | chiloensis | ib. | fuscata | 2951 |
| smaragdula | 2779 | chryfocome | 555 | globosa | 2953 |
| fordida | 2790 | demeisa | 557 | Goezii | 2957 |
| foroensis | 2781 | magellanica | ib. | hexacantha | 2951 |
| sphægoides | 2783 | minor | 558 | hirtipes | 2960 |
| squalida | 2795 | Papua | 556 | holosericea | ib. |
| stricta | 2777 | | | horrida | 2952 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|----------------|---------|
| A. impressa | 2953 | A. spinipes | 2951 | A. Pella | 3307 |
| labyrinthica | 2948 | spinosa | <i>ib.</i> | pellucida | 3308 |
| laevipes | 2953 | Tarantula | 2956 | pilosa | 3314 |
| latens | 2955 | tetracantha | 2951 | pulchella | 3308 |
| Latro | 2952 | Tribulus | 2960 | reticulata | 3311 |
| lobata | 2954 | tricuspidata | 2953 | rhomboidea | 3311 |
| longimana | 2955 | triguitata | 2950 | rostrata | 3308 |
| longipes | 2959 | trilineata | 2952 | Scapha | 3311 |
| luca | <i>ib.</i> | truncata | 2958 | senegalensis | 3311 |
| maestans | 2955 | truncorum | 2950 | senilis | 3308 |
| marmorea | 2947 | venatoria | 2960 | striata | 3308 |
| militaris | 2950 | viatica | 2953 | tortuosa | 3308 |
| montana | 2948 | virescens | 2950 | undata | 3311 |
| myops | 2958 | Wilkii | 2952 | ARCTOMYS | 141 599 |
| nidulans | 2955 | ARCA | 3305 599 | Bobac | 141 |
| nigra | 2949 | aequilatera | 3311 | Citillus | 141 |
| nigrata | 2055 | afra | 3308 | Empetra | 141 |
| nocturna | 2949 | angulosa | 3315 | Gundi | 141 |
| notata | <i>ib.</i> | antiquata | 3309 | Marmota | 141 |
| ocellata | 2960 | barbata | 3306 | Monax | 141 |
| octopunctata | 2947 | campechensis | 3312 | pruinosa | 141 |
| opilionoides | 2951 | cancellata | 3303 | ARDEA | 619 599 |
| Osbeckii | 2952 | candida | 3311 | aequinoctialis | 619 |
| palustris | 2950 | Corbicula | 3310 | Agami | 619 |
| pubescens | 2957 | Cucullus | 3311 | alba | 619 |
| pulchra | <i>ib.</i> | decussata | 3310 | americana | 619 |
| quadrilineata | 2948 | fossilis | 3308 | Antigone | 619 |
| quadripunctata | 2949 | Glycimeris | 3313 | atra | 619 |
| redimita | 2948 | granosa | 3310 | badia | 619 |
| reticulata | 2947 | jamaicensis | 3312 | bononiensis | 619 |
| riparia | 2948 | indica | <i>ib.</i> | Botaurus | 619 |
| rufipes | 2949 | lactea | 3309 | brasiliensis | 619 |
| rupestris | 2950 | lata | 3312 | cærulea | 619 |
| saccata | 2954 | magellanica | 3311 | caledonica | 619 |
| sanguinolenta | 2949 | maruorata | 3314 | cana | 619 |
| scenica | 2957 | minuta | 3309 | canadensis | 619 |
| scopulorum | 2959 | Modiolus | 3307 | candidissima | 619 |
| scorpiformis | 2950 | Noë | 3306 | carunculata | 619 |
| Scrofa | 2959 | Nucleus | 3314 | castanea | 619 |
| senoculata | <i>ib.</i> | nummaria | <i>ib.</i> | cayennensis | 619 |
| sexpunctata | 2949 | ovata | 3307 | Ciconia | 619 |
| signata | 2955 | pallens | 3311 | cinnamomea | 619 |
| speciosa | 2952 | pectinata | 3313 | Cocoi | 619 |
| spinimobilis | 2960 | Pectunculus | <i>ib.</i> | comata | 619 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--------------|------|---------------|------|
| A. coromandeliana | 646 | A. purpurea | 626 | A. buteonis | 3033 |
| Cracra | 642 | rubiginosa | 632 | canis | 3030 |
| cianocephala | 633 | rufa | 642 | cati | 3031 |
| cyanopus | 645 | rufescens | 628 | ciconiæ | 3034 |
| danubialis | 637 | Sacra | 640 | columbæ | ib. |
| dubia | 624 | scelopacea | 647 | coraciæ | 3033 |
| Egretta | 629 | senegalenfis | 645 | cornicis | ib. |
| erythrocephala | 633 | sinensis | 642 | cygni | ib. |
| erythropus | 634 | solonienfis | 637 | dytiscos | 3035 |
| exilis | 645 | spadicea | 641 | equi | 3032 |
| ferruginea | 634 | Squaiotta | 634 | farionis | 3036 |
| flava | 638 | stellaris | 635 | felis | 3031 |
| Galatea | 634 | striata | 634 | fuligulæ | 3033 |
| Gardeni | 645 | tigrina | 638 | galli | 3034 |
| Garzetta | 628 | torquata | 624 | gallinæ | ib. |
| gigantea | 622 | undulata | 637 | gallopavonis | ib. |
| Grus | 620 | violacea | 631 | globoicola | 3036 |
| Helias | 640 | virefcens | 635 | gobionis | 3036 |
| Herodias | 630 | virgata | 643 | gulonis | 3032 |
| Hœadli | ib. | Virgo | 619 | halecis | 3037 |
| Hohu | ib. | ARGENTINA | 1394 | hermaphrodita | 3033 |
| Hudsonias | 632 | carolina | 1395 | hirci | 3032 |
| jamaicenfis | 625 | gloffodonta | 1394 | infons | 3035 |
| Johannæ | 629 | machnata | 1395 | intestinalis | ib. |
| leucocephala | 642 | Sphyræna | 1394 | lacertæ | ib. |
| leucogaster | 628 | ARGONAUTA | 3367 | lacustris | 3036 |
| lineata | 638 | Argo | 3367 | lari | 3033 |
| ludoviciana | 630 | arctica | 3368 | leonis | 3031 |
| maculata | 645 | Cornu | ib. | lophii | 3037 |
| Maguari | 623 | Cymbium | ib. | lumbrici | ib. |
| major | 627 | vitreus | ib. | lumbricoides | 3029 |
| malaccenfis | 643 | ASCARIS | 3029 | lupi | 3031 |
| Marfigli | 637 | Acus | 3037 | maranæ | 3037 |
| minuta | 646 | alaudæ | 3034 | marina | 3035 |
| nigra | 623 | albicillæ | 3033 | martis | 3031 |
| nivea | 640 | anatis | ib. | mephitidis | 3032 |
| novæ Guineæ | 644 | anguillæ | 3035 | milvi | 3033 |
| Nycticorax | 624 | apri | 3032 | mucis | 3032 |
| Ohula | 633 | aquilæ | 3033 | papillofa | 3034 |
| pavonina | 619 | argentinæ | 3037 | Perca | 3036 |
| Philippenfis | 644 | bifida | 3030 | phafiani | 3034 |
| pondiceriana | 646 | blennii | 3036 | phocæ | 3030 |
| pumila | 644 | bronchialis | 3032 | pulmonalis | 3035 |
| purpurata | 641 | bufonis | 3035 | rajæ | 3037 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| A. ranæ | 3035 | A. patelliformis | 3128 | A. marginatus | 2891 |
| renalis | 3032 | patula | 3125 | marginellus | ib. |
| rhombi | 3036 | pedunculata | 3127 | maurus | 2891 |
| rubetræ | 3035 | Phusca | ib. | Morio | 2901 |
| siluri | 3036 | Prunum | 3124 | nigerrimus | 2901 |
| squali | 3037 | Pyura | 3128 | nigripes | 2891 |
| sturni | 3034 | quadridentata | 3123 | oelandicus | 2901 |
| subbuteonis | 3033 | rustica | ib. | plumbeus | 2891 |
| fuis | 3032 | scabra | 3126 | podagricus | 2901 |
| talpæ | ib. | Tuberculum | ib. | pubescens | ib. |
| tardæ | 3034 | venosa | 3124 | punctatus | 2891 |
| testudinis | 3035 | villosa | 3126 | rufipes | 2891 |
| tetraonis | 3034 | virginæa | 3125 | striatus | 2901 |
| tigridis | 3031 | ASILUS | 2895 | stylatus | 2891 |
| trachealis | 3035 | æstivus | 2901 | teuronus | 2891 |
| truttæ | 3036 | æstuans | 2896 | tipuloides | 2891 |
| turdi | 3034 | albifrons | 2901 | villosus | 2901 |
| vermicularis | 3039 | algius | 2895 | violaceus | 2891 |
| vespertilionis | 3030 | annulatus | 2899 | ASTERIAS | 3160 |
| visceralis | 3031 | ater | 2897 | aculeata | 3161 |
| vituli | 3032 | barbarus | 2895 | aranciaca | 3161 |
| vulpis | 3031 | barbatus | 2896 | Caput Medusæ | 3161 |
| ASCIDIA | 3123 | brunneus | 2899 | ciliaris | 3161 |
| asperfa | 3125 | calidus | 2897 | endeca | 3161 |
| Aurantium | 3128 | cayennensis | 2893 | equestris | 3161 |
| canina | 3125 | cinctus | 2899 | Euryale | 3161 |
| clavata | 3127 | cingulatus | ib. | filiformis | 3161 |
| eomplanata | 3126 | conspides | 2900 | fragilis | 3161 |
| conchilega | 3124 | crabroniformis | 2896 | glacialis | 3161 |
| corrugata | 3126 | culiciformis | 2900 | granularis | 3161 |
| crystallina | 3128 | cyanæus | ib. | laevigata | ib. |
| echinata | 3124 | Diadema | 2897 | Luna | 3161 |
| Gelatina | 3128 | Ephippium | 2896 | membranacea | 3161 |
| gelatinosa | 3123 | fasciatus | ib. | militaris | 3161 |
| globularis | 3127, 3128 | flavus | 2897 | minuta | 3161 |
| intestinalis | 3123 | forcipatus | 2899 | multiradiata | 3161 |
| lepadiformis | 3126 | germanicus | 2893 | nigra | 3161 |
| mammillaris | 3127 | gibbosus | 2896 | nobilis | 3161 |
| Mentula | 3124 | gilvus | 2897 | nodosa | 3161 |
| octodentata | 3128 | grossus | 2895 | oligaeres | 3161 |
| orbicularis | 3126 | linearis | 2900 | ophiura | 3161 |
| papilosa | 3123 | lineatus | ib. | papposa | 3161 |
| Parallelogram- | | lusitanicus | ib. | pectinata | 3161 |
| ma | 3125 | maculatus | 2898 | perforata | 3161 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------|------|
| A. pertusa | 3165 | A. pubescens | 1810 | B. australasica | 2042 |
| phrygiana | 3163 | quadrimaculatus | 1812 | brasiliensis | 2043 |
| Pulvillus | 3160 | ruficollis | 1810 | capensis | 2042 |
| reticulata | 3163 | sexguttatus | 1811 | chlorotica | 2045 |
| rosea | 3165 | Sipylus | 1812 | cincta | 2044 |
| rubeus | 3161 | sphageus | 1811 | deusta | 2045 |
| sanguinolenta | 3164 | surinamensis | 1809 | erythrocephala | 2042 |
| seposita | 3162 | tricolor | 1811 | fusca | 2045 |
| spongiosa | 3161 | unifasciatus | ib. | germanica | 2044 |
| tenebra | 3166 | BACILLARIA | 3903 | gigantea | 2041 |
| tricolor | 3168 | | ib. | grisea | 2046 |
| violacea | 3163 | paradoxa | ib. | indica | 2042 |
| ATHERINA | 1396 | BALÆNA | 223 | irrorata | ib. |
| Brownii | 1397 | Boops | 225 | laponica | 2044 |
| Hepsetus | 1396 | gibbosa | ib. | latissima | 2045 |
| japonica | 1397 | Musculus | 226 | livida | 2046 |
| Menidia | 1396 | Myxicerus | 223 | maculata | 2045 |
| Sihama | ib. | Plyctalus | 224 | maderæ | 2041 |
| ATTELABUS | 1808 | roltrata | 226 | marginata | 2045 |
| Ammios | 1812 | BALISTES | 1462 | minutissima | 2046 |
| angulatus | 1810 | aculeatus | 1466 | nitidula | 2045 |
| apiarius | 1812 | americanus | 1473 | nivea | 2042 |
| avellanæ | 1809 | Aflasi | 1471 | oblongata | 2045 |
| betulæ | 1810 | biaculeatus | 1465 | occidentalis | 2041 |
| bicolor | 1809 | Caprifiscus | 1471 | ocellata | 2047 |
| bifasciatus | 1811 | curassavicus | 1472 | orientalis | 2043 |
| bipustulatus | 1809 | forcipatus | ib. | penylvanica | 2045 |
| buprestoides | 1812 | hispidus | 1463 | perspicillaris | ib. |
| ceramboides | ib. | Kleinii | 1472 | Petiveriana | 2043 |
| coryli | 1808 | maculatus | 1468 | picta | 2044 |
| crabroniformis | 1812 | Monoceros | 1462 | punctulata | 2047 |
| curculionoides | 1809 | papillofus | 1465 | rufa | 2046 |
| cyaneus | 1812 | punctatus | 1472 | ruficollis | 2044 |
| denigratus | 1809 | ringens | 1469 | Schaefferi | 2045 |
| dubius | 1810 | sinensis | 1470 | surinamensis | 2042 |
| erythropterus | 1809 | tomentosus | 1463 | sylvestris | 2046 |
| fornicarius | 1811 | verrucosus | 1465 | variegata | 2044 |
| gemmaus | 1809 | Verula | 1467 | viridis | 2043 |
| ichneumonius | 1611 | BLATTA | 2041 | BLENNIUS | 1175 |
| indicus | 1809 | ægyptiaca | 2041 | cornutus | 1176 |
| melanurus | 1810 | americana | 2042 | cristatus | 1175 |
| mutillarius | ib. | aptera | 2046 | fasciatus | 1177 |
| octopunctatus | 1811 | asiatica | ib. | Galerita | 1175 |
| penylvanicus | 1810 | aterrima | 2045 | Gattorugine | 1177 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| B. Gunnellus | 1181 | B. moschatns | 205 | B. bifrons | 174 |
| Lumpenus | 1183 | Taurus | 202 | cylindricornis | ib. |
| murænoïdes | 1184 | BOSTRICHUS | 1600 | dispar | ib. |
| mustelaris | 1182 | bidentatus | 1602 | Druryanus | 173 |
| ocellaris | 1176 | bifasciatus | 1603 | hastile | 174 |
| Pholis | 1180 | Capucinus | 1600 | monilis | 173 |
| Phycis | 1179 | chalcographus | 1601 | nasutus | 174 |
| raninus | 1183 | crenatus | 1602 | semipunctatus | 173 |
| simus | 1179 | elongatus | 1601 | BRUCHUS | 1734 |
| superciliosus | 1178 | flavicornis | ib. | abodominalis | 173 |
| tentacularis | 1179 | fuscus | 1603 | Bactris | ib. |
| viviparus | 1182 | ligniperda | 1602 | bipunctatus | 173 |
| BOA | 1082 | limbatus | 1603 | Cacao | ib. |
| canina | 1082 | maculatus | ib. | canalis | ib. |
| Cenchris | 1083 | micrographus | 1601 | cisti | 173 |
| Constrictor | ib. | minutus | 1603 | clathratus | 173 |
| contortrix | 1082 | pilosus | ib. | gibbosus | ib. |
| Enydri | 1084 | piniperda | 1602 | Gleditschiæ | 173 |
| Hipnale | 1083 | pulygraphus | 1601 | granarius | ib. |
| Hortulana | 1084 | pygmaeus | 1602 | maculatus | 173 |
| murina | ib. | Scolytus | ib. | marginalis | 173 |
| Ophrias | ib. | testaceus | 1603 | mimosæ | 173 |
| Scyrtale | ib. | typographus | 1601 | pectinicornis | ib. |
| BOMBYLIUS | 2902 | varius | 1603 | pifi | 173 |
| æqualis | 2902 | vittatus | ib. | Robinia | ib. |
| albifrons | 2904 | BRACHIONUS | 3872 | rufipes | 173 |
| ater | 2903 | calyciflorus | 3873 | scabrosus | 173 |
| capensis | 2902 | cernuus | ib. | feminarius | 173 |
| cupreus | 2903 | cirratus | 3872 | ferraticornis | ib. |
| fuscus | ib. | mucronatus | 3873 | spinofus | 173 |
| griseus | ib. | Patella | 3872 | Theobromatis | 173 |
| maculatus | ib. | Parina | 3873 | umbellatarum | 173 |
| major | 2902 | quadridentatus | ib. | undatus | 173 |
| medius | ib. | tripus | 3872 | varius | 173 |
| minimus | 2903 | tubifex | 3873 | BUCCINUM | 3469 |
| minor | ib. | uncinatus | ib. | abbreviatum | 3468 |
| pygmaeus | 2904 | urceolaris | 3872 | Acicula | 3503 |
| vericolor | ib. | BRADYPUS | 51 | aciculatum | ib. |
| virescens | 2903 | didactylus | ib. | Acus | 3502 |
| BOS | 202 | tridactylus | ib. | affine | 3490 |
| americanus | 204 | BRENTUS | 1739 | alatum | 3497 |
| Bubalus | 206 | Anchorago | 1739 | anglicum | 3494 |
| caffer | 207 | assimilis | ib. | Arcularia | 3480 |
| granniens | 205 | barbicornis | ib. | Arcola | 3475 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|----------------|------|----------------|-------------|
| B. armillatum | 3496 | B. fossile | 3485 | B. niveum | 3471, 3495, |
| asperum | 3503 | Galea | 3469 | | 3504 |
| australe | 3490 | geminum | 3506 | nodulosum | 3479, 3496 |
| Bezoar | 3491 | gibbosulum | 3481 | obliquum | 3504 |
| bilineatum | 3476 | gibbum | 3476 | obtusum | 3489 |
| canaliculatum | 3505 | glaberrimum | 3488 | ocellatum | 3488 |
| cancellatum | 3489 | glabratum | 3489 | ochroleucum | 3477 |
| candidum | 3485 | glaciale | 3491 | Olearium | 3469 |
| carinatum | 3493 | Glans | 3480 | Orbita | 3490 |
| Cassia | 3477 | glaucum | 3478 | papillosum | 3479 |
| Catarrhacta | 3498 | hæmastoma | 3483 | patulum | 3483 |
| caudatum | 3471 | Harpa | 3482 | pennatum | 3476 |
| chalybeum | 3504 | hastatum | 3502 | Perdix | 3470 |
| Chalys | 3497 | Hauatorium | 3498 | persicum | 3482 |
| cicatricosum | 3475 | hecticum | 3500 | Phallus | 3503 |
| ciliatum | 3492 | igneum | 3494 | piscatorium | 3496 |
| cinereum | 3505 | indicum | 3495 | plicatulum | ib. |
| cingulatum | 3506 | Labyrinthus | 3486 | plicatum | 3472 |
| clathratum | 3471, 3495 | læve | 3488 | plumatum | 3494 |
| commaculatum | 3502 | lævigatum | 3497 | pomum | 3470 |
| cornutum | 3472 | lævissimum | 3494 | ponderosum | 3477 |
| coronatum | 3486 | lamellatum | 3498 | porcatum | 3494 |
| costatum | 3482 | lamellosum | ib. | prærosum | 3489 |
| crassum | 3485, 3487 | lanceatum | 3501 | proximatum | 3505 |
| crenulatum | 3500 | Lapillus | 3484 | Pugio | ib. |
| cruentum | 3491 | leucozonias | 3489 | Pullus | 3481 |
| cuspidatum | 3505 | lineatum | 3493 | punctulatum | 3503 |
| decussatum | 3474 | lividulum | 3505 | pyramidale | 3488 |
| Digitellus | 3504 | lyratum | 3494 | pyrozonias | ib. |
| dimidiatum | 3501 | maclovienſe | 3493 | Pyrum | 3484 |
| Dolium | 3470 | maculatum | 3499 | radiatum | 3504 |
| duplicatum | 3501 | maculosum | 3476 | recurvirostrum | 3477 |
| echinophorum | 3471 | marginatum | 3486 | reticulatum | 3495 |
| edentulum | 3505 | Monile | 3505 | rufum | 3473 |
| Erinaceus | 3478 | Monodon | 3483 | rugosum | 3476 |
| exile | 3497 | mucronatum | 3504 | Rumpſii | 3491 |
| fasciolatum | 3504 | muricinum | 3503 | rusticum | 3486 |
| filosum | 3486 | murinum | 3502 | S. Mauritii | 3496 |
| Fimbria | 3479 | mutabile | 3481 | Scala | 3485 |
| flammeum | 3473 | nanum | 3497 | scalare | 3495 |
| flumineum | 3503 | neriteum | 3481 | scutulatum | 3498 |
| fluviatile | 3504 | nigropunctatum | 3497 | ſenegalicum | 3477 |
| foliorum | 3493 | niridulum | ib. | Smaragdulus | 3484 |
| fornicatum | 3487 | | | solutum | 3493 |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|------|------|-----------------|------|
| B. spadiceum | 3485 | BUCCO | 405 | sqg. | B. Cypræa | 3429 |
| spiratum | 3487 | capensis | 406 | | dominicensis | 3433 |
| squalidum | ib. | cayennensis | 405 | | exarata | 3431 |
| stolatum | 3496 | cinereus | 409 | | fasciata | 3430 |
| striatum | 3477 | dubius | ib. | | ferruginosa | 3432 |
| strigatum | ib. | elegans | 406 | | Ficus | 3426 |
| strigilatum | 3501 | fuscus | 408 | | fontinalis | 3427 |
| strigosum | 3476, 3483, | grandis | ib. | | gelatinosa | 3423 |
| | 3494 | Lathamii | ib. | | gibbosa | 3423 |
| stremboides | 3489 | macrorhynchus | 406 | | hyalina | 3432 |
| subulatum | 3499 | melanoleucus | ib. | | Hydatis | 3422 |
| succinctum | 3502 | niger | 407 | | hypnorum | 3428 |
| fulcatum | 3491 | parvus | ib. | | lignaria | 3421 |
| Tænia | 3493 | philippinensis | ib. | | Naucum | 3424 |
| tahitense | 3498 | rubricapillus | 408 | | Oliva | 3433 |
| testellatum | 3476 | Tamaria | 405 | | ovata | 3432 |
| testulatum | 3479 | viridis | 408 | | Ovum | 3425 |
| Testiculus | 3474 | zeylanicus | ib. | | Phylis | 3426 |
| testudineum | 3498 | BUCEROS | 358 | sqg. | purpurea | 3433 |
| textum | 3493 | abyssinicus | 358 | | Rapa | 3420 |
| tigrinum | 3475, 3502 | africanus | 359 | | scabra | 3433 |
| tranquebaricum | 3491 | albus | 361 | | solida | ib. |
| trifasciatum | 3477, | bicornis | 358 | | soluta | ib. |
| | 3489 | galeatus | 360 | | Spelta | 3423 |
| Tuba | 3484 | Hydrocorax | 359 | | spreta | 3434 |
| tuberculatum | 3503 | malabaricus | ib. | | Stercus pulicum | ib. |
| tuberosum | 3473 | manillensis | 361 | | striatula | 3430 |
| turgidum | 3490 | nasutus | ib. | | strigata | ib. |
| tyrrhenum | 3478 | obscurus | 362 | | Terebellum | 3425 |
| umbilicatum | 3485 | panayensis | 360 | | truncata | 3433 |
| undatum | 3492 | Rhinoceros | ib. | | turrita | 3422 |
| undosum | 3490 | BULLA | 3422 | sqg. | Velum | 3433 |
| undulatum | 3475 | achatina | 3431 | | verrucosa | 3423 |
| varicosum | 3505 | Akera | 3434 | | Vesica | 3431 |
| varium | 3486 | ambigua | 3431 | | virginea | 3429 |
| ventricosum | 3476, | Amplustra | 3426 | | Voluta | 3433 |
| | 3498 | Ampulla | 3424 | | Volva | 3422 |
| verrucosum | 3497 | aperta | ib. | | Zebra | 3431 |
| versicolor | 3491 | bifasciata | 3431 | | BUPHAGA | 362 |
| Vibex | 3479 | birostris | 3423 | | africana | ib. |
| virginicum | 3505 | canaliculata | 3427 | | BUPRESTIS | 1926 |
| viridulum | 3493 | carnea | 3434 | | acuta | 1931 |
| vittatum | 3500 | conoidea | 3427 | | ægyptiaca | 1927 |
| vulgatum | 3496 | cylindrica | 3433 | | ænea | 1933 |
| | | | | | ærola | 1933 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------|---------|
| B. ærofa | 1928 | B. hæmorrhoidalis | 1938 | B. rustica | 1932 |
| acuminata | 1932 | hirsuta | 1939 | rutilans | 1928 |
| atra | 1937 | hirta | 1934 | falialis | 1935 |
| aurata | 1930 | ignita | 1928 | scabra | 1931 |
| aurulenta | 1933 | impressa | 1931 | sexmaculata | 1939 |
| austriaca | ib. | inaurata | 1939 | sibirica | 1933 |
| barbarica | 1936 | læta | 1935 | splendens | ib. |
| berolinensis | 1927 | linearis | 1938 | stephanelli | 1940 |
| bicolor | 1926 | lineata | 1928 | sternicornis | 1929 |
| biguttata | 1937 | lugubris | 1932 | striata | 1927 |
| bimaculata | 1935 | lurida | 1927 | stricta | 1929 |
| blanda | 1930 | maculata | 1929 | taniata | 1931 |
| bruttica | 1940 | maculosa | ib. | tatarica | 1939 |
| calcarata | 1938 | manca | 1936 | Tenebrionis | 1933 |
| canaliculata | 1932 | marginata | 1940 | tranquebarica | 1932 |
| cariosa | ib. | mariana | 1929 | tripunctata | 1930 |
| cayennensis | 1931 | meditabunda | 1937 | tristis | 1935 |
| Chrysis | 1929 | minuta | ib. | Trochilus | 1931 |
| chryso stigma | 1931 | modesta | 1930 | umbellatarum | 1936 |
| coccinea | 1941 | nævia | 1939 | undata | 1933 |
| corusca | 1927 | nana | 1940 | ungarica | 1940 |
| cruciata | 1936 | nebulosa | ib. | unidentata | 1926 |
| cuprea | ib. | nigra | ib. | varicornis | 1939 |
| cyanea | 1935 | nitidula | 1934 | variolaris | 1934 |
| cyanipes | 1930 | nobilis | 1936 | violacea | 1929 |
| cylindrica | 1931 | novemmaculata | 1935 | virginica | 1940 |
| deaurata | 1934 | obscura | 1927 | viridis | 1937 |
| decastigma | 1932 | ocellata | 1928 | vitata | 1926 |
| decora | 1927 | octoguttata | ib. | Imaculata | 1939 |
| depressa | 1938 | Onopordi | 1934 | | |
| discoidea | 1935 | ornata | 1931 | BURSARIA | 3393 |
| dorsata | 1931 | picta | 1939 | Hirundinella | ib. |
| elata | 1937 | plebeia | 1932 | Truncatella | ib. |
| elegans | 1930 | punctata | 1927 | BYRRHUS | 1612sq. |
| farinosa | ib. | punctatissima | ib. | æneus | 1613 |
| fasciata | 1927 | pygmæa | 1936 | ater | ib. |
| fascicularis | 1933 | quadrinaculata | 1935 | dorsalis | ib. |
| fastuosa | 1926 | quadripunctata | 1936 | fasciatus | ib. |
| festiva | 1938 | quercus | 1938 | Gigas | 1612 |
| fuliginosa | ib. | rauca | 1927 | nitidus | 1613 |
| fulminans | 1930 | rosea | 1940 | Pilula | ib. |
| fusca | 1933 | rubi | 1934 | varius | ib. |
| gigantea | 1926 | ruficollis | 1937 | virescens | ib. |
| granularis | 1938 | rugosa | 1940 | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| CÆCILIA 1124 <i>sq.</i> | C. bispinosus 2969 | C. Erinaceus 2980 |
| glutinosa 1125 | Boreas 2987 | Esca 2993 |
| tentaculata 1124 | cæmentarius 2986 | excisus 2964 |
| CALLIONYMUS 1151 <i>sq.</i> | cæruleus 2974 | feriatus 2971 |
| baikalensis 1153 | Calappa 2974 | filiformis 2993 |
| Dracunculus 1152 | Cancellus 2991 | floridus 2964 |
| japonicus 1155 | Cancharus 2995 | fornicatus 2971 |
| indicus 1153 | Caput mortuo- rum 2984 | fulgens 2993 |
| Lyra 1151 | Carabus 2984 | Gammarus 2981 |
| ocellatus 1154 | Carcinus 2986 | germanus 2981 |
| Sagitta 1155 | carinatus 2987 | gibbosus 2993 |
| CALOPUS 1865 | caeruleus 2968 | globosus 2964 |
| hispicornis <i>ib.</i> | Chabrus 2975 | Gonagra 2993 |
| pygmaeus <i>ib.</i> | chelatus 2966 | granarius 2964 |
| ferraticornis <i>ib.</i> | Chiragra 2980 | granulatus 2964 |
| CAMELOPARDALIS 181 <i>sq.</i> | chiragricus 2990 | Grapsus 2964 |
| Giraffa <i>ib.</i> | ciliatus <i>ib.</i> | gregarius 2981 |
| CAMELUS 168 <i>sq.</i> | cimicoides 2968 | groenlandicus 2981 |
| arcuatus 170 | clypeatus 2983 | grossipes 2964 |
| bactrianus 169 | condyliatus 2976 | halecum 2964 |
| Dromedarius 168 | corallinus 2968 | hastatus 2964 |
| Glama 169 | cordatus 2963 | hepaticus 2964 |
| Huanacus 170 | corniger 2992 | hexapus 2964 |
| Paco 171 | cornutus 2981 | Hircus 2964 |
| Vicugna <i>ib.</i> | coronatus 2975 | hirtellus 2964 |
| CANCER 2963 <i>sq.</i> | Crangon 2989 | Histrion 2964 |
| adactylus 2994 | craniolaris 2967 | holofericeus 2964 |
| æneus 2974 | crassicornis 2987 | homari 2964 |
| alatus 2984 | cristatus 2980 | Homarus 2964 |
| amplexens 2985 | cruentatus 2981 | horridus 2964 |
| ampulla 2991 | Cuphæus 2977 | hungarus 2964 |
| angulatus 2971 | Curfor 2963 | lactatus 2964 |
| Aniculus 2982 | Cylindrus 2975 | lanatus 2964 |
| Apantora 2963 | Defensor 2970 | lanceatus 2964 |
| araneiformis 2984 | depressus 2974 | lancifer 2964 |
| Araneus 2976 | Depurator 2972 | Latro 2964 |
| Arctus 2993 | Diogenes 2983 | linearis 2964 |
| armiger 2970 | dodecos 2978 | locusta 2964 |
| Astacus 2985 | dorsipes 2984 | longicornis 2964 |
| Atomos 2992 | Dromia 2972 | longimanus 2964 |
| auritus 2981 | Elephas 2988 | longipes 2964 |
| australis 2994 | emeritus 2989 | maculatus 2964 |
| Bernhardus 2982 | Eremita 2983 | Mænas 2964 |
| | | Maia 2964 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-------------------|--------|----------------|---------|
| C. malabaricus. | 2987 | C. sanguineus | 2970 | C. familiaris | 65-70 |
| Mantis | 2990 | Santolla | 2975 | Hyæna | 71 |
| marmoratus | 2971 | scaber | 2995 | Karagan | 74 |
| Mascaronius | 2975 | Scorpio | 2978 | Lagopus | 70, 75 |
| medusarum | 2993 | scruposus | 2982 | Lupus | 71 |
| Miles | 2983 | Scyllarus | 2990 | Lycaon | 73 |
| minutus | 2965 | septemspinofus | 2981 | mesomelas | ib. |
| muricatus | 2976 | fetiferus | 2990 | mexicanus | 71 |
| muscosus | 2977 | fetofus | 2975 | Thous | ib. |
| mutus | 2963 | sexdentatus | 2972 | virginianus | 74 |
| Narval | 2988 | finicus | 2995 | Vulpes | 73 |
| nasutus | 2976 | spinifer | 2981 | CANTHARIS | 1890sq. |
| nodulosus | 2980 | spinifrons | 2974 | abbreviata | 1900 |
| norwegicus | 2989 | Squilla | 2988 | ænea | 1897 |
| Nucleus | 2971 | stagnalis | 2993 | albicans | 1893 |
| nugax | 2991 | strigofus | 2984 | Altica | 1895 |
| ochtodes | 2974 | superciliofus | 2980 | americana | ib. |
| oculatus | 2984 | Symnista | 2994 | angulata | 1894 |
| orbiculus | 2964 | Talicuna | 2968 | argentea | 1895 |
| Ovis | 2976 | tegagopila | 2975 | atra | 1893 |
| Pagurus | 2973 | tettigonus | 2989 | barbata | 1800 |
| pelagicus | 2970 | Tribulus | 2977 | berolinensis | 1896 |
| pennaceus | 2988 | tuberculatus | 2973 | bicolor | 1895 |
| personatus | 2978 | tubularis | 2983 | biguttata | 1892 |
| Phalangium | ib. | Uca | 2967 | bilineata | 1895 |
| philargus | 2967 | undecimdentatus | | bimaculata | 1893 |
| Pinnophylax | 2964 | tus | 2974 | bipunctata | 1894 |
| Pinnotheres | 2965 | Urfus | 2976 | bipustulata | 1898 |
| Pisum | 2964 | variolosus | 2995 | cæruleocephala | 1899 |
| planatus | 2969 | varius | 2987 | canescens | 1894 |
| porcellanus | 2967 | Victor | 2970 | cardiacæ | 1893 |
| puber | 2978 | vitreus | 2991 | caspica | 1896 |
| Pulex | 2992 | vocans | 2669 | chalybea | 1897 |
| punctatus | 2977 | Xaiva | 2968 | chrysomeloides | 1899 |
| pustillus | 2965 | CANCROMA | 617sq. | coccinea | 1894 |
| Pygmaeus | 2972 | Cancrophaga | 618 | collaris | 1895 |
| quadratus | 2966 | Cochlearia | 617 | cuprea | ib. |
| quinquedentatus | 2968 | CANIS | 65sq. | cyanea | 1898 |
| raninus | 2963 | Alopes | 74 | dichroa | 1891 |
| rhomboides | 2969 | aureus | 72 | distincta | ib. |
| rostratus | 2977 | Cerdo | 75 | equestris | 1899 |
| rugosus | 2985 | cinereo-argenteus | 74 | erythromelas | ib. |
| ruvicola | 2966 | Corfac | ib. | exusta | 1891 |
| salinus | 2993 | Crocuta | 72 | fasciata | 1899 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------|
| C. flaveola | 1896 | C. suecica | 1899 | C. americanus | 1977 |
| flavipes | 1894 | testacea | 1893 | amethystinus | 1977 |
| fulva | 1896 | tricolor | 1897 | Andreæ | 1977 |
| fusca | 1890 | trilineata | 1895 | angulatus | 1967 |
| hæmatostoma | 1891 | tropica | 1896 | angustatus | 1977 |
| hæmorrhoidalis | 1898 | violacea | <i>ib.</i> | arenarius | 1867 |
| Herbstii | 1899 | virefcens | <i>ib.</i> | arenosus | 1987 |
| Histrion | 1897 | viridescens | 1890 | arvensis | 1967 |
| janthina | 1895 | viridis | 1898 | ater | 1987 |
| lateralis | 1892 | CAPRA | 1937 | aterrimus | 1977 |
| lepturoides | 1897 | Ægagrus | 193-195 | atomarius | 1967 |
| limbata | 1892 | Capricornus | 195 | atratus | 1977 |
| livens | 1891 | caucasica | 197 | atricapillus | 1977 |
| livida | 1892 | Hircus | 193 | attelaboides | 1967 |
| marginata | 1893 | Ibex | 196 | auratus | 1967 |
| marginella | 1891 | CAPRIMULGUS | 1927 | aurichalceus | 1987 |
| media | <i>ib.</i> | acutus | 1931 | | 1977 |
| melanocephala | 1894 | albicollis | 1930 | azureus | 1977 |
| melanura | 1897 | americanus | 1932 | bicolor | 1977 |
| minima | 1892 | brasiliensis | 1931 | biguttatus | 1977 |
| Morio | 1900 | carolinensis | 1928 | bimaculatus | 1977 |
| multicolor | 1891 | cayennensis | 1931 | binotatus | 1977 |
| navalis | 1900 | europæus | 1927 | bipunctatus | 1977 |
| nemoralis | 1898 | grandis | 1929 | bipustulatus | 1977 |
| nigra | 1894 | griseus | <i>ib.</i> | bispinosus | 1977 |
| nigripes | 1897 | guyanensis | 1930 | buprestoides | 1977 |
| obscura | 1892 | jamaicensis | 1929 | cærulescens | 1977 |
| ochropus | 1899 | rufus | 1930 | cæruleus | 1977 |
| oculata | 1895 | femitorquatus | 1931 | calidus | 1977 |
| pallida | 1893 | torquatus | 1932 | caliginosus | 1977 |
| pallipes | <i>ib.</i> | virginianus | 1928 | capensis | 1977 |
| pedicularia | 1898 | CARABUS | 1959 | Carnifex | 1977 |
| picea | 1897 | abbreviatus | 1978 | catenulatus | 1977 |
| proboscidea | 1900 | abdominalis | 1973 | celer | 1977 |
| pulicaria | 1894 | adsperfus | 1968 | cephalotes | 1977 |
| punctata | 1891 | æneus | 1977 | chalcos | 1977 |
| rufa | 1892 | æquinoctialis | 1976 | chaibyeus | 1977 |
| ruficollis | 1894 | ængineus | 1986 | chloromelas | 1977 |
| rufipes | 1896 | æruinosus | 1969 | cicindeloides | 1977 |
| sanguinolenta | 1898 | æstivus | 1984 | cinctus | 1977 |
| saxonica | 1900 | Æthiops | 1982 | clathratus | 1977 |
| ferrata | 1896 | afer | 1969 | Comma | 1977 |
| smaragdula | 1892 | agilis | 1979 | complanatus | 1977 |
| forchi | 1896 | alacer | 1967 | concolor | 1977 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>C. confuens</i> | 1988 | <i>C. fuscicornis</i> | 1992 | <i>C. Maderæ</i> | 1961 |
| <i>convexus</i> | 1961 | <i>fuscipes</i> | 1987 | <i>madidus</i> | 1975 |
| <i>cordatus</i> | 1985 | <i>fuscus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>marchicus</i> | 1980 |
| <i>coriaceus</i> | 1960 | <i>Geerii</i> | 1983 | <i>marginatus</i> | 1970 |
| <i>crenatus</i> | 1989 | <i>geniculatus</i> | 1992 | <i>marginellus</i> | 1981 |
| <i>crepitans</i> | 1971 | <i>germanus</i> | 1974 | <i>maxillofus</i> | 1959 |
| <i>Crux major</i> | 1978 | <i>glaber</i> | 1982, 1990 | <i>melanocephalus</i> | 1973 |
| <i>Crux minor</i> | 1979 | <i>globosus</i> | 1982 | <i>meridianus</i> | 1978 |
| <i>cupreus</i> | 1975 | <i>granulatus</i> | 1960 | <i>metallicus</i> | 1985 |
| <i>cyaneus</i> | 1964 | <i>hæmorrhoidalis</i> | 1979 | <i>micros</i> | 1982 |
| <i>cycanocephalus</i> | 1972 | <i>hafnienfis</i> | 1977 | <i>miliaricus</i> | 1969 |
| <i>cylindricus</i> | 1968, 1992 | <i>halensis</i> | 1987 | <i>minimus</i> | 1983 |
| | | <i>Herbstii</i> | 1968, 1981 | <i>minutulus</i> | 1986 |
| <i>cyprius</i> | 1969 | <i>hispanus</i> | 1964 | <i>mixtus</i> | 1983 |
| <i>decemguttatus</i> | 1965 | <i>holosericeus</i> | 1975, 1988 | <i>mœstus</i> | 1990, 1993 |
| <i>denigratus</i> | 1992 | | | <i>Mülleri</i> | 1981 |
| <i>didymus</i> | 1983 | <i>hortensis</i> | 1960 | <i>multiclor</i> | 1990 |
| <i>distormis</i> | 1967 | <i>hungaricus</i> | 1981 | <i>multipunctatus</i> | 1977 |
| <i>discolor</i> | 1984, 1990 | <i>indagator</i> | 1966 | <i>nemorialis</i> | 1968 |
| <i>distinctus</i> | 1989 | <i>Inderienfis</i> | 1985 | <i>nigricans</i> | 1984 |
| <i>dorsalis</i> | 1967 | <i>indicus</i> | 1981 | <i>nigricollis</i> | 1986 |
| <i>dorsiger</i> | 1974 | <i>inflexus</i> | 1983 | <i>nigricornis</i> | 1977 |
| <i>elegans</i> | 1985 | <i>inquisitor</i> | 1965 | <i>nitens</i> | 1963 |
| <i>elevatus</i> | 1967 | <i>interruptus</i> | 1976 | <i>nitidulus</i> | 1971 |
| <i>emarginatus</i> | 1989 | <i>juncens</i> | 1985 | <i>nitidus</i> | 1986 |
| <i>erythrocephalus</i> | 1974 | <i>kilonienfis</i> | 1973 | <i>nobilis</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>erythroceras</i> | 1989 | <i>lævigatus</i> | 1964 | <i>obfuscatus</i> | 1990 |
| <i>erythromelas</i> | 1990 | <i>lævis</i> | 1984 | <i>obscurus</i> | 1981 |
| <i>erythropus</i> | 1989 | <i>lampros</i> | 1983 | <i>obtusus</i> | 1967 |
| <i>excisus</i> | 1991 | <i>lateralis</i> | 1972 | <i>octomaculatus</i> | 1986 |
| <i>fasciatus</i> | 1969 | <i>laticollis</i> | 1987 | <i>ostriatus</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>fastigiatus</i> | 1970 | <i>latus</i> | 1973 | <i>pallens</i> | 1974 |
| <i>femoralis</i> | 1975 | <i>lepidus</i> | 1975, 1993 | <i>pallidicornis</i> | 1991 |
| <i>fenestratus</i> | 1983 | <i>leptofus</i> | 1985 | <i>pallipes</i> | 1971 |
| <i>ferrugineus</i> | 1974 | <i>leucophthalmos</i> | 1962 | <i>Pelidus</i> | 1981 |
| <i>ferruginofus</i> | 1992 | <i>limbatus</i> | 1971, 1991 | <i>pensilvanicus</i> | 1987 |
| <i>fimbriatus</i> | 1867 | <i>lineatus</i> | 1980 | <i>picatus</i> | 1989 |
| <i>flavicornis</i> | 1970 | <i>Lincola</i> | 1973 | <i>piceus</i> | 1975 |
| <i>flavus</i> | 1983 | <i>littoratus</i> | 1991 | <i>picipes</i> | 1979 |
| <i>flexuosus</i> | 1973 | <i>lividus</i> | 1970 | <i>pictus</i> | 1985 |
| <i>Frifchii</i> | 1981 | <i>lucidus</i> | 1986 | <i>pilicornis</i> | 1971 |
| <i>fulvicornis</i> | 1985 | <i>lugubris</i> | 1987 | <i>platys</i> | 1982 |
| <i>fulvipes</i> | 1983 | <i>lunatus</i> | 1976 | <i>plicatus</i> | 1989 |
| <i>fumans</i> | 1672 | <i>lunulatus</i> | 1967 | <i>pomeranus</i> | 1968 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------|
| C. porcatus | 1962 | C. striatulus | 1969 | C. brasiliense | 3255 |
| porphyropus | 1992 | strigosus | 1986 | cancellatum | 3256 |
| prasinus | 1976 | substriatus | 1987 | Cardissa | 3245 |
| problematicus | 1968 | futuralis | 1963 | ciliare | 3248 |
| pubescens | 1987 | fycophanta | 1966 | ciliatum | ib. |
| pullus | 1984, 1988 | tabidus | 1965 | costatum | 3244 |
| punctulatus | 1990 | tadatus | 1961 | crassum | 3254 |
| purpurascens | 1964 | tenebrioides | 1986 | echinatum | 3247 |
| pyropus | 1983 | terricola | 1982 | edule | 3252 |
| quadratus | 1989 | testaceus | 1978 | exiguum | 3255 |
| quadriguttatus | 1965, 1979, 1992 | thoracicus | 1960 | fasciatum | 3256 |
| quadrimaculatus | 1979 | Thunbergii | 1980 | flavum | 3251 |
| quadripustulatus | 1977 | trichrous | 1988 | flexuosum | 3255 |
| quinquelineatus | 1988 | tricolor | ib. | fluviale | ib. |
| reflexus | 1962 | trilineatus | 1962 | Fragum | 3249 |
| reticulatus | 1966 | trispinosus | 1992 | gaditanum | 3255 |
| retusus | 1961 | tristis | 1983 | glaucum | 3253 |
| rostratus | 1966 | truncatellus | 1980 | groenlandicum | 3252 |
| rotundatus | 1991 | truncatulus | 1991 | Hemicardium | 3246 |
| rubicundus | 1963 | truncatus | ib. | islandicum | 3252 |
| rubicornis | 1990 | turcicus | 1979 | Isocardia | 3249 |
| rufescens | 1976 | unicolor | 1967 | laevigatum | 3251 |
| ruficollis | 2972 | upsaliensis | 1980 | latum | 3255 |
| ruficornis | 1970 | ustulatus | 1978 | Lima | 3253 |
| rugosus | 1969 | vaporariorum | 1973 | lineatum | 3246 |
| fabulosus | 1970 | variegatus | 1965, 1986 | Lithocardium | ib. |
| salicinus | 1985 | variolosus | 1960 | maculatum | 3255 |
| Schalleri | 1983 | varius | 1981 | magnum | 3250 |
| Schranckii | 1980 | velox | 1976 | medium | 3246 |
| Scopolii | 1985 | vernalis | 1984 | monstrosum | 3253 |
| scrutator | 1966 | versicolor | 1987 | muricatum | 3250 |
| sericeus | 1980 | violaceus | 1963 | oblongum | 3254 |
| sexguttatus | 1965 | Virgo | 1982 | papyraceum | ib. |
| sexmaculatus | ibid. | viridans | 1990 | pectinatum | 3253 |
| sexpunctatus | 1977, 1992 | viridanus | 1976 | retusum | 3245 |
| sexpustulatus | 1971 | viridis | 1986 | ringens | 3254 |
| similis | 1984 | vittatus | 1978 | roseum | 3245 |
| sinuatus | 1991 | vulgaris | 1974 | rubiginosum | 3256 |
| spinibarbis | 1971 | CARDIUM | 3244/399 | russicum | 3252 |
| spinipes | 1972 | aculeatum | 3247 | ferratum | 3251 |
| spinosus | 1967 | aeolicum | 3254 | squamosum | 3256 |
| splendidus | 1961 | albidum | 3256 | trilaterum | 3253 |
| | | amboinense | 3255 | trile | ib. |
| | | Auricula | 3253 | tuberculatum | 3248 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------|--------------|-----------|
| C. Unedo | 3250 | C. lineata | 1641 | C. Cobaya | 122 |
| virescens | 3256 | maculata | 1638 | Paca | 120 |
| virgineum | 3253 | margaritacea | 1639 | CELLEPORA | 3791 sq. |
| CASSIDA | 1635 sqq. | marginata | 1642 | annulata | 3792 |
| affinis | 1637 | marginella | 1637 | ciliata | ib. |
| angustata | 1643 | miliaris | 1640 | hyalina | ib. |
| annulata | 1641 | Murraea | 1635 | nitida | ib. |
| annulus | 1637 | nebulosa | 1636 | pumicosa | 3791 |
| arcuata | 1644 | nitens | 1644 | ramulosa | ib. |
| atrata | 1636 | nobilis | 1636 | Spongites | ib. |
| bicornis | 1638 | octopunctata | ib. | verrucosa | ib. |
| bidens | ib. | pallida | 1643 | CENTRISCUS | 1460 sq. |
| bifasciata | 1639 | perforata | 1638 | Scolopax | 1461 |
| biguttata | 1640 | punctata | 1640 | scutatus | 1462 |
| bipunctata | 1643 | purpurea | 1639 | velitatis | 1461 |
| bipustulata | ib. | quadripustula | 1642 | CENTROGASTER | 1337 sq. |
| bituberculata | ib. | reticularis | 1640 | argentatus | 1337 |
| cincta | 1637 | retiformis | 1643 | Equula | ib. |
| clathrata | 1641 | rubiginosa | ib. | fuscescens | ib. |
| cribraria | 1636 | sanguinolenta | 1644 | rhombus | 1338 |
| cruciata | 1639 | sempunctata | 1636 | CEPOLA | 1187 sq. |
| Crux | ib. | sempustulata | 1643 | rubescens | 1187 |
| cuprea | 1643 | spinifex | 1638 | Tania | 1186 |
| cyanea | 1642 | superba | 1644 | trachyptera | 1187 |
| decussata | ib. | supposita | 1642 | CERAMEYX | 1814 sqq. |
| deusta | 1636 | suturalis | 1640 | aculeatus | 1863 |
| discoides | 1642 | Taurus | 1643 | acuminatus | 1847 |
| dorsata | 1641 | trifasciata | 1640 | adsperfus | 1863 |
| equestris | 1638 | truncata | 1638 | adilis | 1825 |
| exclamationis | 1641 | tuberculata | 1640 | egyptiacus | 1855 |
| fastuosa | 1639 | variegata | ib. | aneus | 1856 |
| ferruginea | 1637 | Vibex | 1637 | athrops | 1830 |
| flava | 1639 | viridis | 1635 | afer | 1823 |
| fusca | ib. | 7guttata | 1641 | africanus | 1860 |
| gibbosa | 1638 | 11 punctata | 1639 | agrestis | 1846 |
| grossa | 1641 | 16 pustulata | 1643 | alni | 1855 |
| hebraea | 1637 | CASTOR | 124 sq. | alpinus | 1824 |
| jamaicensis | 1641 | Fiber | 124 | ambulator | 1828 |
| inaequalis | 1642 | huidobrius | 125 | americanus | 1854 |
| interrupta | 1636 | CAVITA | 120 sqq. | Armiralis | 1819 |
| judaica | 1637 | Acuschi | 121 | anal | 1841 |
| lateralis | 1642 | Aguti | ib. | anglicus | 1844 |
| leucophæa | 1640 | Aperea | 122 | annularis | 1855 |
| limbata | 1637 | Capybara | 123 | annulatus | 1850 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| C. araneiformis | 1819 | C. Garcharias | 1837 | C. ebulinus | 1856 |
| arcuatus | 1853 | cardui | 1838 | elegans | 1845 |
| arenarius | 1863 | carinatus | 1834 | equestris | 1848 |
| arietis | 1853 | carniolicus | 1858 | erythrocephalus | 1840 |
| ariolator | 1832 | castaneus | 1856 | erythropus | 1847 |
| armillatus | 1815 | cayennensis | 1860 | exiguus | 1852 |
| asper | 1862 | Cerdo | 1826 | exilis | 1844 |
| ater | 1858 | cervicornis | 1814 | Faber | 1815 |
| atratus | 1818 | cincticornis | 1843 | farinosus | 1820 |
| aulicus | 1847 | cinctus | 1844 | fasciatus | 1821 |
| auratus | 1848 | cinerarius | 1834 | fasciculatus | ib. |
| aurichalceus | 1857 | cinnamomeus | 1817 | femoratus | 1847 |
| auricomus | 1826 | circumflexus | 1860 | fennicus | 1851 |
| australis | 1849 | clavicornis | 1840 | ferreus | 1843 |
| badius | 1862 | clavipes | 1856 | ferrugineus | 1820 |
| Bajulus | 1851 | colonus | 1852 | ferruginosus | 1864 |
| Balteus | 1827 | compressus | 1848 | festivus | 1859 |
| Banksi | 1834 | confuens | 1837 | festus | 1823 |
| barbatus | 1816 | confusus | 1857 | flavus | 1849 |
| barbicornis | 1819 | Coquus | 1834 | flexuosus | 1852 |
| Batus | ib. | coriarius | 1815 | floralis | ib. |
| bicolor | 1823 | cornutus | 1829 | fronticornis | 1827 |
| bidens | 1829 | crispus | 1833 | fuliginator | 1834 |
| bidentatus | 1821 | Crista | 1828 | fuliginosus | 1814, 1858 |
| bifasciatus | 1818 | cruciatus | 1833 | fulminans | 1853 |
| bilineatus | 1817 | cruentatus | 1863 | fulvus | 1836 |
| bimaculatus | 1849 | curculionoides | 1836 | funestus | 1833 |
| bispinosus | 1859 | cursor | 1844 | fuscicornis | 1837 |
| braccatus | 1858 | curvus | 1817 | fuscus | 1847 |
| brasiliensis | 1860 | cyaneus | 1843, 1861 | garganicus | 1861 |
| brevicornis | 1822 | cyanocephalus | 1846 | geminatus | 1859 |
| brevis | 1862 | cylindricus | 1839 | gibbosus | 1835 |
| brunneus | 1828 | cylindroides | 1818 | gibbus | 1864 |
| carnescens | 1842 | damicornis | 1815 | giganteus | 1816 |
| cafer | 1825 | Daviesi | 1837 | Gigas | 1824 |
| calcaratus | 1858 | decemmaculatus | 1860 | glabratus | 1862 |
| canaliculatus | 1818 | depressus | 1820 | glaucus | 1821 |
| canceriformis | 1819 | depfarius | 1817 | glycyrrhizæ | 1833 |
| candidus | 1838 | desertus | 1822 | grifator | 1832 |
| cantharinus | 1841 | detritus | 1854 | griseus | 1841 |
| Cantor | 1829 | densus | 1850 | gutturator | 1832 |
| capensis | ib. | dichrous | 1846 | hafnienfis | 1847 |
| caraboides | 1858 | dimidiatus | 1823 | halodendri | 1862 |
| carbonarius | 1864 | Druryi | 1860 | hebraeus | 1820 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|------|
| C. Herbstii | 1827 | C. lunulatus | 1864 | C. octonotatus | 1846 |
| Heros | 1826 | luridus | 1846 | octopunctatus | 1858 |
| hieroglyphicus | 1864 | luscus | 1836 | oculator | 1831 |
| hirsutus | ib. | lusitanus | 1827 | oculatus | 1841 |
| bispidus | 1811, 1857 | luteus | 1836 | ornatus | 1844 |
| hirtipes | 1864 | Luzonum | 1817 | ovalis | 1863 |
| hirtus | 1821, 1848 | lynceus | 1841, 1849 | pannonicus | 1856 |
| holosericeus | 1826 | macroceras | 1839 | pedestris | 1835 |
| hottentotus | 1829 | maculosus | 1854 | pedicornis | 1827 |
| humeralis | 1830 | marginalis | 1822 | pennsylvanicus | 1863 |
| Hystrix | 1828 | marilandicus | 1859 | perforatus | 1864 |
| jamaicensis | 1830 | maxillofus | 1818 | picipes | 1855 |
| janthinus | 1842 | melanocephalus | 1840 | pilicornis | 1840 |
| isericus | 1843 | melanoceras | 1838 | pilosus | 1822 |
| imbricornis | 1815 | melanopus | 1816 | planatus | 1819 |
| indagator | 1845 | meridianus | 1861 | platypus | 1827 |
| indicus | 1856 | minimus | 1865 | plebeius | 1853 |
| indus | 1854 | minutus | 1842 | populneus | 1838 |
| inquisitor | 1845 | M. nigrum | 1843 | Portitor | 1851 |
| insularis | 1859 | modestus | 1838 | portugallus | 1854 |
| irroratus | 1861 | moestus | ib. | praenotus | 1842 |
| italicus | 1851 | molator | 1831 | pulcher | 1832 |
| Juvenus | 1826 | molitor | 1835 | pulverulentus | 1857 |
| Koehleri | 1835 | monspeliensis | 1842 | punctator | 1833 |
| lavigatus | 1846 | mordax | 1845 | punctatus | 1839 |
| Lamed | 1861 | Morio | 1825 | pustillus | 1849 |
| lateralis | 1841 | moschatus | 1824 | pustulatus | 1843 |
| latipes | 1840 | mucronatus | 1817 | quadriguttatus | 1865 |
| leprosus | 1829 | multicolor | 1857 | quadrimaculatus | 1859 |
| leucozonias | 1846 | mysticus | 1855 | quadrioculatus | 1861 |
| licatus | 1851 | nebulosus | 1821 | ramphygeus | 1861 |
| ligneus | 1850 | niger | 1845 | raucus | 1847 |
| linearis | 1839 | nigricans | 1857 | regalis | 1832 |
| lineatus | 1818 | nigricornis | 1832 | reticulatus | 1831 |
| Lineola | 1842 | nitens | 1823 | roridus | 1838 |
| litterratus | 1851 | nitidus | 1818 | rostratus | 1814 |
| lividus | 1843 | nobilis | 1830 | rotator | 1833 |
| longicollis | 1826 | noctis | 1844 | ruber | 1862 |
| longicornis | 1822 | nodosus | 1819 | Rubus | 1828 |
| longimanus | 1814 | notatus | 1836 | rufipes | 1823 |
| longipes | 1840 | nubilus | 1832 | rufus | 1857 |
| lucidus | 1857 | nutator | 1836 | rugicollis | 1822 |
| lugubris | 1847 | obscurus | 1851 | ruricola | 1860 |
| lunatus | 1852 | occidentalis | 1847 | ruspator | 1834 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|----------------|------------|----------------|---------|
| C. ruficollis | 1848 | C. tigrinus | 1863 | C. Lupus | 3892 |
| rusticus | 1845 | timidus | ib. | Pleuronestes | 3891 |
| salicis | 1849 | titillator | 1831 | Podura | 3892 |
| saltator | 1834 | tornator | 1834 | tenax | 3891 |
| sanguineus | 1855 | torridus | 1824 | tripus | 3892 |
| Sartor | 1831 | tranquebaricus | 1848 | CERTHIA | 469 sq. |
| scabrator | 1828 | tremulus | 1839 | afra | 476 |
| scabricornis | 1862 | Tribulus | 1827 | amboinensis | 482 |
| scalaris | 1837 | trifasciatus | 1830, 1836 | aurantia | 472 |
| scalatus | 1825 | trilineatus | 1840 | brasiliiana | 471 |
| Scopolii | 1835 | tripunctatus | 1844 | burbonica | 471 |
| Scorpio | 1820 | tristis | 1833 | cærulea | 471 |
| semipunctatus | 1859 | trochlearis | 1814 | caffa | 484 |
| Sentis | 1820 | tuberculator | 1835 | cæpensis | 471 |
| sericeus | 1850 | tuberculatus | 1819 | Cardinalis | 471 |
| ferripes | 1817 | undatus | 1852 | carrucaria | 474 |
| fibricus | 1840 | undulatus | 1860 | carunculata | 472 |
| silphoides | 1843 | ungaricus | 1836 | cayana | 471 |
| sinensis | 1863 | unicolor | 1841 | chalybea | ib. |
| smirnenfis | 1827 | vaginator | 1832 | cinerea | 481 |
| Solandri | 1829 | variabilis | 1850 | cinnamomea | 482 |
| Spengleri | 1828 | variegator | 1830 | coccinea | 472 |
| spinibarbis | 1818 | variegatus | 1849 | cruentata | 472 |
| spinicornis | 1828 | varius | 1825 | cyanea | 482 |
| spinofus | 1816 | velutinus | 1824 | falcata | 472 |
| sternutator | 1832 | venustus | 1856 | familiaris | 462 |
| Stigma | 1848 | verbaſci | 1854 | famofa | 482 |
| ſtriatus | 1849 | verſicolor | 1852 | flaveola | 472 |
| ſtrigoſus | 1822 | violaceus | 1848 | flavipes | 372 |
| ſuaveolens | 1862 | virens | 1823 | fuſca | ib. |
| fuccinctus | 1822 | vireſcens | 1839, 1858 | gutturalis | 472 |
| ſulcatus | 1849 | viridans | 1846 | indica | 382 |
| ſurinamus | 1837 | virideſcens | 1864 | jugularis | 472 |
| Sutor | 1830 | viridis | 1857 | Lotenia | 472 |
| futuralis | 1838 | vittator | 1831 | macaſſarienſis | 482 |
| futuratus | 1824 | vittatus | 1823, 1865 | manillenſis | 472 |
| fycophanta | 1845 | Volvulus | 1839 | mexicana | 482 |
| tæniatus | 1863 | vulneratus | 1843 | muraria | 472 |
| tenuis | 1858 | zonarius | 1861 | obſcura | 472 |
| teſtaceus | 1850 | CERCARIA | 3891 ſq. | ochrolenca | 472 |
| teſtator | 1835 | Catellus | 3892 | olivacea | 472 |
| tentonicus | 1842 | Cyclidium | 3891 | omnicolor | 472 |
| Textor | 1831 | Gyrinus | 3892 | pacifica | 472 |
| Thomæ | 1816 | Lemna | ib. | philippina | 472 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----------|----------------|------|----------------|----------|
| C. Pinus | 478 | C. bicolor | 1258 | C. Sohar | 1268 |
| pulchella | 481 | bifasciatus | 1269 | sordidus | 1267 |
| purpurea | 478 | Boddaerti | 1243 | striatus | 1249 |
| pusilla | 473 | canescens | 1240 | Teira | 1265 |
| rubra | 479 | capistratus | 1250 | trioctegus | 1245 |
| sanguinea | ib. | chilensis | 1264 | unicornis | 1268 |
| Sannio | 471 | chirurgus | 1259 | unimaculatus | 1258 |
| fenegalenfis | 477 | ciliaris | 1252 | vagabundus | 1251 |
| Sovimanga | 471 | Collare | 1263 | Vespertilio | 1257 |
| sperata | 477 | cornutus | 1241 | CHALCIS | 2742 sq. |
| Spiza | 476 | Curaçao | 1261 | clavipes | 2742 |
| variegata | 475 | Dux | 1255 | maculata | 2743 |
| violacea | 482 | Faber | 1263 | minuta | 2742 |
| virens | 479 | fasciatus | 1266 | podagrica | 2743 |
| viridis | 469 | Gahm | 1268 | punctata | ib. |
| zeylonica | 482 | glaucus | 1260 | pusilla | ib. |
| CERVUS | 175 sq. | guttatus | 1256 | fispes | 2742 |
| Alces | 175 | Imperator | 1255 | CHAMA | 3299 sq. |
| Axis | 179 | lanceolatus | 1254 | antiquata | 3300 |
| Capreolus | 180 | leucurus | 1246 | arata | 3304 |
| Caribou | 177 | lineatus | ib. | Arcinella | 3303 |
| Dama | 178 | longirostris | 1264 | hicornis | ib. |
| Elaphus | 176 | macrolepidotus | 1247 | caliculata | 3301 |
| guineensis | 181 | maculosus | 1267 | citrea | 3305 |
| Hippelaphus | 176 | marginatus | 1259 | concamerata | 3304 |
| mexicanus | 179 | Mauritii | 1261 | Cor | 3299 |
| Muntiac | 180 | mesoleucos | 1266 | coralliophaga | 3305 |
| porcinus | 179 | mesomelas | 1263 | cordata | 3301 |
| Pygargus | 175 | nigricans | 1245 | foliacea | 3304 |
| Rangifer | 177 | nigrofuscus | 1268 | fusca | ib. |
| Tarandus | ib. | ocellatus | 1260 | Gigas | 3299 |
| virginianus | 179 | octofasciatus | 1262 | gryphica | 3305 |
| CHAETODON | 1240 sq. | orbicularis | 1265 | gryphoides | 3302 |
| acuminatus | 1241 | Orbis | 1244 | Hippopus | 3300 |
| alepidotus | 1240 | Paru | 1256 | Lazarus | 3302 |
| annularis | 1262 | Pavo | 1257 | macerophylla | 3304 |
| arcuanus | 1250 | pictus | 1269 | Molkiana | 3303 |
| arcuatus | 1243 | pinnatus | 1241 | oblonga | 3302 |
| argenteus | 1242 | Plumieri | 1260 | rugosa | 3305 |
| Argus | 1248 | punctatus | 1243 | satjata | 3301 |
| Asfur | 1267 | romboides | 1259 | semiorbiculata | ib. |
| aureus | 1254 | rostratus | 1244 | Thaca | 3302 |
| Auriga | 1266 | rorundus | 1254 | trapezia | 3301 |
| bengalenfis | 1261 | saxatilis | 1253 | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
| CHARADRIUS 683 <i>sqq.</i> | C. euonymi | 2214 | C. punctatus | 3203 |
| ægyptius 684 | fagi | 2213 | ruber | <i>ib.</i> |
| alexandrinus 683 | ficus | <i>ib.</i> | squamofus | <i>ib.</i> |
| apricarius 687 | fraxini | <i>ib.</i> | thalaffinus | 3206 |
| asiaticus 684 | graminis | 2211 | tuberculatus | 3202 |
| atricapillus 686 | lichenis | 2214 | CHRYISIS 2744 <i>sqq.</i> | |
| bilobus 691 | perficæ | 2212 | ænea | 2746 |
| Calidris 689 | pini | 2213 | amethystina | <i>ib.</i> |
| coromandelicus 692 | pruni | 2214 | aurata | <i>ib.</i> |
| coronatus 691 | pyri | 2211 | beryllina | 2747 |
| curonicus 692 | quercus | 2212 | bidentata | 2745 |
| erythropus 684 | rubra | 2214 | calens | 2744 |
| fulvus 687 | salicis | 2213 | carnea | 2745 |
| gallicus 692 | fenecionis | 2214 | chrysothousa | 2747 |
| gregarius 684 | scorbi | 2211 | cyanea | 2746 |
| hiaticula 683 | ulmi | <i>ib.</i> | cyanochrysa | 2747 |
| Himatopus 690 | urticæ | 2212 | cyanura | <i>ib.</i> |
| jamaicensis 685 | CHIMÆRA 1488 <i>sq.</i> | | fervida | 2745 |
| leucogaster 687 | Callorhynchus 1489 | | fulgida | 2746 |
| melanocephalus 692 | monitrofa 1488 | | ignita | 2745 |
| mongolus 685 | CHITON 3202 <i>sqq.</i> | | inermis | 2747 |
| Morinellus 686 | aculeatus | 3202 | integra | 2745 |
| nævius 692 | albus | 3204 | Leskii | 2747 |
| novæ Seelandiæ 684 | amiculatus | 3206 | lucidula | 2745 |
| obscurus 686 | Afellus | <i>ib.</i> | lyncea | 2744 |
| Edicnemus 689 | bicolor | 2204 | nitidula | 2746 |
| pileatus 691 | cerasinus | <i>ib.</i> | oculata | 2744 |
| Pluvialis 688 | Cimex | 3206 | purpurata | 2746 |
| rubidus <i>ib.</i> | cinereus | 3204 | smaragdula | 2744 |
| rubricollis 687 | crinitus | 3206 | splendida | <i>ib.</i> |
| sibiricus 690 | fasciculatus | 3202 | succincta | 2745 |
| spinofus <i>ib.</i> | fuscus | 3204 | thalaffina | 2747 |
| torquatus 685 | Gigas | 3206 | viridula | 2746 |
| vociferus <i>ib.</i> | granulatus | 3205 | CHRYSOMELAI 1667 <i>sqq.</i> | |
| CHERMES 2211 <i>sqq.</i> | hispidus | 3202 | absinthii | 1671 |
| abietis 2213 | indus | 3205 | Adonidis | 1683 |
| aceris <i>ib.</i> | islandicus | 3206 | ænea | 1670 |
| alni 2212 | lævis | <i>ib.</i> | æquinoctialis | 1696 |
| betulæ <i>ib.</i> | maculatus | 3205 | ærofa | 1690 |
| buxi <i>ib.</i> | magellanicus | 3204 | æstuans | 1684 |
| calthæ <i>ib.</i> | marginatus | 3206 | affinis | 1665 |
| castanea 2214 | marmoratus | 3205 | albicollis | 1691 |
| cerastii 2211 | minimus | <i>ib.</i> | alni | 1671 |
| cratægi 2214 | piceus | <i>ib.</i> | americana | 1674 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------|----------------|-------|-----------------|------------|
| C. amethystina | 1688 | C. clavicornis | 1678 | C. fervida | 1677 |
| analis | 1681 | coccinea | 1682 | festiva | 1674 |
| anglica | 1689 | cognata | 1690 | fimbriata | 1697 |
| anglicana | 1693 | collaris | 1680 | flava | 1691 |
| annulata | 1699 | concolor | 1671 | flaveola | 1698 |
| armoraciæ | 1673 | concolor | 1699 | flavicans | 1681 |
| asclepiadæ | 1688 | crassicornis | 1677 | flavipes | 1697 |
| asiatica | 1670 | crassipes | 1691 | flavicornis | 1669 |
| atra | 1695 | crenata | 1669, | Fridrichsdalen- | |
| atrata | 1688 | | 1699 | lis | 1687 |
| atricillæ | 1693 | cruciata | 1682 | frontalis | 1689 |
| aucta | 1680 | cruciferarum | 1699 | fucata | 1670 |
| aurata | 1675 | cruenta | 1682 | fuliginosa | 1688 |
| Banksi | 1668 | cruentata | 1688 | fulvicollis | 1692 |
| barbarica | 1683 | cuprea | 1670 | fuscicornis | 1670, 1696 |
| betulæ | 1671 | cyanea | 1675 | fuscipes | 1672, |
| bicolor | 1667, | cyanicornis | 1678 | | 1696 |
| | 1692 | cyanipes | ib. | gibba | 1685 |
| bifasciata | 1683 | cyanomelas | 1673 | gigas | ib. |
| biguttata | 1692 | cyanopicta | 1698 | glaberrima | 1670 |
| bilineata | 1687 | decemmaculata | 1682 | glabrata | 1693 |
| bimaculata | 1668, | decempunctata | 1673 | globosa | 1685 |
| | 1691 | decemstriata | 1688 | gloriosa | 1675 |
| binotata | 1687 | denigrata | 1699 | goettingensis | 1667 |
| bipunctata | 1682 | dichroa | 1673 | graminis | 1670 |
| bipustulata | 1685 | discolor | 1699 | grisea | 1686 |
| bolteri | 1679 | distincta | 1689 | Gronovii | 1685 |
| brassicæ | 1695 | dorsalis | 1693 | grossa | 1687 |
| brunnea | 1674 | dresdenis | 1671 | hæmoptera | 1672 |
| bulgarensis | 1687 | elegans | 1674 | hæmorrhoidalis | 1669 |
| calaliæ | ib. | equestris | 1692 | hæmostata | 1688 |
| cærulea | 1687 | erythrocephala | 1693 | hannoveriana | 1681 |
| cærulescens | 1698 | erythromelas | 1673 | helxines | 1694 |
| carbonaria | 1673 | erythroptera | 1674 | hemisphærica | 1696 |
| caroliniana | 1691 | erythropus | 1690 | hollandica | 1685 |
| castanea | 1681 | exclamationis | 1697 | holfatica | 1696 |
| cayennensis | 1669 | exilis | 1686 | hudsonias | 1697 |
| centaura | 1686 | exoleta | 1694 | hyoscyami | 1693 |
| centaurei | 1672 | famelica | 1692 | hypochæridis | 1675 |
| cerasi | ib. | fasciata | 1668 | janthina | 1691 |
| cerealis | 1674 | fastuosa | 1674 | japonica | 1690 |
| chrysocephala | 1693 | ferruginea | 1668, | ignita | 1670 |
| cineta | 1692 | | 1698 | indica | 1685 |
| clavata | 1693 | | | lævigata | 1699 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|
| <i>C. lapponica</i> | 1679 | <i>C. pallipes</i> | 1668 | <i>C. stolidia</i> | 1680 |
| <i>latiuscula</i> | 1698 | <i>pedicularia</i> | 1697 | <i>striata</i> | 1676, |
| <i>Lens</i> | 1697 | <i>philadelphica</i> | 1683 | | 1698 |
| <i>Iepechini</i> | 1689 | <i>picea</i> | 1671 | <i>subpunctata</i> | 1673 |
| <i>leucopicta</i> | 1692 | <i>polita</i> | 1677 | <i>surinamensis</i> | 1696 |
| <i>limbata</i> | 1675 | <i>polygoni</i> | 1676 | <i>suturalis</i> | 1683 |
| <i>Lineola</i> | 1684 | <i>populi</i> | 1678 | <i>tabida</i> | 1695 |
| <i>littoralis</i> | 1669 | <i>pruni</i> | 1690 | <i>tamaricis</i> | 1697 |
| <i>Litura</i> | 1681 | <i>pulcaria</i> | 1695 | <i>tanacetii</i> | 1669 |
| <i>lomata</i> | 1686 | <i>punctata</i> | 1687 | <i>taraxaconis</i> | 1686 |
| <i>longicornis</i> | 1688 | <i>pufilla</i> | 1698 | <i>tenebrioides</i> | 1667 |
| <i>lunata</i> | 1677 | <i>quadrifasciata</i> | 1692 | <i>testacea</i> | 1696 |
| <i>lurida</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>quadriguttata</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>thoracica</i> | 1687 |
| <i>lufiranica</i> | 1663 | <i>quadrimaculata</i> | 1682 | <i>tremula</i> | 1673 |
| <i>luteicornis</i> | 1673 | <i>quadrinotata</i> | 1697 | <i>tricolor</i> | 1671 |
| <i>luteola</i> | 1698 | <i>quadripunctata</i> | 1690 | <i>trifasciata</i> | 1694 |
| <i>malaccensis</i> | 1691 | <i>quadripustulata</i> | 1693 | <i>trimaculata</i> | 1683 |
| <i>marginata</i> | 1680 | <i>quinquemacula-</i> | | <i>truncata</i> | 1698 |
| <i>marginella</i> | 1681 | <i>ta</i> | 1674 | <i>undata</i> | 1685 |
| <i>melanopus</i> | 1690 | <i>raphani</i> | 1690 | <i>undulata</i> | 1679 |
| <i>melanostoma</i> | 1673 | <i>rhois</i> | 1689 | <i>unicolor</i> | 1686 |
| <i>minutissima</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>rubi</i> | 1686 | <i>varians</i> | 1672 |
| <i>Modeeri</i> | 1694 | <i>rubicunda</i> | 1689 | <i>variolosa</i> | 1679 |
| <i>Morio</i> | 1667 | <i>ruficauda</i> | 1688 | <i>vernalis</i> | 1689 |
| <i>nemorum</i> | 1695 | <i>ruficollis</i> | 1668 | <i>versicolor</i> | 1678 |
| <i>nigricornis</i> | 1680 | <i>rufipes</i> | 1695 | <i>viminalis</i> | 1673 |
| <i>nigripes</i> | 1695 | <i>rumicis</i> | 1677 | <i>violacea</i> | 1684 |
| <i>nitens</i> | 1672 | <i>ruffica</i> | 1674 | <i>viridula</i> | 1688 |
| <i>nitida</i> | 1675 | <i>ruffica</i> | 1669, | <i>vitellinae</i> | 1676 |
| <i>nitidula</i> | 1694 | | 1695 | <i>vittata</i> | 1667 |
| <i>nobilitata</i> | 1693 | <i>facra</i> | 1684 | <i>vulgarissima</i> | 1675 |
| <i>notata</i> | 1676 | <i>fanguinolenta</i> | 1680 | <i>vulpina</i> | 1677 |
| <i>novaboracensis</i> | 1689 | <i>sapphirina</i> | 1689 | <i>5punctata</i> | 1681 |
| <i>novemvittata</i> | 1680 | <i>scutellata</i> | 1681 | <i>10punctata</i> | 1678 |
| <i>obscura</i> | 1684 | <i>semistriata</i> | 1672 | <i>12punctata</i> | 1669 |
| <i>obtusa</i> | 1687 | <i>serotina</i> | 1687 | <i>14punctata</i> | 1984 |
| <i>occidentalis</i> | 1672 | <i>sempunctata</i> | 1679 | <i>18guttata</i> | 1676 |
| <i>ochropus</i> | 1699 | <i>limilis</i> | 1687 | <i>20punctata</i> | 1682 |
| <i>oleracea</i> | 1691 | <i>sifymbrii</i> | 1689 | <i>CICADA</i> | 2092 fqq. |
| <i>olivacea</i> | 1684 | <i>S. littera</i> | 1696 | <i>abbreviata</i> | 2107 |
| <i>orichalcea</i> | 1687 | <i>Sophiae</i> | 1668 | <i>acuminata</i> | 2094 |
| <i>ovalis</i> | 1693 | <i>speciosa</i> | 1675 | <i>aquinoctialis</i> | 2112 |
| <i>padi</i> | 1673 | <i>staphilæa</i> | 1677 | <i>atra</i> | 2100 |
| <i>pallida</i> | 1676 | <i>sternicornis</i> | 1685 | <i>albida</i> | 2115 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
| <i>C. albifrons</i> | 2103 | <i>C. conspurcata</i> | 2097 | <i>C. guttata</i> | 2104, 2109 |
| <i>americana</i> | 2115 | <i>convoluta</i> | 2093 | <i>hæmatodes</i> | 2097 |
| <i>amphibia</i> | 2117 | <i>cornuta</i> | 2094 | <i>hæmorrhoufa</i> | 2109 |
| <i>aptera</i> | 2108 | <i>coryli</i> | 2115 | <i>hafniensis</i> | 2103 |
| <i>arcuata</i> | 2094 | <i>crocata</i> | 2116 | <i>hastata</i> | 2094 |
| <i>arunci</i> | 2110 | <i>cruenta</i> | 2109 | <i>horrida</i> | 2095 |
| <i>arvensis</i> | 2117 | <i>cruentata</i> | 2096 | <i>hyalina</i> | 2108, 2111 |
| <i>atra</i> | 2100 | <i>Crux</i> | 2094 | <i>Hybneri</i> | 2107 |
| <i>atrata</i> | 2098, 2113 | <i>cunicularia</i> | 2114 | <i>javana</i> | 2098 |
| <i>aurata</i> | 2113 | <i>cuspidata</i> | 2115 | <i>ignita</i> | 2107 |
| <i>aurea</i> | 2103 | <i>cynosbatos</i> | 2108 | <i>inermis</i> | 2093 |
| <i>aurita</i> | 2095 | <i>decimaquarta</i> | 2109 | <i>inflata</i> | 2092 |
| <i>aurulenta</i> | 2105 | <i>denigrata</i> | 2112 | <i>interrupta</i> | 2107 |
| <i>austriaca</i> | 2109 | <i>diaphana</i> | 2117 | <i>kiloniensis</i> | 2102 |
| <i>barbata</i> | 2113 | <i>dilatata</i> | 2097 | <i>lactea</i> | 2112 |
| <i>bicincta</i> | 2109 | <i>elongata</i> | 2105 | <i>læta</i> | 2114 |
| <i>bicolor</i> | 2104 | <i>erythrophthal-</i> | | <i>lanata</i> | 2113 |
| <i>bicordata</i> | 2110 | <i>ma</i> | 2110 | <i>lanceolata</i> | 2094 |
| <i>bifasciata</i> | 2101 | <i>erythroptera</i> | 2115 | <i>Lanio</i> | 2107 |
| <i>biguttata</i> | 2102, 2110 | <i>exclamatoris</i> | 2108 | <i>lateralis</i> | 2106 |
| <i>bimaculata</i> | 2106 | <i>fasciata</i> | 2093 | <i>leporina</i> | 2114 |
| <i>binotata</i> | 2094 | <i>fenestrata</i> | 2106 | <i>leucocephala</i> | 2106 |
| <i>bipunctata</i> | 2111, 2112 | <i>ferruginea</i> | 2105 | <i>leucophthalma</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>bispinosa</i> | 2099 | <i>flava</i> | 2106 | <i>leucoptera</i> | 2104 |
| <i>bistriata</i> | 2116 | <i>flaveola</i> | 2092 | <i>limbata</i> | 2099 |
| <i>Bonasia</i> | 2095 | <i>flavicollis</i> | 2106 | <i>lineata</i> | 2103 |
| <i>bracteata</i> | 2093 | <i>flavifrons</i> | 2111 | <i>lineolata</i> | 2104, 2111 |
| <i>brasiliensis</i> | 2096 | <i>flavipes</i> | 2106 | <i>lugubris</i> | 2111 |
| <i>cancellata</i> | 2117 | <i>foliata</i> | 2092 | <i>lutea</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>capensis</i> | 2097 | <i>fornicata</i> | 2096 | <i>lincea</i> | 2105 |
| <i>Carnifex</i> | 2104 | <i>fronditia</i> | 2093 | <i>maculata</i> | 2100 |
| <i>carniolica</i> | 2110 | <i>fulgida</i> | 2105 | <i>maculosa</i> | 2101, 2112 |
| <i>casta</i> | 2111 | <i>fusca</i> | 2094, 2117 | <i>marginalis</i> | 2110 |
| <i>castaneæ</i> | 2116 | <i>fuscata</i> | 2115 | <i>marginata</i> | 2112 |
| <i>Catena</i> | 2099 | <i>genistæ</i> | 2093 | <i>marginella</i> | 2100, 2114 |
| <i>cayenensis</i> | 2105 | <i>geographica</i> | 2116 | <i>maura</i> | 2107 |
| <i>ciliaris</i> | 2096 | <i>gibba</i> | 2102 | <i>melanoptera</i> | 2116 |
| <i>cincta</i> | 2108 | <i>gibberula</i> | 2116 | <i>melanosticta</i> | 2110 |
| <i>cingulata</i> | 2096 | <i>gibbosa</i> | 2094 | <i>minuta</i> | 2113 |
| <i>clavata</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>glabra</i> | 2117 | <i>montana</i> | 2100 |
| <i>coccinea</i> | 2115 | <i>globulifera</i> | 2115 | <i>muscæformis</i> | 2109 |
| <i>coleoptrata</i> | 2102 | <i>graminis</i> | 2100 | <i>nauta</i> | 20, 8 |
| <i>collaris</i> | 2116 | <i>grisea</i> | 2098, 2113 | <i>mutica</i> | 2093 |
| <i>compressa</i> | 2114 | <i>grossa</i> | 2098 | <i>nebulosa</i> | 2104, 2107 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>C. nervosa</i> | 2105 | <i>C. Schrankii</i> | 2109 | <i>C. biguttata</i> | 1925 |
| <i>neuroptera</i> | 2117 | <i>septendecim</i> | 2099 | <i>biramosa</i> | 1921 |
| <i>nitens</i> | 2116 | <i>ferratulæ</i> | 2108 | <i>cærulea</i> | 1924 |
| <i>nitidula</i> | 2114 | <i>sexpunctata</i> | 2116 | <i>campestris</i> | 1920 |
| <i>notata</i> | 2100 | <i>sinensis</i> | 2095 | <i>capensis</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>obtusa</i> | 2105 | <i>spinosa</i> | 2094 | <i>carolina</i> | 1922 |
| <i>ocellata</i> | 2112 | <i>splendidula</i> | 2098 | <i>Catena</i> | 1921 |
| <i>ochromelas</i> | 2107 | <i>spumaria</i> | 2102 | <i>cayennensis</i> | 1922 |
| <i>cœnotheræ</i> | 2110 | <i>squalida</i> | 2116 | <i>chinensis</i> | 1924 |
| <i>orni</i> | 2097 | <i>squamigera</i> | 2093 | <i>cyanea</i> | 1919 |
| <i>pallens</i> | 2112 | <i>striata</i> | 2103 | <i>danica</i> | 1924 |
| <i>pallescens</i> | 2117 | <i>stridula</i> | 2196 | <i>feruginea</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>pallida</i> | 2110 | <i>strigosa</i> | 2111 | <i>flavipes</i> | 1925 |
| <i>pellucida</i> | 2108 | <i>Taurus</i> | 2095 | <i>flexuosa</i> | 1923 |
| <i>perspicillata</i> | 2104 | <i>testacea</i> | 2098 | <i>germanica</i> | 1920 |
| <i>phalaenoides</i> | 2112 | <i>Tibicens</i> | 2099 | <i>gracilis</i> | 1624 |
| <i>plebeia</i> | 2097 | <i>tomentosa</i> | 2113 | <i>grossa</i> | 1919 |
| <i>populi</i> | 2103 | <i>tricolor</i> | 2108 | <i>hybrida</i> | 1920 |
| <i>præfina</i> | 2100 | <i>trifida</i> | 2096 | <i>japonica</i> | 1923 |
| <i>punctata</i> | 2106 | <i>trilineata</i> | 2110 | <i>interrupta</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>punctulata</i> | 2104 | <i>tripunctata</i> | 2113, 2116 | <i>lateola</i> | 1925 |
| <i>pusilla</i> | 2117 | <i>tristriata</i> | 2116 | <i>litterata</i> | 1924 |
| <i>pustulata</i> | 2100 | <i>turca</i> | 2107 | <i>littoralis</i> | 1923 |
| <i>quadrifasciata</i> | 2101 | <i>ulmi</i> | 2114 | <i>longicollis</i> | 1919 |
| <i>quadriguttata</i> | 2114 | <i>unicolor</i> | 2104 | <i>lunulata</i> | 1923 |
| <i>quadrimaculata</i> | 2109 | <i>unifasciata</i> | 2102 | <i>lurida</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>quadrinotata</i> | 2117 | <i>vaginata</i> | 2099 | <i>marginata</i> | 1922 |
| <i>quadristriata</i> | 2111 | <i>varia</i> | 2104 | <i>maura</i> | 1923 |
| <i>quercus</i> | 2115 | <i>variabilis</i> | 2108 | <i>octoguttata</i> | 1922 |
| <i>querula</i> | 2100 | <i>variegata</i> | 2105 | <i>punctata</i> | 1924 |
| <i>repanda</i> | 2097 | <i>venosa</i> | 2104 | <i>quadrilineata</i> | 1921 |
| <i>reticulata</i> | 2098, 2108, | <i>villosa</i> | 2096, 2113 | <i>quadrinaculata</i> | 1925 |
| | 2111 | <i>violacea</i> | 2100 | <i>riparia</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>retusa</i> | 2112 | <i>virescens</i> | 2111 | <i>rupestris</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>rhombea</i> | 2092 | <i>viridis</i> | 2114 | <i>semipunctata</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>rivulosa</i> | 2111 | <i>vittata</i> | 2107 | <i>sextguttata</i> | 1921 |
| <i>rosæ</i> | 2115 | <i>Vitulus</i> | 2095 | <i>sexnotata</i> | 1623 |
| <i>rubra</i> | 2103 | <i>vivida</i> | 2113 | <i>sexpunctata</i> | 1921 |
| <i>rustica</i> | 2102 | <i>CICINDELA</i> | 1919 | <i>sylvatica</i> | 1922 |
| <i>falicina</i> | 2109 | <i>aquinoctialis</i> | 1922 | <i>trifasciata</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>sanguinea</i> | 2098 | <i>aquatica</i> | 1925 | <i>tristis</i> | 1923 |
| <i>sanguinolenta</i> | 2101 | <i>atrata</i> | 1924 | <i>tuberculata</i> | 1921 |
| <i>Schach</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>austriaca</i> | 1923 | <i>unipunctata</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Schæfferi</i> | 2100 | <i>bicolor</i> | 1919 | <i>virginata</i> | 1922 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| CIMEX | 2123 | seq. | C. aterrimus | 2159 | C. Candelabrum | 2179 |
| abietis | 2189 | | atomarius | 2153 | cantharinus | 2180 |
| Acantharis | 2195 | | atratus | 2186 | capensis | 2158 |
| aculeatus | 2149 | | atrelaboides | 2198 | capillaris | 2162 |
| aeuminatus | 2157 | | audus | 2143 | carbonarius | 2166, |
| acutangulus | 2147 | | Augur | 2174 | | 2199 |
| acutus | 2144 | | auleus | 2170 | cardui | 2127 |
| adpersus | 2179 | | aurantius | 2149 | carneus | 2134 |
| adultus | 2148,2185 | | australis | 2143,2173 | Carnifex | 2174 |
| ægyptiacus | 2196 | | austriacus | 2148 | carunculatus | 2135 |
| ægyptius | 2173 | | avelanæ | 2183 | caayennensis | 2198 |
| æneus | 2159 | | baccarum | 2152 | celer | 2182 |
| æquinoctialis | 2183 | | balteatus | 2144 | cerinthes | 2128 |
| Æthiops | 2155 | | Bankii | 2197 | Cervus | 2135 |
| afer | 2197 | | barbaricus | 2199 | chalybeus | 2148 |
| agressor | 2141 | | barbicornis | 2197 | Chloris | 2185 |
| agilis | 2178 | | bellator | 2141 | chloromelas | ib. |
| alatus | 2160 | | bellicosus | 2188 | chloropterus | 2167 |
| albicans | 2167 | | beryllinus | 2148 | chrifocephalus | 2164 |
| albicollis | 2138 | | Beryllus | 2153 | chryfopus | 2168 |
| albidus | 2161,2167, | | betulæ | 2126 | ciliatus | 2140,2161 |
| | 2179 | | bicolor | 2156 | cimbrius | 2163 |
| albipes | 2139,2186 | | bidens | 2135,2142 | cinereus | 2184 |
| Allioni | 2132 | | bidentatus | 2147 | cingulatus | 2171 |
| alpinus | 2183 | | bifidus | 2200 | Circulus | 2182 |
| analis | 2146 | | bifurcatus | 2181 | civilis | 2172 |
| Anchora | 2158 | | biguttatus | 2156,2187 | clavatus | 2145 |
| anchorago | 2132 | | bilobus | 2149 | clavicornis | 2125 |
| Andrææ | 2175 | | binotatus | 2197 | claviger | 2179 |
| angustatus | 2192 | | bioculatus | 2157 | clavipes | 2124 |
| angustus | 2193 | | bipunctatus | 2150 | elypeatus | 2138 |
| annulatus | 2139,2186, | | bipustulatus | 2138 | collaris | 2158 |
| | 2148 | | bivenis | 2164 | collium | 2189 |
| annulus | 2128 | | brachypterus | 2186 | Colon | 2168 |
| apterus | 2172 | | Branderi | 2168 | Comma | 2146 |
| arabs | 2132 | | brevicornis | 2152 | concolor | 2164 |
| araneoides | 2194 | | brunus | 2158,2168 | conicus | 2185 |
| arbores | 2160 | | cælebs | 2154 | confusus | 2149,2167 |
| arcuatus | 2181 | | cæruleus | ib. | cordiger | 2185 |
| arenarius | 2177 | | cafer | 2179 | cornutus | 2158 |
| Argus | 2129 | | calcaratus | 2188 | corticalis | 2125 |
| armatus | 2136,2189 | | calens | 2190 | corticatus | 2127 |
| armiger | 2141 | | calidus | 2153 | coryli | 2178 |
| ater | 2124,2162 | | campestris | 2176 | coitatus | 2130,2158 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| C. crassicornis | 2168 | C. erofus | 2126 | C. fulvus | 2160, 2183 |
| crassipes | 2126 | erraticus | 2190 | funebri | 2151 |
| crenulatus | 2144 | erythrochlorus | 2164, | furcatus | 2140 |
| Cribrum | 2152 | | 2180 | fuscatus | 2177 |
| cristatus | 2195 | erythrogaster | 2167 | fufcescens | 2166 |
| croceus | 2184 | erythromelas | 2171 | fufcicaudis | 2187 |
| cruciatus | 2157 | erythropterus | 2185 | fufcipes | 2200 |
| cruciger | 2143 | erythropus | 2162, 2197 | fufcocus | 2167 |
| crudelis | 2172 | erythrurus | 2187 | fufcus | 2134, 2147 |
| cruentatus | 2174 | erythrozonias | 2181 | gallorum | 2188 |
| cruentus | 2151 | euonymi | 2183 | Gallus | 2188 |
| Crux | 2145 | exanthematicus | 2184 | geniculatus | 2157 |
| cutellatus | 2134 | excavatus | 2174 | genistæ | 2187 |
| culiciformis | 2193 | excisus | 2161 | Gigas | 2197 |
| cursitans | ib. | exoletus | 2165 | gladiator | 2147 |
| curtipes | 2200 | expallefcens | ib | glaucus | 2157 |
| curvipes | 2142 | Faber | 2188 | Gonagra | 2147 |
| Daldorfii | 2178 | Fabricii | 2129 | gothicus | 2167 |
| danicus | 2159 | famelicus | 2173 | gramineus | 2157, 2187 |
| defensor | 2141 | familiaris | 2170 | grammicus | 2177 |
| delirator | ib. | fasciatus | 2125 | grandis | 2177 |
| denigratus | 2187, 2194 | femoratus | 2142 | gravis | 2177 |
| dentatus | 2139 | fenestratus | 2187 | griseus | 2177 |
| denticulatus | 2188 | ferrugineus | 2178 | Gronovii | 2177 |
| dentipes | 2144 | ferus | 2191 | grylloides | 2177 |
| deses | 2180 | festivus | 2156 | guineensis | 2177 |
| deustus | 2168 | filicis | 2127 | Guttula | 2177 |
| Diadema | 2196 | filiformis | 2191 | guttatus | 2177 |
| digrammus | 2181 | Filum | ib. | guttigerus | 2177 |
| diophthalmus | 2133 | fimbriatus | 2157 | hæmatocephalus | 2177 |
| discoideus | 2157 | flavatus | 2159 | lus | 2177 |
| discolor | 2165, 2173 | flavefcens | 2165 | hæmatostictus | 2177 |
| discors | 2166 | flavicollis | 2163 | hæmorroidalis | 2177 |
| diffimilis | 2154 | flavipes | 2130 | hæmorrhous | 2177 |
| distinctus | 2149 | flavô viridis | 2135 | hamatus | 2177 |
| dolabratus | 2190 | floralis | 2175 | Harpator | 2177 |
| Druræi | 2129 | floridanus | 2136 | hastatus | 2177 |
| dubius | 2159 | Forskahlîi | 2150 | hæsticornis | 2177 |
| dumofus | 2152 | Forsteri | 2177 | herbaceus | 2177 |
| Edleri | 2199 | fossarum | 2192 | hexophthalmus | 2177 |
| elatus | 2143 | Frifchii | 2134 | hirtus | 2159, 2177 |
| elongatus | 2195 | fuliginofus | 2132, 2164 | hispanicus | 2177 |
| emeritus | 2140 | Fullo | 2146 | Hitrio | 2177 |
| equestris | 2172 | fulvicornis | 2142 | hiftrionicus | 2177 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
| <i>C. holfatus</i> | 2190 | <i>C. leucogrammes</i> | 2131 | <i>C. melanochores</i> | 2184 |
| <i>hortensis</i> | 2182 | <i>leucogrammus</i> | 2165 | <i>melanochrysus</i> | 2164 |
| <i>hortorum</i> | 2194 | <i>leucomelas</i> | 2160 | <i>melanogaster</i> | 2166 |
| <i>horrentofa</i> | 2131 | <i>leucophleps</i> | 2187 | <i>melanoleucos</i> | 2161, |
| <i>humeralis</i> | 2146 | <i>leucopterus</i> | 2126, | | 2167 |
| <i>Hybneri</i> | 2151 | | 2184 | <i>melanopterus</i> | 2167 |
| <i>hybridus</i> | 2183 | <i>leucopus</i> | 2167, 2195 | <i>melanopus</i> | 2149, |
| <i>jaculus</i> | 2145 | <i>leucostictos</i> | 2148 | | 2187 |
| <i>janus</i> | 2152 | | 2180 | <i>melanorhous</i> | 2166 |
| <i>javanicus</i> | 2158 | <i>leucozonias</i> | 2164 | <i>Meleagris</i> | 2188 |
| <i>stericus</i> | 2136 | <i>leucurus</i> | 2171 | <i>membranaceus</i> | 2142 |
| <i>idriacus</i> | 2183 | <i>Leviathan</i> | 2147 | | 2200 |
| <i>illustris</i> | 2129 | <i>litigerus</i> | 2133 | <i>mendicus</i> | 2173 |
| <i>immaculatus</i> | 2147 | <i>linearis</i> | 2144, 2193 | <i>Merianæ</i> | 2138 |
| <i>imperialis</i> | 2128, 2165 | <i>lineatus</i> | 2131 | <i>meridionalis</i> | 2194 |
| <i>inauratus</i> | 2180 | <i>Lineola</i> | 2129, 2155 | <i>meriopterus</i> | 2183 |
| <i>inclavatus</i> | 2163 | <i>lineolatus</i> | 2185 | <i>M. flavum</i> | 2182 |
| <i>inquinatus</i> | 2176 | <i>litteratus</i> | 2148 | <i>minutus</i> | 2157 |
| <i>infidiator</i> | 2137 | <i>littoralis</i> | 2124 | <i>mixtus</i> | 2151 |
| <i>insignitus</i> | 2182 | <i>litura</i> | 2132 | <i>monspeliensis</i> | 2198 |
| <i>interstinctus</i> | 2151 | <i>longipes</i> | 2197 | <i>Morio</i> | 2154 |
| <i>inunctus</i> | 2132 | <i>lugens</i> | 2155 | <i>Mülleri</i> | 2125 |
| <i>iracundus</i> | 2200 | <i>lucaris</i> | 2178 | <i>multicolor</i> | 2136, 2178 |
| <i>iratus</i> | 2154 | <i>lunatus</i> | 2125, 2143 | <i>multipunctatus</i> | 2133 |
| <i>irroratus</i> | 2131 | <i>Lundii</i> | 2178 | <i>muricatus</i> | 2145 |
| <i>italicus</i> | 2157 | <i>luridus</i> | 2136 | <i>mutabilis</i> | 2191 |
| <i>juniperinus</i> | 2153 | <i>lutescens</i> | 2186 | <i>nævius</i> | 2184, 2200 |
| <i>Kalmii</i> | 2175 | <i>lynceus</i> | 2178 | <i>nanus</i> | 2181 |
| <i>kermesinus</i> | 2143 | <i>macropus</i> | 2186, 2193 | <i>nassatus</i> | 2176 |
| <i>Koenigii</i> | 2172 | <i>mactans</i> | 2174 | <i>nebulosus</i> | 2179 |
| <i>lacteolus</i> | 2189 | <i>maculatus</i> | 2125, 2140 | <i>nemoralis</i> | 2176 |
| <i>lacustris</i> | 2192 | <i>maculosus</i> | 2184 | <i>nemorum</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>latus</i> | 2143 | <i>magnipes</i> | 2142 | <i>nigellæ</i> | 2128 |
| <i>laevigatus</i> | 2189 | <i>malabarius</i> | 2170 | <i>niger</i> | 2126, 2159 |
| <i>laevis</i> | 2126 | <i>marginatus</i> | 2137 | <i>nigerimus</i> | 2161 |
| <i>lanatus</i> | 2131 | <i>marginellus</i> | 2191 | <i>nigricornis</i> | 2136 |
| <i>lateralis</i> | 2190 | <i>maritimus</i> | 2182 | <i>nigripes</i> | 2199 |
| <i>lavateræ</i> | 2125 | <i>marmoratus</i> | 2184 | <i>nigrispinus</i> | 2136 |
| <i>lestularius</i> | 2123 | <i>mauritanicus</i> | 2196 | <i>nigrolineatus</i> | 2131 |
| <i>lentiginosus</i> | 2135 | <i>maurus</i> | 2130 | <i>nitidulus</i> | 2197 |
| <i>leoninus</i> | 2166 | <i>melacanthus</i> | 2141 | <i>nobilis</i> | 2128 |
| <i>leprosus</i> | 2171 | <i>melaleucus</i> | 2159 | <i>norwegicus</i> | 2145, |
| <i>leucoceras</i> | 2167 | <i>melanocephalus</i> | 2155, | | 2166 |
| <i>leucodermis</i> | 2165 | | 2176 | <i>notatus</i> | 2145 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| C. nubilus | 2153, 2167 | C. porphyropterus | 2147 | C. rubiginosus | 2177 |
| Nuffax. | 2173 | præcinctus | 2198 | rubricornis | 214 |
| obfuscatus | 2185 | prasinus | 2154 | rufescens | 2168 |
| obscurus | 2198 | pratensis | 2175 | ruficollis | 217 |
| ocellatus | 2133 | pubicornis | ib. | ruficornis | 215 |
| ochromelas | 2165, | pugillator | 2140 | insipes | 213 |
| | 2180 | pugnator | 2137 | rugosus | 2125, 2138 |
| ochropterus | 2167 | pugnax | 2140 | rusticus | 213 |
| ochrorrhous | 2187 | pullus | 2160 | rutilans | 218 |
| octomaculatus | 2199 | punctatus | 2139 | rutilus | 215 |
| oculatus | 2139 | punctipes | 2163 | facier | 219 |
| Oculus cancri | 2168 | punctulatus | 2185 | sagittifer | 213 |
| oleraceus | 2155 | Punctum | 2149 | saltatorius | 217 |
| olivaceus | 2161 | pungens | 2145 | sanctus | 214 |
| orientalis | 2191 | panicus | 2138 | sanguinipes | 213 |
| ornatus | 2156 | purpureus | 2179 | sanguinolentus | 217 |
| pabulinus | 2189 | purus | 2186 | sauciatus | 219 |
| pacificus | 2199 | pustillus | 2160 | saxatilis | 217 |
| paganus | 2129 | pustulatus | 2148 | scaber | 213 |
| pallens | 2171 | pyri | 2127 | scabrosus | 217 |
| pallescent | 2161, 2165 | quadratus | 2137 | scarabacoides | 213 |
| pallidus | 2190 | quadridentatus | 2199 | Schach | 218 |
| pallipes | 2130, 2193 | quadriguttatus | 2173 | Schrankii | 213 |
| Pandurus | 2182 | quadrimaculatus | 2164 | Schulzii | 213 |
| papillofus | 2151 | quadripustulatus | 2140 | scorbuticus | 214 |
| paradoxus | 2126 | quadrispinosus | 2142 | S. Crucis | 213 |
| parnassiae | 2160 | quadristriatus | 2187 | scutatus | 218 |
| pedemontanus | 2124 | quinquemacula- | | femiflavus | 216 |
| pedes | 2191 | tus | 2200 | femipunctatus | 213 |
| pellucidus | 2184 | quinquepuncta- | | fenegalenfis | 214 |
| penfylvanicus | 2148 | tus | 2181 | ferratulæ | 213 |
| peregrinatus | 2150 | quinquespinosus | 2196 | ferratus | 213 |
| perfonatus | 2196 | recticornis | 2185 | ferripes | 214 |
| Phasianus | 2188 | regalis | 2128 | fervus | 217 |
| phœnicopterus | 2165 | reticulatus | 2146 | feticornis | 216 |
| phyllopus | 2142 | rhombeus | 2127 | fetosus | 2144, 213 |
| pictus | 2155, 2186 | rivulorum | 2192 | fexguttatus | 213 |
| pilicornis | 2198 | Rohrii | 2199 | fexmaculatus | 213 |
| pillipes | 2197 | Rolandri | 2177 | fexpunctatus | 21 |
| pilosus | 2145 | roseus | 2159 | fexpustulatus | 217 |
| pini | 2177 | rostratus | 2147, 2170 | fexdrius | 211 |
| planicornis | 2163 | Rubecula | 2181 | signatus | 217 |
| platycerus | 2187 | rubellus | 2180, 2186 | filphoides | 213 |
| populi | 2178 | ruber | 2157 | finensis | 211 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|------------|
| C. sinuatus | 2144 | C. thoracicus | 2146 | C. VahlII | 2130 |
| Slanbuschii | 2172 | Thunbergii | 2153 | valgus | 2141 |
| amaragdulus | 2153 | tibialis | 2146 | varicornis | 2171 |
| fordens | 2166 | tigris | 2148 | variegatus | 2134 |
| fordidus | 2147 | tilia | 2176 | variolosus | 2153 |
| spinidens | 2139 | tipularius | 2194 | varius | 2139, 2160 |
| spinifex | 2144 | tipuloides | ib. | velox | 2138 |
| spiniger | 2137 | tomentosus | 2164 | venosus | 2158 |
| spinipes | 2155 | torquatus | 2150 | venustissimus | 2159 |
| spissicornis | 2163 | torridus | 2134 | vericolor | 2155 |
| squalidus | 2177, 2192 | tragus | 2142 | V. flavum | 2182 |
| squamatus | 2186 | transversalis | 2169 | Victor | 2140 |
| stagnorum | 2192 | transversus | 2146 | viennensis | 2159 |
| staphylinus | 2200 | triangularis | 2181 | villosus | 2145 |
| sticticus | 2167 | tricolor | 2160, 2162, 2164 | virens | 2190 |
| stictopterus | 2169 | trifasciatus | 2161 | viridescens | 2184 |
| stigma | 2199 | trigonus | 2145, 2184 | viridinisculus | 2185 |
| Stockerus | 2127 | triguttatus | 2177 | viridulus | 2150 |
| stolatus | 2181 | trilineatus | 2130, 2163 | vitellianus | 2166 |
| stolidus | 2133 | trinervis | 2182 | vittatus | 2141, 2166 |
| stramineus | 2164 | triops | 2179 | Ypsilon | 2138 |
| striatulus | 2173 | tripterus | 2151 | zonalis | 2196 |
| striatus | 2190 | tripunctatus | 2153 | zosteræ | 2124 |
| stridulus | 2197 | tripustulatus | 2169 | CLAVA | 3131 |
| subapterus | 2191 | trispinosus | 2194 | parasitica | ib. |
| subfuscus | 2184 | tristis | 2154 | CLIO | 3148, sq. |
| subrufus | 2163 | tristriatus | 2153 | borealis | 3148 |
| subulatus | 2146 | tuberculatus | 2132 | caudata | ib. |
| succinctus | 2175 | tuberculosus | 2168 | helicina | 3149 |
| succicus | 2194 | tunicatus | 2175 | limacina | ib. |
| fulcatus | 2147 | tyrannus | 2162 | pyramidalis | 3148 |
| superbus | 2200 | ulmi | 2191 | retusa | ib. |
| superciliofus | 2175 | umbellatarum | 2183 | CLUPEA | 1402, sqq. |
| superstitiosus | 2171 | umbraculatus | 2126 | Alofa | 1404 |
| surinamensis | 2134 | umbratilis | 2163 | Atherinoides | 1406 |
| suturalis | 2174 | undatus | 2161 | cyprinoides | 1407 |
| sylvaticus | 2177 | uncinatus | 2200 | Dorab | 1409 |
| sylvestris | 2127 | unicolor | 2199 | Encrasicolus | 1405 |
| Taurus | 2135 | unipunctatus | 2146, 2187 | Harengus | 1402 |
| tenebrosus | 2142 | urticæ | 2178 | Haumela | 1408 |
| termaculatus | 2185 | vagabundus | 2193 | Mytus | ib. |
| tesellatus | 2184 | vagans | 2191 | setirostris | 1407 |
| tesellatus | 2195 | | | sinensis | 1408 |
| tetragrammos | 2194 | | | Sprattus | 1403 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|------|
| C. Thrissa | 1406 | C. dilatata | 1651 | C. oblongoguttata | 1660 |
| tropica | 1408 | dimidiata | 1645 | ocellata | 1654 |
| villosa | 1409 | erythrocephala | 1662 | oëoguttata | 1657 |
| COBITIS | 1348 | fasciata | 1663 | ostomaculata | 1650 |
| Anableps | 1348 | felina | 1665 | octopunctata | ib. |
| Barbatula | ib. | fimbriata | 1645 | oculata | 1654 |
| fossilis | 1351 | flavicollis | 1657 | pallida | 1660 |
| heteroclita | 1352 | flavipes | 1661 | pantherina | 1664 |
| japonica | ib. | flexuosa | 1649 | Pfi | 1656 |
| Tania | 1349 | frontalis | 1661 | punctatoguttata | 1658 |
| COCCINELLA | 1644 | gibba | 1656 | Punctum | ib. |
| abbreviata | 1646 | glacialis | 1648 | pusilla | 1656 |
| albida | ib. | grandis | 1656 | quadrilineata | 1653 |
| analís | 1660 | guttatopustulata | 1664 | quadrinotata | ib. |
| annulata | 1646 | hæmorrhoidalis | 1660 | quadripunctata | ib. |
| arcuata | 1649 | hebræa | 1647 | quadripustulata | 1662 |
| atra | 1664 | hieroglyphica | 1649 | quinquemaculata- | |
| bifasciata | 1648, 1662 | hirta | 1663 | ta | 1643 |
| biguttata | 1658 | humeralis | 1665 | quinquepunctata | 1646 |
| bimaculosa | ib. | japonica | 1656 | repanda | 1657 |
| bipunctata | 1647 | immaculata | 1644 | Reppensis | 1663 |
| bipustulata | 1661 | impunctata | 1645 | rivularis | 1649 |
| bisseptemguttata | 1659 | impustulata | 1660 | ruficauda | 1662 |
| borealis | 1652 | inæqualis | 1649 | ruffica | 1664 |
| Casti | 1661 | iridea | 1656 | sanguinea | 1645 |
| campestris | 1663 | lævis | 1664 | septemmaculata | 1640 |
| camtschatcensis | 1658 | leoniua | 1655 | septempunctata | 1649 |
| canina | 1665 | leucocephala | 1662 | sexlineata | 1646 |
| capensis | 1656 | limbata | 1645, 1662 | sexmaculata | 1648 |
| castidea | 1652 | lineata | 1657 | sexnotata | ib. |
| cayennensis | 1659 | Lineola | 1646 | sexpunctata | ib. |
| centumpunctata | 1658 | livida | 1645 | sexpustulata | 1663 |
| chrysomelina | 1652 | lunaris | 1657 | similis | 1656 |
| cingulata | 1649 | lunata | 1663 | spafsa | 1658 |
| Colón | 1645 | lunulata | 1662 | surinamensis | 1645 |
| Comma | 1657 | marginata | 1644 | Thunbergii | 1660 |
| conglobata | 1655 | marginella | 1645 | tigrina | 1665 |
| conglomerata | ib. | minuta | ib. | transversalis | 1650 |
| Crux | 1657 | moscovica | 1646 | tricolor | 1649 |
| decemmaculata | 1651 | mutabilis | 1661 | trilineata | 1656 |
| decempunctata | ib. | nigra | 1662 | trifasciata | 1643 |
| decempustulata | 1663 | novemmaculata | 1650 | trilineata | 1648 |
| dentata | 1664 | novempunctata | 1651 | trinetata | ib. |
| detrita | 1656 | obliterata | 1660 | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--------------|---------|-----------------|-----------|
| C. tripunctata | 1647 | C. Aonidum | 2215 | C. senegalensis | 842 |
| tripustulata | 1662 | betulæ | 2216 | striatus | 843 |
| undata | 1649 | caeti | 2220 | COLPODA | 3894 sq. |
| undulata | 1657 | capensis | 2215 | Cucullus | 3894 |
| unifasciata | 1646 | capræ | 2218 | Hippocrepis | ib. |
| urficolor | 1653 | carpini | 2216 | Lamella | 3895 |
| urcina | 1665 | clematidis | 2220 | Meleagris | 3894 |
| variabilis | 1658 | conchiformis | 2221 | Ren | 3895 |
| variegata | 1652 | coryli | 2217 | Rostrum | ib. |
| villosa | 1666 | diosmatis | 2221 | COLUBER | 1085 sqq. |
| 10guttata | 1659 | farinosus | 2220 | acontia | 1093 |
| 11maculata | 1652 | ficus | 2218 | Æsculapii | 1099 |
| 11punctata | 1651, | fragariæ | 2219 | æstivus | 1114 |
| | 1652 | fuscus | 2221 | agilis | 1102 |
| 12guttata | 1659 | hesperidum | 2215 | Ahætulla | 1116 |
| 12pustulata | 1665 | hypericornis | 2219 | albus | 1093 |
| 13maculata | 1652 | ilicis | 2216 | Alidras | ib. |
| 13notata | 1653 | lanatus | 2221 | ambiguus | 1104 |
| 13punctata | 1653 | laniger | ib. | Ammodytes | 1087 |
| 14guttata | 1659 | liriodendri | 2220 | angulatus | 1093 |
| 14maculata | 1653 | mespili | 2221 | annulatus | 1111 |
| 14punctata | ib. | myricæ | 2217 | arabicus | 1102 |
| 14pustulata | 1665 | oxyacanthæ | 2219 | Argus | 1119 |
| 15guttata | 1659 | perficæ | 2220 | Aspis | 1093 |
| 16guttata | ib. | phalaridis | 2219 | atratus | 1103 |
| 16maculata | 1654 | pilosellæ | ib. | Atropos | 1086 |
| 16punctata | 1653 | polonicus | 2218 | atrox | 1107 |
| 16pustulata | 1664 | quercus | 2216 | aulicus | 1103 |
| 18guttata | 1660 | rusci | 2217 | austriacus | 1114 |
| 18punctata | 1654 | salicis | 2218 | Aurora | 1098 |
| 19punctata | ib. | ferratulæ | 2220 | Baetaen | 1115 |
| 20guttata | 1660 | spurius | 2222 | Berus | 1090 |
| 20punctata | 1654 | tiliæ | 2217 | bipes | 1099 |
| 20pustulata | 1664 | ulmi | ib. | Bitis | 1092 |
| 22punctata | 1655 | Uva | 2222 | brunneus | 1108 |
| 23punctata | ib. | uvæ ursi | 2219 | buccatus | 1089 |
| 24punctata | ib. | variegatus | 2221 | cæcus | 1104 |
| 25punctata | ib. | vitis | 2218 | cærulescens | 1119 |
| 28punctata | ib. | zosteræ | 2220 | cæruleus | 1093 |
| Coccus | 2215 sqq. | COLIUS | 842 sq. | cahirinus | 1115 |
| abietis | 2221 | capensis | 842 | Calamarius | 1086 |
| aceris | ib. | erythropus | ib. | candidus | 1108 |
| Adonidum | 2215 | panayensis | 843 | canus | 1106 |
| alni | 2221 | | | Caracaras | 1117 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|----------------|------|--------------|------|
| C. carinatus | 1109 | C. Hydrus | 1103 | C. Pethola | 1112 |
| caspius | 1112 | jaculatrix | 1102 | pietus | 1116 |
| Catus | 1114 | javanus | 1089 | plicatilis | 1088 |
| Cenchoa | 1118 | ignobilis | ib. | Prester | 1091 |
| Cerastes | 1087 | intestinalis | 1085 | pullatus | 1117 |
| cervinus | 1114 | jugularis | 1112 | punctatus | 1089 |
| Chersea | 1091 | Lachesis | 1085 | punctulatus | 1101 |
| cinereus | 1118 | lacteus | 1102 | purpurans | 1096 |
| Clotho | 1086 | laticaudatus | 1107 | purpurascens | 1116 |
| Cobella | 1095 | Leberis | 1086 | Redi | 1091 |
| Cobra | 1092 | lebetinus | 1094 | Reginæ | 1096 |
| coccineus | 1097 | lemniscatus | 1110 | rhombeatus | 1099 |
| Constrictor | 1109 | leucomelas | 1090 | ruber | 1114 |
| corallinus | ib. | lineatus | 1104 | rufescens | 1094 |
| coronatus | 1088 | lubricus | 1101 | rufus | 1105 |
| crassicaudus | 1095 | Lurix | 1086 | saturninus | 1108 |
| crotalinus | 1094 | maculatus | 1092 | Saurita | 1109 |
| cyaneus | 1100 | maderensis | ib. | scaber | ib. |
| Dhara | 1111 | maurns | 1098 | Schokari | 1115 |
| Dione | 1106 | Melanis | 1087 | scutatus | 1102 |
| Dipsas | 1111 | melanocephalus | 1095 | Seytha | 1095 |
| doliatus | 1096 | mexicanus | 1097 | Sebæ | 1118 |
| domesticus | 1118 | miliaris | 1099 | severus | 1097 |
| Domicella | 1088 | Minervæ | 1118 | sibilans | 1105 |
| dubius | 1085 | Molurus | 1115 | Sibon | 1107 |
| elegantissimus | 1089 | monilis | 1103 | simus | 1056 |
| exalbidus | 1088 | mucosus | 1118 | Sipedon | 1093 |
| exoletus | 1110 | mycterizans | ib. | Sirtalis | 1107 |
| fasciatus | 1094 | nævius | 1095 | Situla | 1110 |
| filiformis | 1117 | Naja | 1105 | stolarus | 1098 |
| flavescens | 1115 | Natrix | 1109 | striatulus | 1087 |
| fulvius | 1104 | nebulatus | 1107 | subalbidus | 1103 |
| fuscus | 1108 | Nexa | 1090 | subfuscus | 1094 |
| getulus | 1106 | niveus | 1108 | tessellatus | 1114 |
| glaucus | 1092 | novæ Hispaniæ | 1083 | tigrinus | 1113 |
| Gronovianus | 1101 | ocellatus | 1113 | Triscalis | 1110 |
| guttatus | 1110 | ordinarius | 1097 | Typhius | 1094 |
| Haje | 1117 | orientalis | 1112 | Tyria | 1111 |
| Halys | 1094 | ovivorus | 1109 | tyrolensis | 1102 |
| Hannasch | 1116 | Pádera | 1105 | unicolor | 1103 |
| Hipocrepis | 1117 | pallidus | 1104 | variegatus | 1085 |
| Hitambocia | 1113 | panamenfis | 1095 | varius | 1101 |
| Hoelleik | 1115 | Pelias | 1111 | venosus | 1085 |
| humanus | 1101 | petalarius | 1116 | versicolor | 1087 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| C. Vipera | 1085 | C. martinica | 781 | C. lacteolus | 583 |
| virginicus | 1114 | melanocephala | ib. | ludovicianus | 592 |
| viridissimus | 1118 | melanoptera | 790 | marmoratus | 583 |
| vittatus | 1098 | mexicana | 777 | minor | 585, 591 |
| zeylonicus | 1106 | migratoria | 789 | obscurus | 592 |
| COLUMBA | 769, 599. | minuta | 788 | Parotis | ib. |
| ænea | 780 | montana | 772 | Podiceps | 504 |
| afra | 786 | nævia | 777 | rubricollis | 552 |
| alba | 780 | nicobarica | 783 | septentrionalis | 586 |
| albicapilla | 775 | novæ Seelandiæ | 773 | siuensis | ib. |
| amboinensis | 790 | oenas | 769 | stellatus | 517 |
| aromatica | 778 | pacifica | 777 | striatus | 586 |
| cærulea | 776 | Palumbus | 776 | subcristatus | 590 |
| cambayensis | 779 | passerina | 787 | thomensis | 592 |
| canadensis | 785 | Pompadora | 775 | Troile | 585 |
| capensis | 790 | purpurata | 784 | Urinator | 593 |
| caribæa | 773 | purpurea | ib. | CONOPS | 2893, 599. |
| carolinensis | 789 | riforia | 787 | aculeata | 2893 |
| corensis | 783 | rubricapilla | 784 | annulata | 2895 |
| coronata | 774 | S. Thomæ | 778 | atomaria | 2894 |
| cristata | ib. | sanguinea | 785 | atra | ib. |
| cruenta | 785 | senegalenfis | 782 | buccata | 2895 |
| curvirostra | 777 | sinica | 783 | cincta | 2894 |
| cycanocephala | 778, 781 | speciosa | ib. | ferruginea | ib. |
| | | striata | 775 | flava | 2895 |
| domestica | 769, 772 | suratensis | 778 | flavipes | 2894 |
| eimeensis | 784 | surinamensis | 787 | macrocephala | 2893 |
| erythroptera | 775 | tetraoides | 772 | petiolata | 2894 |
| Franciæ | 779 | Turtur | 786 | rufipes | 2893 |
| fusca | 773 | vernans | 789 | testacea | 2894 |
| guinea | 774 | vinacea | 782 | vesicularis | 2893 |
| Hollolil | 777 | viridis | 780 | CONUS | 3374, 599. |
| jamaicensis | 782 | COLIMBUS | 583, 599. | achatinus | 3386 |
| jambu | 784 | arcticus | 587 | affinis | 3391 |
| javanica | 781 | auritus | 590 | Amadis | 3388 |
| indica | 785 | capicrus | 593 | Ammiralis | 3378, 3380 |
| leucocephala | 772 | cayennensis | ib. | arachnoideus | 3388 |
| laucoptera | 773 | cornutus | 591 | araufiacus | 3392 |
| macroura | 790 | cristatus | 589 | aulicus | 3394 |
| maculata | 780 | dominicus | 593 | berulinus | 3383 |
| madagascariensis | 779 | glacialis | 588 | bifasciatus | 3392 |
| malabarica | ib. | Grylle | 584 | bullatus | 3395 |
| malaccensis | 788 | hebridicus | 594 | Capitanicus | 3376 |
| marginata | 791 | Immer | 588 | Cedo nulli | 3380 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| C. Cingulum | 3378 | C. Senator | 3381 | C. cylindrica | 3841 |
| citrinus | 3389 | finensis | 3394 | elongata | 3838 |
| Clavus | 3390 | solidus | 3389 | Flabellum | 3842 |
| coccineus | <i>ib.</i> | Spectrum | 3395 | fragilissima | 3840 |
| coffææ | 3383 | spurius | 3396 | <i>ib.</i> | |
| coronatus | 3389 | Stercus musca- | | fruticulosa | 3838 |
| costatus | 3388 | rum | 3385 | granifera | 3837 |
| ebraeus | 3384 | striatus | 3393 | incrassata | 3841 |
| figulinus | <i>ib.</i> | Terebellum | 3390 | indurata | <i>ib.</i> |
| fulmineus | 3388 | Textile | 3393 | lapedescens | <i>ib.</i> |
| Fuscus | 3390 | Thomæ | 3394 | loricata | 3837 |
| Generalis | 3375 | Tribunus | 3377 | marginata | 3841 |
| genuanus | 3381 | Tulipa | 3395 | Monile | 3837 |
| Geographus | 3396 | varius | 3385 | nodularia | <i>ib.</i> |
| glaucus | 3382 | ventricosus | 3397 | oblongata | 3841 |
| granulatus | 3391 | Vexillum | <i>ib.</i> | obtusata | <i>ib.</i> |
| jaspideus | 3387 | Vicarius | 3381 | officinalis | 3838 |
| imperialis | 3374 | violaceus | 3391 | Opuntia | 3836 |
| insularis | 3389 | Virgo | 3376 | palmata | 3838 |
| lætus | 3391 | zeylanicus | 3389 | Penicillus | 3843 |
| lævis | <i>ib.</i> | CORACIAS | 378 <i>sqq.</i> | Peniculum | <i>ib.</i> |
| leoninus | 3386 | abyssinica | 379 | Phoenix | <i>ib.</i> |
| leucostictus | 3388 | bengalensis | 380 | pinnata | 3839 |
| litteratus | 3375 | cærulea | <i>ib.</i> | Rosarium | 3842 |
| Magus | 3392 | caffa | 379 | rubens | 3839 |
| marmoreus | 3374 | caudata | 380 | rugosa | 3841 |
| Medusa | 3384 | cayennensis | 381 | spermophoros | 3840 |
| Mercator | 3383 | cyanea | <i>ib.</i> | squamata | 3837 |
| Miles | 3377 | docilis | 382 | subulata | 3838 |
| minimus | 3382 | Garrula | 378 | terrestris | 3843 |
| Monachus | <i>ib.</i> | indica | <i>ib.</i> | Tribulus | 3842 |
| nebulosus | 3387 | madagascariensis | 379 | tridens | 3836 |
| niveus | 3392 | mexicana | 381 | Tuna | 3837 |
| nobilis | 3381 | orientalis | 379 | CORRIRA | 653 |
| Nubecula | 3396 | senegalensis | <i>ib.</i> | italica | <i>ib.</i> |
| Nussatella | 3390 | sinensis | 381 | CORVUS | 364 <i>sqq.</i> |
| ochroleucus | 3391 | striata | <i>ib.</i> | afer | 373 |
| oculatus | 3387 | varia | <i>ib.</i> | africanus | 374 |
| Papilio | 3382 | CORALLINA | 3836 <i>sqq.</i> | argyrophthalmus | 369 |
| polyzonias | 3392 | barbata | 3841 | australis | 365, 377 |
| Princeps | 3378 | conglutinata | 3843 | Balicaßius | 371 |
| punctatus | 3389 | corniculata | 3840 | brachyurus | 375 |
| radiatus | 3386 | cristata | 3839 | caledonicus | 367 |
| Rusticus | 3383 | cuspidata | 3842 | calvus | 372 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| C. canadensis | 376 | C. Hippurus | 1189 | C. alpinus | 1716 |
| caribæus | 374 | japonica | 1194 | ambulans | 1730 |
| Caryocatactes | 370 | lineata | 1195 | americanus | 1715 |
| cayanus | ib. | Novacula | 1192 | amethystinus | 1728 |
| clericus | 365 | pentadactyla | 1191 | analís | 1714 |
| Corax | 364 | Plumieri | ib. | angustatus | 1715 |
| Cornix | 366 | Pompilus | 1193 | antherinus | 1731 |
| Corone | 365 | Psittacus | 1194 | aquaticus | 1725 |
| cristatus | 369 | rupestris | 1295 | asparagi | 1723 |
| cyaneus | 373 | sima | 1194 | atraxidis | 1701 |
| dauricus | 367 | velifera | 1193 | attatus | 1718 |
| dubius | 369 | virens | 1194 | aulicus | 1715 |
| Eremita | 377 | CORIUS | 1207 | auritus | 1702 |
| erythrorhynchus | 372 | cataphractus | 1207 | australis | 1721 |
| flavus | 373 | Gobió | 1211 | Barbareæ | 1709 |
| frugilegus | 366 | grunniens | 1208 | barbarus | 1731 |
| glandarius | 368 | japonicus | 1213 | batavienfis | 1712 |
| Graculus | 377 | insidiator | ib. | berolinensis | 1725 |
| hottentottus | 364 | massiliensis | ib. | betulæ | 1716 |
| jamaicensis | 367 | monopterygius | ib. | bicolor | 1728 |
| mexicanus | 375 | quadricornis | 1208 | bidentatus | 1719 |
| Monedula | 367 | scaber | 1205 | bifasciatus | 1707 |
| novæ Guineæ | 371 | Scorpius | 1210 | biguttatus | 1710 |
| nudus | ib. | CRAX | 735 | bilineatus | 1709 |
| papuenfis | ib. | Alector | 735 | bimaculatus | 1703 |
| pacificus | 372 | globicera | 735 | bioculatus | 1722 |
| peruvianus | 373 | Mitu | ib. | bipunctatus | 1703 |
| Pica | ib. | Pauxi | 737 | bipustulatus | 1707 |
| Pyrrhocorax | 376 | CROTALUS | 1080 | bituberculatus | 1719 |
| senegalenfis | 374 | Dryinas | 1081 | bothnicus | 1704 |
| sibiricus | 373 | Durissus | ib. | brunneus | 1718 |
| sinensis | 372 | horridus | 1080 | bucephalus | 1706 |
| surinamensis | 375 | miliarius | ib. | cærulefcent | 1714 |
| Stelleri | 370 | mutus | 1082 | cæruleus | 1705 |
| tropicus | 372 | CROTOPHAGA | 362 | calcaratus | ib. |
| Zanoe | 375 | Ani | 362 | calmariensis | 1719 |
| CORIPHÆNA | 1189 | ambulatoria | 363 | campestris | 1723 |
| acuta | 1194 | major | ib. | cancellatus | 1727 |
| branchioftega | ib. | CRYPTOCEPHALUS | 1700 | cantharoides | 1720 |
| cærulea | 1191 | abdominalis | 1719 | capensis | 1719 |
| clypeata | 1195 | æneus | 1729 | capræe | 1718 |
| Equiselis | 1190 | ærugineus | 1715 | capucinus | 1717 |
| fasciolata | 1193 | æruginosus | 1725 | caraboides | 1731 |
| hemiptera | 1194 | | | cassimilis | 1719 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| C. cayennensis | 1721 | C. fuscatus | 1713 | C. macrocheiros | 1728 |
| ceramboides | 1713 | fuscicornis | 1729 | Marchæ | 1731 |
| cervinus | ib. | gibbosus | 1727 | marginatus | 1703 |
| chrysopus | ib. | gibbus | 1726 | Martinius | 1710 |
| cichorei | 1729 | giganteus | ib. | maxillofus | 1702 |
| cinctus | 1706 | Gigas | 1713 | melanocephalus | 1719 |
| cinereus | 1713 | glabratus | 1706, 1730 | melanogaster | 1720 |
| coffeæ | 1712 | glaucocephalus | 1709 | melanophthal- | |
| collaris | 1706 | Gorteriæ | 1701 | mus | 1726 |
| concatenatus | 1727 | griseus | 1722 | melanopus | 1722 |
| conspersus | 1717 | halensis | 1719 | merdiger | 1720 |
| cordiger | 1704 | hirsutus | 1703 | meridionalis | 1729 |
| coryli | 1704 | hirtus | 1716, 1730 | minutus | 1716 |
| cratægi | 1724 | Histrion | 1708, 1727 | Moræi | 1707 |
| cupreus | 1705 | holosericeus | 1717 | Morio | 1718 |
| Cyanella | 1722 | hordei | 1708 | Mülleri | 1711 |
| cyaneus | 1709 | humeralis | 1715 | multicolor | 1712 |
| cynocephalus | 1712, 1723 | jamaicensis | 1729 | murinus | 1714 |
| | | javanus | 1712 | musciiformis | 1711 |
| decempunctatus | 1707 | immaculatus | 1728 | nebulosus | 1728 |
| denigratus | 1717 | impressus | 1720 | niger | 1730 |
| didymus | 1702 | indicus | ib. | nigricans | 1725 |
| dilatatus | 1728 | indus | 1730 | nigricornis | 1722 |
| ebæus | 1721 | innubus | 1715 | nigripes | 1705 |
| elegans | 1729 | kiloniensis | 1728 | nitens | 1706 |
| elongatus | ib. | Koenigii | 1708 | nitidulus | 1709 |
| equestris | 1724 | labiatus | 1709 | nitidus | 1722 |
| erythrocephalus | 1720 | lampyroides | 1731 | notatus | 1708 |
| erythropus | 1724 | Lar | 1703 | novæ Hollandiæ | 1722 |
| erythromelas | 1725 | laticlavus | 1710 | nymphææ | 1718 |
| exilis | 1720 | lepturoides | 1716 | obsitus | 1701 |
| fasciatus | 1728 | leuadrum | 1706 | ochraceus | 1725 |
| ferruginosus | 1711 | limbatus | 1707 | ochrocephalus | 1713 |
| festivus | 1715 | lineatus | 1701 | ochropus | 1723, 1726 |
| flavicollis | 1702 | Lineola | 1718 | octoguttatus | 1707 |
| flavifrons | 1713 | livens | 1711 | octonotatus | 1710 |
| flavilabris | 1709 | lividus | 1713 | octopunctatus | 1702 |
| flavipes | ib. | longimanus | 1703 | oculatus | 1722 |
| floralis | 1731 | longipes | 1700 | orientalis | 1712 |
| Forsteri | 1717 | longus | 1724 | ornatus | 1710 |
| fucatus | 1721 | lugubris | 1727 | pacificus | 1729 |
| fuliginosus | 1726 | lunulatus | 1701 | pallens | 1704 |
| fulvipes | 1725 | Luperus | 1716 | pallescent | 1724 |
| fulvus | 1711 | lulitanicus | 1726 | palliat | 1718 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|----------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| C. pallidus | 1715 | C. smaragdulus | 1728 | C. dubius | 1839 |
| Paracenthesis | 1708 | stolatus | 1724 | maculatus | 1890 |
| parisinus | 1711 | striatus | 1725 | monilis | 1889 |
| parvus | 1724 | strigosus | 1716 | musicus | ib. |
| peregrinus | 1710 | subspinofus | 1723 | quadratus | 1890 |
| pheliandrii | 1723 | sulphuratus | 1717 | rufus | ib. |
| pictus | 1719 | sulphureus | 1714 | fulcatus | 1889 |
| pini | 1708 | sumatranus | 1712 | testaceus | ib. |
| pubescens | 1730 | futuralis | 1713 | CUCULLANUS | 3051 sq. |
| punctatissimus | 1727 | tahitiensis | 1729 | ascaroides | 3052 |
| punctatus | 1711 | tenellus | 1719 | buteonis | 3051 |
| punctulatus | 1731 | testaceus | 1714 | lacustris | ib. |
| pustillus | 1709 | tomentosus | 1730 | marinus | 3052 |
| pustulatus | 1717, 1727 | tricolor | 1726 | muris | 3051 |
| Pygmaeus | 1720 | tridentatus | 1701 | ocreatus | ib. |
| quadrifasciatus | 1717 | trifasciatus | 1705 | ranæ | ib. |
| quadrimaculatus | 1702 | trifuscatus | 1724 | talpæ | ib. |
| quadrinotatus | 1700 | trilineatus | ib. | CUCULUS | 409 sqq. |
| quadripunctatus | ib. | trilobus | 1718 | ægyptius | 420 |
| quadripustulatus | 1708 | tristis | 1725 | æfer | 418 |
| quinenotatus | 1721 | truncatus | 1717 | americanus | 414 |
| quinquepuncta- | | tuberculatus | 1730 | ater | 415 |
| tus | 1727 | unifasciatus | 1721 | auratus | 421 |
| quinquevittatus | 1715 | varians | 1714 | bengalensis | 412 |
| reppensis | 1716 | variegatus | 1704 | brasiliensis | 419 |
| reticulatus | 1708 | varius | 1727 | cæruleus | 418 |
| rubricollis | 1714 | venereus | 1728 | canorus | 409 |
| rubrifrons | 1705 | ventralis | 1730 | capensis | 410 |
| ruficollis | ib. | venustus | 1701 | cayanus | 417 |
| rufifrons | 1729 | veris | 1725 | cornutus | 422 |
| rufipes | 1711 | Vibex | 1711 | coromandus | 421 |
| rufitarsis | 1714, 1718 | villosus | 1730 | cristatus | 420 |
| ruficus | 1726 | viridans | 1710 | dominicus | 416 |
| sanguineus | 1719 | vilis | 1704 | flavus | 421 |
| sapphirinus | 1705 | vittatus | 1706 | glandarius | 411 |
| saxonicus | 1723 | Zebra | 1728 | Gnira | 414 |
| Scopoli | 1708 | 12maculatus | 1701 | honoratus | 413 |
| scutellaris | 1730 | 12punctatus | 1721 | indicator | 418 |
| sericeus | 1706 | 14punctatus | ib. | lucidus | 421 |
| sexlineatus | 1716 | 15guttatus | 1707 | maculatus | 415 |
| sexmaculatus | 1700 | CUCUJUS | 1889 sq. | madagascariensis | 416 |
| sexnotatus | 1711 | cæruleus | 1889 | melanoleucus | ib. |
| sexpunctatus | 1705 | clavipes | ib. | mindanensis | 410 |
| siamenfis | 1720 | depressus | ib. | minor | 411 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| C. nævius | 413 | C. æneus | 1748 | C. Bacchus | 1752 |
| niger | 415 | æquatus | 1744 | badensis | 1744 |
| orientalis | 410 | æruginosus | 1776 | barbarus | 1783 |
| panayanus | 413 | affinis | 1771 | barbirostris | 1751 |
| paradiseus | 422 | alauda | 1755 | bardanae | ib. |
| Perfa | 419 | albator | 1789 | beccabungæ | 1762 |
| pisanus | 416 | albicans | 1771 | berolinensis | 1799 |
| pluvialis | 411 | albidus | 1787 | betulae | 1752 |
| punctatus | 413 | albinus | 1783 | bicolor | 1753, 1803 |
| punctulatus | 414 | albinostris | 1784 | bicornis | 1767 |
| pyrrhocephalus | 417 | albitus | 1801 | bidens | 1764 |
| radiatus | 420 | albopunctatus | 1778 | bifasciatus | 1749 |
| ridibundus | 414 | albovittatus | 1755 | biglobatus | 1794 |
| scolopaceus | 415 | algius | 1788 | biguttatus | 1747 |
| senegalenfis | 412 | alliariae | 1742 | bilineatus | ib. |
| ferratus | ib. | alni | 1780 | bimaculatus | ib. |
| finensis | 418 | amœnus | 1767 | bipunctatus | 1749, |
| tahitiis | 412 | anguinus | 1751 | | 1773, 1801 |
| tenebrosus | 417 | angustatus | ib. | bispinus | 1804 |
| Tolu | 422 | annulatus | 1765 | bisulcatus | 1776 |
| tranquillus | 417 | anthracinus | 1777 | bituberculatus | 1745 |
| Vetula | 410 | apterus | 1792 | bivittatus | 1780 |
| CULEX | 2886 | arator | 1762 | bohemicus | 1805 |
| annulatus | 2887 | arboreti | 1776 | bohemus | 1772 |
| argenteus | 2888 | arenarius | 1799 | Bombina | 1765 |
| bifurcatus | 2887 | argentatus | 1776, 1779 | Bonsdorfi | 1795 |
| ciliaris | ib. | Argus | 1793 | brachypteros | 1741 |
| equinus | 2888 | argynellus | 1794 | bruchoides | 1800 |
| hæmorrhoidalis | ib. | argyreus | 1781 | brunneus | 1766 |
| lutescens | ib. | armillatus | 1753 | Bufo | 1748 |
| Morio | ib. | armus | 1805 | bythinus | 1770 |
| pipiens | 2886 | arvensis | 1758 | cælestinus | 1777 |
| pulicaris | 2888 | Afcanii | 1751 | cæruleocephalus | 1755 |
| reptans | ib. | asperatus | 1795 | caffer | 1753 |
| stercoreus | ib. | ater | 1788 | C. album | 1802 |
| variegatus | ib. | aterrimus | 1762 | Calcar | 1761 |
| CURCULIO | 1740 | atomarius | 1741, 1759 | caliginosus | 1766 |
| abbreviatus | 1742 | atratus | 1793 | calvus | 1794 |
| abietis | 1766 | atriplicis | 1752 | campanulae | 1743 |
| acridulus | 1744 | atirostris | 1748 | candidatus | 1796 |
| aculeatus | 1804 | atellaboides | 1775 | candidus | 1791 |
| acuminatus | 1789 | auratus | 1757 | canus | 1754 |
| acutus | 1773 | aurifer | 1782 | capensis | 1783 |
| adspersus | 1766, 1786 | austriacus | 1778 | capistratus | ib. |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|------|
| C. capitatus | 1795 | C. cuculatus | 1794 | C. exaratus | 1804 |
| capreae | 1750 | cultratus | 1789 | exclamationis | 1749 |
| capucinus | 1770 | cupreus | 1748 | exesus | 1762 |
| carbonarius | 1764 | cuprirostris | 1743 | exoletus | 1807 |
| carduelis | 1758 | curvipes | 1783 | exoticus | 1741 |
| cardui | 1771 | curvirostris | 1748, 1761 | Faber | 1799 |
| carinatus | 1801, 1806 | cyaneus | 1743 | fagi | 1761 |
| carniolicus | 1777, 1802 | cyanipes | 1783 | fatcialis | 1778 |
| cariolus | 1772 | cycnocephalus | 1754 | fasciatus | 1756 |
| castaneus | 1756 | cylindricus | 1751 | fasciculatus | 1801 |
| Cenchrus | 1796 | cylindrirostris | 1765 | fenestratus | 1797 |
| centaurea | 1757 | cylindroides | 1753 | filiformis | 1751 |
| cerasi | 1762, 1747 | cyuaræ | 1747 | fimbriatus | 1804 |
| ceraforum | 1767 | Cypri | 1801 | flavescens | 1792 |
| cervinus | 1781 | danicus | 1778 | flaviceps | 1797 |
| chalybeus | 1759 | danubialis | 1762 | flavipes | 1745 |
| chloropus | 1786 | Daviesii | 1773 | floricola | 1777 |
| chrysothictos | 1779 | dealbatus | 1806 | formosus | 1806 |
| cinerascens | 1773 | decorus | 1791 | Forsteri | 1773 |
| cinereus | 1773, 1798 | decurtatus | 1747 | foveolatus | 1759 |
| cinnamomi | 1771 | denigratus | 1771 | fraxini | 1768 |
| clavipes | 1796, 1807 | dentatus | 1773 | frigidus | 1772 |
| Clavus. | 1790 | denticulatus | 1804 | frugilegus | 1758 |
| coccineus | 1742 | depressus | 1765 | frontalis | 1791 |
| Colon | 1747 | Diadema | 1780 | frumentarius | 1745 |
| coracinus | 1807 | didymus | 1768 | fuliginosus | 1758 |
| cordiger | 1793 | dolorosus | 1804 | Fullo | 1777 |
| cornutus | 1790 | dorsalis | 1746 | fulvipes | 1784 |
| coronatus | 1778 | druparum | 1768 | fulvirostris | 1806 |
| corrugatus | ib. | Dryados | 1748 | fulvus | 1782 |
| coryli | 1780 | dubius | 1766 | fuscatus | 1804 |
| costatus | 1785 | echinatus | 1795 | fuscirostris | 1743 |
| craccae | 1743 | Elephas | 1742 | fusco-maculatus | 1774 |
| crassicornis | 1759 | elongatus | 1770 | fuscus | 1773 |
| crassipes | 1752 | emarginatus | 1787 | Gallina | 1794 |
| crassirostris | 1806 | emeritus | 1788 | Geeri | 1772 |
| crenulatus | 1759, 1788 | ephippiatus | 1793 | geminatus | 1780 |
| crinitus | 1760 | equiseti | 1748 | gemmarus | 1775 |
| crispatus | 1788 | Eremita | 1800 | Geoffrozi | 1804 |
| cruciatus | 1746 | erraticus | 1802 | geographicus | 1778 |
| crucifer | 1771 | erysimi | 1743 | germanus | 1766 |
| cruciger | 1754 | erythroleucos | 1805 | gibber | 1782 |
| cruentatus | 1741 | erythropus | 1759, 1776 | gibbosus | 1756 |
| Crux | 1749 | | | gibbus | 1757 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| C. Gigas | 1740 | C. Jota | 1760 | C. mediculosus | 1760 |
| glaber | 1771 | ireos | 1771 | modestus | 1792 |
| glabratus | 1759 | irroratus | 1763 | mollis | 1803 |
| glaucus | 1758, 1787 | Juvenus | 1793 | Momus | 1802 |
| globatus | 1799 | Lacerta | 1781 | Morio | 1776 |
| globifer | 1790 | lactens | 1791 | mucoreus | 1764 |
| globosus | 1788 | laniger | 1770 | Mülleri | 1777 |
| glyphicus | 1770 | lapathi | 1763 | multicolor | 1805 |
| gramineus | 1804 | latirostris | 1783, 1807 | multidentatus | 1760 |
| granarius | 1745 | latus | 1754 | muricatus | 1773 |
| granulatus | 1792, 1800 | leprosus | 1779 | murinus | 1796 |
| granulosus | 1779 | leucozonius | 1805 | nævius | 1756, 1806 |
| gravis | 1768 | ligustici | 1774 | nepobrassicae | 1759 |
| griseus | 1757, 1779 | linearis | 1752 | nebulosus | 1787 |
| Grus | 1755 | lineatus | 1784 | nemoralis | 1757 |
| guttatus | 1801 | lincellus | 1795 | nemoreus | 1802 |
| guttula | 1768 | Lineola | 1752 | nigellus | 1795 |
| hæmorrhoidalis | 1769 | Lineola alba | 1755 | niger | 1786 |
| hæmorrhous | 1779 | linzenfis | 1799 | nigrirostris | 1744 |
| hæmatopus | 1760 | Litura | 1769 | nigrita | 1774 |
| hebes | 1765 | lividus | 1780 | nigrivittis | 1797 |
| hemipterus | 1742 | longicornis | 1803 | nitens | 1758 |
| Herbstii | 1800 | longimanus | 1785 | nitidulus | 1791 |
| hirtus | 1807 | longipes | 1741 | niveus | ib. |
| hispidulus | 1784 | longus | 1758 | nivosus | 1792 |
| hispidus | 1769 | lugubris | 1777 | nodosus | 1803 |
| histrionicus | 1781 | lunatus | 1784 | nodulosus | 1790 |
| hololeucos | 1797 | luridus | 1763 | nomas | 1756, 1796 |
| jaceæ | 1747 | lustranicus | 1787 | noveboracensis | 1798 |
| jamaicensis | 1764 | lutosus | 1807 | nubilus | 1774, 1807 |
| icosandriae | 1757 | maculosus | 1803 | nucum | 1767 |
| ilicis | 1760 | major | 1799 | nycthemerus | 1792 |
| imperialis | 1781 | mali | 1775 | obesus | 1788 |
| impressus | ib | malvæ | 1743 | oblongus | 1775 |
| inaequalis | 1789 | mangiferae | 1763 | obscurus | 1780 |
| ilcanus | 1785 | marginatus | 1782 | obsoletus | 1807 |
| incineratus | 1806 | marginellus | 1784 | ocellatus | 1792 |
| inderiensis | 1796 | maricatus | 1762 | ochropus | 1757, 1801 |
| indus | 1742 | marmoratus | 1805 | oedematosus | 1802 |
| inermis | 1804 | meditabundus | 1763 | oleraceus | 1757 |
| iners | 1801 | melanocardius | 1746 | onopordi | 1746 |
| infidus | 1777 | melanocephalus | 1756 | opacus | 1803 |
| infuscatus | 1807 | melanogrammus | 1798 | oryzæ | 1745 |
| interruptus | 1785 | melas | 1755 | ovalis | 1764 |
| | | | | ovatus | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| C. ovatus | 1775 | C. punctum album | 1755 | C. rumicis | 1754 |
| paganus | 1742 | purpureus | 1745 | salicariæ | 1744 |
| palliarus | 1782 | pulio | 1764 | salicis | 1761 |
| palmarum | 1740 | pyri | 1775 | scaber | 1748, 1765 |
| paraplecticus | 1750 | pyricola | 1800 | scabriculus | 1785 |
| parifinus | 1753 | quadridens | 1790 | scalaris | 1789 |
| pedicularius | 1769 | quadrimaculatus | 1749 | Scopolii | 1777 |
| pellucens | 1757 | quadripunctatus | 1755 | Scorpio | 1765 |
| pericarpus | 1750 | quadripustularis | 1769 | scrophulariæ | 1767 |
| perlatus | 1787 | quadripinosus | 1790 | scutellaris | 1785 |
| piceatus | 1756, 1801 | quadritubercula- | | segetis | 1761 |
| piceus | 1756 | tus | 1744 | senilis | 1794 |
| picipes | 1775 | quercinus | 1802 | sensitivus | 1802 |
| picrostris | 1744 | quercus | 1760 | sericeus | 1778, 1798 |
| pictus | 1797 | quinquemacula- | | Servus | 1792 |
| piger | 1801 | tus | 1750 | sexguttatus | 1763 |
| pilosus | 1761 | quinquepuncta- | | similis | 1757 |
| pilularius | 1791 | tus | 1768 | singularis | 1800 |
| pinguis | 1774 | Rana | 1750 | sifymbrii | 1750 |
| pini | 1746 | raucus | 1785 | smaragdulus | 1791 |
| piniperda | 1800 | regalis | 1782 | speciosus | 1783 |
| plagiatus | 1798 | religiosus | 1778 | spectabilis | 1774 |
| plantaginis | 1749 | reticulatus | 1766, 1772 | Spectrum | 1789 |
| Platina | 1794 | retusus | 1790 | Speng'eri | 1780 |
| planirostris | 1784, 1806 | resinosus | 1801 | spinifex | 1785 |
| politus | 1757 | rhamni | 1761 | spinipes | 1765 |
| pollinaricus | 1771 | rhei | ib. | spinosus | 1805 |
| polygoni | 1779 | rhynchoceros | 1762 | splendidulus | 1783 |
| pomorum | 1764 | roboris | 1743 | splendidus | 1779 |
| populi | 1752 | Roëfelli | 1777 | squalidus | 1764 |
| populneus | 1801 | Rohrii | 1781 | squamifer | 1778 |
| Porculus | 1793 | roidus | 1796 | squamosus | 1804 |
| porifer | 1753 | rosarum | 1755 | sticticus | 1786 |
| præcox | 1802 | rostratus | 1756, 1789 | stigma | 1765 |
| proboscideus | 1767 | rotundatus | 1805 | stolatus | 1746 |
| pruni | 1777 | Rubetra | 1746 | stolidus | 1763 |
| pudicus | 1766 | rubifer | 1790 | striatulus | 1746, 1759 |
| pulcher | 1780 | rusticollis | 1748, 1784 | striatus | 1754, 1781 |
| Pulex | 1758 | rusticornis | 1783 | strigirostris | 1770 |
| pulverulentus | 1757, | rustipes | 1786 | strios | 1779 |
| | 1772 | rustirostris | 1744 | stultus | 1763 |
| punctatulus | 1788 | rufus | 1772 | stupidus | ib. |
| punctatus | 1786 | rugatus | 1807 | sturnus | 1753 |
| punctulatus | 1747 | rugosus | 1758, 1759 | subfasciatus | 1773 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|----------|
| C. subglobosus | 1805 | C. tuberculatus | 1758 | CYCLIDIUM | 3896/4. |
| subrufus | 1807 | tuberculofus | 1772 | Bulla | 3897 |
| succinctus | 1786 | ulicis | 1754 | Glaucoma | ib. |
| saecius | 1796 | ulmi | 1772 | Milium | ib. |
| fulcatus | 1758, 1774, | umbellatarum | 2751 | Nucleus | 3896 |
| | 1779 | undatus | 1741, | Pediculus | ib. |
| fulcirostris | 1787 | | 1734 | radians | 3897 |
| futuralis | 1742, 1749 | undulatus | 1803 | rostratum | 3896 |
| futuratus | 1803 | ungaricus | 1754 | CYCLOPTERUS | 1473/4. |
| fyngenesiæ | 1772 | unifasciatus | 1749 | Dentex | 1475 |
| ræniatus | 1769 | urticæ | 1771 | gelatinofus | 1476 |
| T. album | 1748 | urticarius | 1755 | Liparis | 1477 |
| tamarisci | 1783 | Uva | 1794 | lineatus | 1478 |
| tardus | 1803 | vaginalis | 1764 | Lumpus | 1473 |
| Tauriculus | 1795 | Vanellus | 1761 | minutus | 1475 |
| tenebricosus | 1698, | variabilis | 1744 | nudus | ib. |
| | 1807 | varians | 1767 | ventricosus | 1476 |
| tenebrioides | 1798 | varicosus | 1762 | CYNIPS | 2649/44. |
| tenuirostris | 1767 | variegatus | 1742 | aceris | 2652 |
| teres | 1758 | variolosus | 1786 | adscendens | 2696 |
| tereticollis | 1795 | varius | 1756, 1806 | Amerinæ | 2652 |
| tesellatus | 1803 | velox | 1781 | aterrima | ib. |
| tesellatus | 1747 | venustus | 1749 | capræ | ib. |
| tesellatus | 1776 | verbasci | 1768 | fagi | 2651 |
| tetragrammus | 1797 | vetricosus | 1789 | glechomatis | 2649 |
| tibialis | 1770 | versicolor | 1755 | hieracii | ib. |
| Tigris | 1778 | Vibex | 1797 | inanita | 2653 |
| Tortrix | 1769 | villosus | 1769, 1802 | lugdunæ | ib. |
| Tottus | 1790 | violaceus | 1768 | nigra | ib. |
| Tragiæ | 1748 | virens | 1759 | phragmitis | 2652 |
| tremulæ | 1769 | Virgo | 1778 | psenes | ib. |
| triangularis | 1806 | viridanus | 1776 | quercus bacca- | |
| tribuloides | 1797 | viridis | 1782 | rum | 2650 |
| Tribulus | 1790 | viscarie | 1749 | quercus calicis | 2651 |
| tricolor | 1773, 1802 | vittatus | 1780 | quercus corticis | ib. |
| tridens | 1774 | Vitulus | 1789 | quercus folii | 2652 |
| trifasciatus | 1765 | Viverra | 1799 | quercus gemmæ | 2652 |
| trifolii | 1758 | vulgus | 1786 | quercus infera | 2650 |
| triguttatus | 1780 | zanie | 1741 | quercus pedun- | |
| trimaculatus | 1769 | Zoilus | 1802 | culi | 2651 |
| tristis | 1736 | zonatus | 1773 | quercus petioli | 2650 |
| trivialis | 1799 | 8tuberculatus | 1791 | quercus ramuli | 2651 |
| Troglodytes | 1763 | 16punctatus | ib. | rosæ | 2643 |
| Trunculus | 1765 | 19punctatus | 1782 | rosmarini | 2652 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------|------------------|------|-----------------|------|
| C. rubi | 2652 | C. flammea | 3408 | C. purpurascens | 3404 |
| salicis strobili | ib. | flaveola | 3416 | pufilla | 3421 |
| testacea | 2653 | fragilis | 3402 | Pyrum | 3411 |
| viminalis | 2651 | fulva | 3413 | Regina | 3409 |
| CYPRÆA | 3397 | gibba | 3403 | reticulata | 3420 |
| acicularis | 3421 | Globulus | 3419 | Reticulum | 3407 |
| affinis | 3420 | guttata | 3402 | rubiginosa | 3420 |
| albida | 3404 | helvola | 3417 | rufescens | 3404 |
| ambigua | 3409 | Hirundo | 3411 | sanguinolenta | 3406 |
| amethystea | 3401 | Histrio | 3403 | Scurra | 3409 |
| angustata | 3421 | indica | 3412 | similis | 3421 |
| Annulus | 3415 | Isabella | 3409 | spurca | 3416 |
| arabica | 3398 | leucogaster | 3413 | squalina | 3420 |
| Argus | 3398 | leucostoma | ib. | staphylæa | 3479 |
| Afellus | 3411 | lineata | ib. | stellata | 3413 |
| atomaria | 3412 | livida | 3403 | stercoraria | 3399 |
| Aurantium | 3403 | lota | 3402 | stolida | 3416 |
| badia | 3414 | lurida | 3401 | striata | 3421 |
| bifasciata | 3405 | lutea | 3414 | subflava | 3413 |
| cancellata | 3414 | Lynx | 3409 | succincta | 3410 |
| Caput serpentis | 3406 | maculosa | 3412 | Talpa | 3400 |
| Carneola | 3400 | madagascariensis | 3419 | teres | 3405 |
| caurica | 3415 | Mappa | 3397 | testudinaria | 3399 |
| chinensis | 3421 | mauritiana | 3407 | tigrina | 3404 |
| Cicercula | 3419 | miliaris | 3420 | Tigris | 3408 |
| cinerea | 3402 | minuta | 3406 | transflucens | 3404 |
| clandestina | 3401 | Moneta | 3414 | trifasciata | 3405 |
| conoidea | 3814 | Mus | 3407 | turbinata | 3404 |
| conspurcata | 3405 | nebulosa | 3413 | undulata | 3406 |
| costata | 3418 | Nucleus | 3418 | Urfellus | 3411 |
| crassa | 3421 | oblonga | 3416 | variolosa | 3413 |
| cribriaria | 3414 | ocellata | 3417 | Venelli | 3402 |
| cruenta | 3420 | ochroleuca | 3413 | venerea | 3404 |
| cylindrica | 3405 | oculata | 3403 | vinosa | 3421 |
| derosa | 3416 | olivacea | 3408 | Virellus | 3407 |
| dubia | 3405 | Onyx | 3410 | Zebra | 3400 |
| erosa | 3415 | ovata | 3405 | Ziczac | 3410 |
| erronea | 3411 | Ovum | 3412 | zonaria | 3414 |
| Exanthema | 3397 | Pediculus | 3418 | CYPRINUS | 1409 |
| fasciata | 3406 | plumbea | 3403 | Alburnus | 1434 |
| felina | 3412 | poraria | 3417 | amarus | 1433 |
| feminea | 3409 | pulla | 3412 | americanus | 1434 |
| ferruginosa | 3403 | punctata | 3414 | Aphya | 1423 |
| fimbriata | 3420 | punctulata | 3404 | Alpius | 1432 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| C. auratus | 1418 | C. Tinea | 1413 | D. bifasciatus | 1597 |
| Ballerus | 1438 | Vimba | 1435 | bipustulatus | 1597 |
| Barbus | 1409 | D AGYSA | 3131 | cadaverinus | 1599 |
| Bjorkna | 1438 | | | cæruleus | 1594 |
| bipunctatus | 1433 | notata | ib. | cafer | 1598 |
| Brama | 1436 | DASYPUS | 54 | capensis | ib. |
| Buggenhagii | 1428 | novemcinctus | 56 | carnivorus | 1593 |
| Bulatmai | 1414 | octocinctus | ib. | cellaris | 1598 |
| Bynni | ib. | quadricinctus | 55 | chinenfis | 1596 |
| Capito | 1416 | septemcinctus | 56 | Colon | 1597 |
| Capœta | 1415 | sexcinctus | 55 | domesticus | 1594 |
| Carassius | 1416 | tricinctus | ib. | elongatus | 1592 |
| Carpio | 1411 | unicinctus | 54 | Eustatius | 1596 |
| Caucus | 1419 | 18cinctus | 55 | exilis | 1600 |
| Cephalus | 1417 | DELPHINUS | 229 | fasciatus | 1599 |
| Chalcoides | 1421 | Delphis | 230 | felinus | 1595 |
| cultratus | 1437 | Leucas | 232 | feneſtralis | 1594 |
| Dobula | 1424 | Orca | 231 | feneſtratus | 1599 |
| erythrophthal- | | Phocæna | 229 | ferrugineus | 1596 |
| mus | 1429 | DENTALIUM | 3736 | fimetarius | 1598 |
| Farenus | 1438 | annulatum | 3738 | flavescens | ib. |
| Galian | 1421 | aprinum | 3736 | fulvipes | ib. |
| Gibelio | 1417 | arcuatum | 3738 | fumatus | 1595 |
| Gobio | 1412 | arietinum | 3737 | fuscus | 1596 |
| Gonorhynchus | 1422 | corneum | ib. | hamatus | 1599 |
| Griflagine | 1425 | Dentalis | 3736 | hemipterus | 1597 |
| Iddarus | 1426 | cburneum | 3737 | hirtus | 1594 |
| Idus | 1427 | elephantinum | 3736 | Jesuita | 1600 |
| Jefes | 1430 | Entalis | ib. | indicus | ib. |
| Julus | 1420 | fasciatum | 3737 | interruptus | 1597 |
| Labeo | ib. | fossile | 3738 | lardarius | 1592 |
| latus | 1438 | interruptum | 3739 | limbatus | 1597 |
| leptocephalus | 1420 | minutum | 3737 | linearis | 1599 |
| Leuciscus | 1424 | nebulosum | 3738 | longicornis | 1598 |
| Malchus | 1420 | pellucidum | ib. | lunatus | 1600 |
| Marfa | 1415 | politum | 3737 | marcellarius | 1593 |
| Mafus | 1431 | Radula | 3738 | marginatus | 1597 |
| niloticus | 1422 | rectum | ib. | minutus | 1600 |
| Orfus | 1428 | sexangulum | 3739 | Monachus | 1599 |
| Phoxinus | 1422 | striatulum | 3738 | muticatus | ib. |
| regius | 1429 | vitreum | 3739 | murinus | 1595 |
| rivularis | 1420 | DERMESTES | 1592 | navalis | ib. |
| Rutilus | 1426 | ator | 1599 | pallipes | 1600 |
| sericeus | 1418 | bicolor | 3593 | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| D. paniceus | 1596 | C. Hystrix | 1448 | D. frondosa | 3107 |
| pedicularius | ib. | Mola | 1452 | fusca | 3106 |
| pellio | 1593 | DIOMEDEA | 566 | lacinulata | 3105 |
| piceus | 1598 | chlororhynchos | 568 | lævis | 3106 |
| picipes | 1595 | exulans | 566 | minima | 3105 |
| ruber | 1599 | fuliginosa | 568 | muricata | 3106 |
| ruficollis | 1594 | spadicea | ib. | obvelata | ib. |
| ruficornis | 1600 | DIOPSIS | 2829 | papillosa | 3104 |
| rufipes | 1594 | ichneumonea | ib. | pennata | 3105 |
| sanguinicollis | 1596 | DIPUS | 157 | peregrina | ib. |
| scaber | 1595 | cafer | 159 | pilosa | 3106 |
| scanicus | 1597 | Jaculus | 157 | quadrilineata | 3104 |
| fulcatus | 1599 | meridianus | 159 | radiata | 3105 |
| surinamensis | 1597 | Sagitta | 158 | stellata | 3107 |
| testellatus | 1595 | tamaricinus | 159 | tetraquetra | 3106 |
| testaceus | ib. | DONAX | 3262 | verrucosa | 3103 |
| tomentosus | 1596 | argentea | 3265 | DRACO | 1056 |
| trifasciatus | 1593 | bicolor | ib. | præpes | ib. |
| undatus | 1592 | candida | 3266 | volans | ib. |
| villosus | 1600 | cuneata | 3263 | DYTISCUS | 1944 |
| violaceus | 1594 | denticulata | ib. | abbreviatus | 1949 |
| viridis | 1598 | Faba | 3264 | aciculatus | 1952 |
| vulpinus | 1594 | incarnata | 3265 | aquaticus | 1959 |
| 2oguttatus | 1593 | Irus | ib. | biguttatus | ib. |
| | | lævigata | ib. | bilineatus | 1957 |
| DIDELPHIS | 105 | muricata | ib. | bilobus | 1958 |
| Brunii | 109 | pubescens | 3262 | bimaculatus | 1950 |
| brachyura | 108 | radiata | 3266 | biocellatus | 1955 |
| cancrivora | ib. | rugosa | 3262 | bipunctatus | 1948 |
| Cayopollin | 106 | Scortum | ib. | bipustulatus | ib. |
| dorsifera | 107 | scripta | 3264 | capricornis | 1954 |
| gigantea | 109 | spinosa | 3265 | carbonarius | 1958 |
| macrotarsus | ib. | straminea | 3266 | chrysomelinus | 1950 |
| marsupialis | 105 | striata | 3263 | cicurius | 1946 |
| murina | 107 | Trunculus | ib. | cimicoides | 1956 |
| Opossum | 105 | DORIS | 3103 | cinctus | 1948 |
| orientalis | 108 | affinis | 3106 | cinereus | 1946 |
| Philander | 105 | arborefcens | 3107 | Comma | 1953 |
| DIDUS | 728 | Argo | ib. | confluens | 1951 |
| ineptus | 728 | auriculata | 3104 | costalis | 1944 |
| nazarenu | 729 | cervina | 3105 | crassicornis | 1951 |
| solitarius | 728 | clavigera | 3104 | danicus | 1955 |
| DIONON | 1448 | coronata | 3105 | decempunctatus | 1947 |
| Atinga | 1451 | fasciculata | 3104 | denigratus | 1958 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|
| <i>D. denticulatus</i> | 1959 | <i>D. minutus</i> | 1951 | <i>D. fordidas</i> | 1955 |
| depressus | 1948 | Mülleri | 1955 | stagnalis | 1949 |
| dispar | 1953 | nævius | 1957 | sticticus | 1947 |
| dorsalis | 1948 | nanus | 1956 | striatus | 1946 |
| erythrocephalus | 1947 | nebulosus | 1955 | fulcatus | 1947 |
| erythromelas | 1956 | niger | 1958 | testaceus | 1958 |
| exilis | <i>ib.</i> | notatus | 1948 | transversalis | 1949 |
| exoletus | 1955 | nubilus | 1957 | tricolor | 1956, 1958 |
| fasciatus | 1947 | obliquus | 1951 | uliginosus | 1950 |
| fenestratus | 1949 | oblongus | 1954 | unilineatus | 1953 |
| ferrugineus | 1948, 1958 | octomaculatus | 1959 | unipunctatus | 1959 |
| fimbriatus | 1957 | oculatus | 1953 | unistriatus | 1957 |
| flavicans. | <i>ib.</i> | orbicularis | 1954 | variolosus | 1954 |
| flavus | 1958 | ornatus | 1953 | varius | 1947 |
| fœtidus | 1955 | ovalis | 1952 | velox | 1956 |
| fuscus | 1952 | ovatus | 1950 | versicolor | 1952 |
| fuscus | 1946 | palustris | <i>ib.</i> | virescens | 1958 |
| gibbus | 1949, 1957 | parvulus | 1953 | vittatus | 1946 |
| glaber | 1955 | pedicularius | 1954 | zeylanicus | 1945 |
| granularis | 1951 | piceolus | 1953 | | |
| griseus | 1947 | piceus | 1955 | E CHENEIS | 1187, 59. |
| Gronovii | 1954 | picipes | 1950 | Neverates | 1188 |
| hæmorrhoidalis | 1949 | pictus | 1952 | Remora | 1187 |
| halensis | 1950 | planus | 1947 | ECHINORHYNCHUS | 3044 |
| Hermanni | 1949 | punctulatus | 1945 | | 599. |
| Hubneri | <i>ib.</i> | pustillus | 1952 | affinis | 3050 |
| hyalinus | 1957 | quadricolor | 1956 | alcæ | 3045 |
| impressus | 1951 | quadrilineatus | 1959 | aloscæ | 3049 |
| inæqualis | <i>ib.</i> | quadrinaculatus | 1957 | aluconis | 3045 |
| insularius | 1953 | quadripunctatus | 1955 | anatis | <i>ib.</i> |
| intricatus | 1952 | quadripustulatus | 1956 | anguillæ | 3046 |
| irroratus | 1950 | roridus | <i>ib.</i> | annulatus | 3048 |
| lacustris | 1955 | rubripes | <i>ib.</i> | ardeæ | 4046 |
| laminatus | 1952 | ruficollis | 1946 | argentinae | 3049 |
| Lanio | 1946 | rufifrons | 1956 | attenuatus | 3048 |
| latissimus | 1944 | rufipes | 1957 | balanæ | 3045 |
| limbatus | 1946 | Schalleri | 1952 | barbi | 3049 |
| lineatus | 1951 | Scopolii | 1954 | borealis | 3045 |
| lituratus | 1950 | feminiger | 1957 | boschadis | <i>ib.</i> |
| lividus | 1959 | feminulum | 1954 | bramæ | 3050 |
| maculatus | 1948 | femistriatus | 1945 | buteonis | 3045 |
| marginalis | 1944 | fexpustulatus | 1948 | candidus | 3047 |
| marginellus | 1954 | figuatus | 1950 | carpionis | 3050 |
| | | simplex | 1953 | cernuæ | 3048 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| E. cobitidis | 3048 | E. bufonius | 3195 | E. octodactylos | 3192 |
| falcatus | 3046 | calamarius | 3173 | Oliva | 3201 |
| gazæ | <i>ib.</i> | carinatus | 3199 | orbicularis | 3191 |
| Gigas | 3044 | centralis | 3193 | orbiculatus | 3188 |
| idbari | 3050 | Cidaris | 3174 | Orbiculus | 3192 |
| lineolatus | 3047 | circinatus | <i>ib.</i> | ovalis | 3201 |
| longicollis | <i>ib.</i> | complanatus | 3198 | ovarius | 3173 |
| lophii | 3050 | conoideus | 3181 | ovatus | 3185 |
| lucii | 3049 | Cor anguinum | 3195 | oviformis | 3187 |
| marænæ | <i>ib.</i> | corollarius | 3191 | Ovulum | 3194 |
| mergi | 3045 | coronalis | 3177 | patillaris | 3201 |
| merulæ | 3046 | craniolaris | 3193 | pentaporus | 3189 |
| percæ | 3048 | cyclostomus | 3183 | Placenta | 3195 |
| phocæ | 3044 | decadactylos | 3191 | purpureus | 3197 |
| pici | 3045 | depressus | 3182 | pustillus | 3198 |
| platessoidæ | 3048 | Diadema | 3173 | pustulosus | 3179, 3185 |
| pleuronectis | 3047 | Droebachienfis | 3169 | pyriformis | 3201 |
| quadrifrostris | 3049 | dubius | 3186 | quadrifasciatus | 3183 |
| ranæ | 3046 | emarginatus | 3189 | quadriradiatus | 3186 |
| rutili | 3050 | equinus | 3194 | quinquelabiarus | 3181 |
| Salmonis | 3048 | Ervum | 3193 | radiatus | 3174, 3197 |
| scopis | 3045 | esculentus | 3168 | raninus | 3195 |
| strigis | <i>ib.</i> | excavatus | 3171 | reticulatus | 3191 |
| sturionis | 3050 | Faba | 3194 | rosaceus | 3186 |
| sublobatus | 3049 | fenestratus | 3172 | sardicus | 3178 |
| truttæ | <i>ib.</i> | flammeus | 3178 | saxatilis | 3171 |
| tubifer | 3044 | Globulus | 3171 | scutatus | 3184 |
| vanelli | 3046 | granulatus | 3179 | scutiformis | <i>ib.</i> |
| xiphiæ | 3047 | Gratilla | 3171 | semiglobosus | 3180 |
| ECHINUS | 3168/99. | hemisphæricus | 3170 | semitunaris | 3184 |
| albo-galerus | 3181 | exaporus | 3189 | sexfasciatus | 3183 |
| altus | 3187 | inæqualis | 3194 | sinuatus | 3180 |
| Amygdala | 3201 | inauritus | 3190 | Spatagus | 3199 |
| Anachytis | 3199 | lacunofus | 3196 | Sphæra | 3169 |
| angulosus | 3170 | Laganum | 3190 | sphæroides | 3171 |
| araneiformis | 3173 | Lapis canceri | 3201 | stellatus | 3174 |
| assulatus | 3178 | Lathyrus | 3194 | subangularis | 3172 |
| asterizans | <i>ib.</i> | Lixula | 3171 | subglobosus | 3198 |
| atratus | 3177 | Lucunter | 3176 | subrotundus | 3191 |
| auritus | 3189 | mammillatus | 3175 | Subuculus | 3183 |
| bicordatus | 3199 | miliaris | 3169 | teres | 3200 |
| biforis | 3188 | minor | 3186 | tessellatus | 3180 |
| botryoides | 3180 | minutus | 3194 | tetraporus | 3190 |
| bristoides | 3200 | Nucleus | 3193 | torematicus | 3180 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>E. turcicus</i> | 3193 | <i>E. filiformis</i> | 1908 | <i>E. minutus</i> | 1907 |
| <i>variegatus</i> | 3179 | <i>fimbriatus</i> | 1914 | <i>montanus</i> | 1913 |
| <i>Vicia</i> | 3193 | <i>flabellicornis</i> | 1901 | <i>Mülleri</i> | 1914 |
| <i>vulgaris</i> | 3182 | <i>flavipes</i> | 1908 | <i>murinus</i> | 1908 |
| ELATER | 1901 | <i>fuliginosus</i> | 1919 | <i>niger</i> | 1910 |
| <i>acupunctatus</i> | 1917 | <i>funereus</i> | 1918 | <i>nitidulus</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>advena</i> | 1908 | <i>fuscatus</i> | 1914 | <i>nitidus</i> | 1915 |
| <i>æneus</i> | 1909 | <i>fuscipes</i> | 1903 | <i>noctilucus</i> | 1902 |
| <i>ambiguus</i> | 1916 | <i>germanus</i> | 1909 | <i>notatus</i> | 1910 |
| <i>aterrimus</i> | 1905 | <i>gibbosus</i> | 1918 | <i>obscurus</i> | 1903, 1918 |
| <i>auratus</i> | 1914 | <i>gibbus</i> | 1917 | <i>obtusuf</i> | 1913 |
| <i>balteatus</i> | 1906 | <i>giganteus</i> | 1911 | <i>ochropus</i> | 1915 |
| <i>bicolor</i> | 1917 | <i>gracilis</i> | 1914 | <i>oculatus</i> | 1902 |
| <i>hipustulatus</i> | 1904 | <i>griseus</i> | 1912 | <i>pallipes</i> | 1907 |
| <i>brunneus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>guineensis</i> | 1914 | <i>pectinicornis</i> | 1909 |
| <i>cæcus</i> | 1902 | <i>hæmatodes</i> | 1906 | <i>phosphoreus</i> | 1903 |
| <i>cæruleus</i> | 1911 | <i>hæmopterus</i> | 1917 | <i>piceus</i> | 1915 |
| <i>capucinus</i> | 1918 | <i>hirtus</i> | 1912 | <i>pilosus</i> | 1907 |
| <i>carbonarius</i> | 1911 | <i>Histrio</i> | 1914 | <i>porcatus</i> | 1903 |
| <i>castaneus</i> | 1905 | <i>ignitus</i> | 1903 | <i>pubes</i> | 1917 |
| <i>chalybeus</i> | 1918 | <i>inæqualis</i> | 1915 | <i>pubescens</i> | 1916 |
| <i>chrysomelinus</i> | 1913 | <i>indicus</i> | 1911 | <i>pulchellus</i> | 1910 |
| <i>cinascens</i> | 1917 | <i>ligneus</i> | 1903 | <i>pallus</i> | 1915 |
| <i>cinereus</i> | 1912 | <i>limbatus</i> | 1907 | <i>pulverulentus</i> | 1912 |
| <i>clavicornis</i> | 1911 | <i>Limbellus</i> | 1919 | <i>punctatus</i> | 1916 |
| <i>concolor</i> | 1916 | <i>linearis</i> | 1904 | <i>purpureus</i> | 1913 |
| <i>crassipes</i> | 1917 | <i>linearis</i> | 1905 | <i>pustulus</i> | 1916 |
| <i>crenatus</i> | 1916 | <i>lineolatus</i> | 1916 | <i>quadrisulcus</i> | 1912 |
| <i>cruciatus</i> | 1904 | <i>livens</i> | 1906 | <i>quercinus</i> | 1919 |
| <i>cupreus</i> | 1909 | <i>lividus</i> | 1915 | <i>rubiginus</i> | 1917 |
| <i>degener</i> | 1913 | <i>longicornis</i> | 1916 | <i>rubiginosus</i> | 1903 |
| <i>deutatus</i> | 1918 | <i>lugubris</i> | 1913 | <i>rusticollis</i> | 1905 |
| <i>dermestoides</i> | 1910 | <i>luridus</i> | 1902 | <i>rustipes</i> | 1915 |
| <i>densus</i> | 1911 | <i>luscus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>sanguineus</i> | 1906 |
| <i>dichrous</i> | 1916 | <i>maculatus</i> | 1915 | <i>sanguinolentus</i> | 1911 |
| <i>discolor</i> | 1914 | <i>maculosus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>seelandicus</i> | 1913 |
| <i>dubius</i> | 1916 | <i>major</i> | 1914 | <i>segetis</i> | 1915 |
| <i>elongatus</i> | 1907 | <i>marginatus</i> | 1807 | <i>ferraticornis</i> | 1913 |
| <i>equiseti</i> | 1912 | <i>marginellus</i> | 1908 | <i>sexguttatus</i> | 1910 |
| <i>erythropus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>melanocephalus</i> | 1907 | <i>sexmaculatus</i> | 1913 |
| <i>fasciatus</i> | 1908 | <i>melanophthal-</i> | | <i>socialis</i> | 1912 |
| <i>fascicularis</i> | 1902 | <i>mos</i> | 1914 | <i>foricinus</i> | 1918 |
| <i>ferrugineus</i> | 1906 | <i>mesomelas</i> | 1905 | <i>speciosus</i> | 1902 |
| <i>festivus</i> | 1910 | <i>minor</i> | 1914 | <i>sputator</i> | 1907 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>E. striatus</i> | 1904 | <i>E. Cirrus</i> | 879 | <i>E. ruficapilla</i> | 887 |
| <i>frigosus</i> | 1918 | <i>Citrinella</i> | 870 | <i>rustica</i> | 871 |
| <i>subfuscus</i> | 1913 | <i>coccinea</i> | 873 | <i>rutila</i> | 872 |
| <i>fueticus</i> | 1907 | <i>cyanea</i> | 876 | <i>sandwichensis</i> | 875 |
| <i>fulcatus</i> | 1904 | <i>Cyanella</i> | 887 | <i>Schoeniclus</i> | 881 |
| <i>futuralis</i> | 1918 | <i>cyanopsis</i> | 886 | <i>serena</i> | 883 |
| <i>fyriacus</i> | 1904 | <i>erythrophthalma</i> | 874 | <i>sinensis</i> | 869 |
| <i>teffellatus</i> | 1908 | <i>familiaris</i> | 879 | <i>spodocephala</i> | 861 |
| <i>tetrastichon</i> | 1910 | <i>ferruginea</i> | 872 | <i>surinamensis</i> | 887 |
| <i>thoracicus</i> | 1905 | <i>flaveola</i> | 880 | <i>textrix</i> | 877 |
| <i>tircolor</i> | 1917 | <i>fuscata</i> | 871 | <i>unalaschensis</i> | 885 |
| <i>triflis</i> | 1908 | <i>fusca</i> | 878 | <i>vidua</i> | 883 |
| <i>tuberculatus</i> | 1914 | <i>grisea</i> | 887 | <i>viridis</i> | 886 |
| <i>undatus</i> | 1915 | <i>Hortulana</i> | 869 | <i>EMPIS</i> | 2889 |
| <i>undulatus</i> | 1911 | <i>hyemalis</i> | 868 | <i>borealis</i> | 2889 |
| <i>variabilis</i> | 1916 | <i>lesbia</i> | 882 | <i>ciliata</i> | 2890 |
| <i>villosus</i> | 1916, 1917 | <i>leucophrys</i> | 874 | <i>cinerea</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>virens</i> | 1904 | <i>longicauda</i> | 884 | <i>crassipes</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>virescens</i> | 1906 | <i>lotharingica</i> | 882 | <i>forcipata</i> | 2889 |
| <i>vittatus</i> | 1914 | <i>luctuosa</i> | 874 | <i>fuscipes</i> | 2891 |
| <i>vulgaris</i> | 1912 | <i>ludovicia</i> | 878 | <i>gibbosa</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>ELEPHAS</i> | 58 | <i>mælyensis</i> | 872 | <i>leucoptera</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>maximus</i> | <i>sq.</i> | <i>melanocephala</i> | 873 | <i>livida</i> | 2889 |
| <i>ELOPS</i> | 1394 | <i>mexicana</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>maculata</i> | 2890 |
| <i>Saurus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Miliaria</i> | 868 | <i>marginata</i> | 2889 |
| <i>EMBERIZA</i> | 866 | <i>militaris</i> | 873 | <i>maura</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>amazona</i> | 880 | <i>montana</i> | 867 | <i>minuta</i> | 2890 |
| <i>americana</i> | 872 | <i>mustelina</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>nigricrus</i> | 2891 |
| <i>angolensis</i> | 885 | <i>nivalis</i> | 866 | <i>pennipes</i> | 2889 |
| <i>arundinacea</i> | 831 | <i>olivacea</i> | 870 | <i>quadrilineata</i> | 2890 |
| <i>atricapilla</i> | 875 | <i>oryzivora</i> | 880 | <i>rustipes</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>aureola</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>panayensis</i> | 885 | <i>stercorea</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Badensis</i> | 873 | <i>paradisæa</i> | 882 | <i>trilineata</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>borbonica</i> | 886 | <i>passerina</i> | 871 | <i>ENCHELIS</i> | 3904 |
| <i>brasiliensis</i> | 872 | <i>pithyornus</i> | 875 | <i>Epistomium</i> | 3905 |
| <i>brumalis</i> | 873 | <i>platenis</i> | 886 | <i>Farcimen</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>carulea</i> | 876 | <i>principalis</i> | 884 | <i>Fritillus</i> | 3904 |
| <i>Calfar</i> | 887 | <i>provincialis</i> | 881 | <i>Fusus</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>capensis</i> | 878 | <i>psittacea</i> | 882 | <i>nebulosa</i> | 3905 |
| <i>chlorocephala</i> | 887 | <i>putilla</i> | 871 | <i>Ovulum</i> | 3904 |
| <i>chrysophrys</i> | 872 | <i>quadricolor</i> | 886 | <i>Papula</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Cia</i> | 878 | <i>Quelea</i> | 877 | <i>Pyrum</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>cinerea</i> | 876 | <i>regia</i> | 884 | <i>Seminulum</i> | 3905 |
| <i>Ciris</i> | 885 | <i>rubra</i> | 877 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|---------------|------|----------------|----------|
| E. Spathula | 3904 | E. chilensis | 1392 | F. cærulefcens | 287 |
| viridis | 3905 | gymnocephalus | 1393 | candicans | 273 |
| EPIHEMERA | 2628 | Hepsetus | 1392 | candidus | 253 |
| bioculata | 1629 | Lucius | 1390 | cayennensis | 269 |
| culiformis | 2630 | marginatus | 1393 | ceylanensis | 271 |
| diptera | ib. | offeus | 1389 | Cheriway | 254 |
| feruginea | ib. | Sphyræna | ib. | Chrysaëtos | 256 |
| fuscata | 2629 | Synodus | 1390 | cinereus | 267 |
| halterata | ib. | viridis | 1389 | cirrhatuſ | 274 |
| horaria | 2630 | Vulpes | 1390 | columbarius | 281 |
| inanis | 2629 | EXOCÆTUS | 1399 | communis | 270, 271 |
| lutea | 2628 | evolans | 1400 | coronatus | 253 |
| marginata | ib. | exiliens | ib. | cristatus | 260 |
| nigra | 2929 | volitans | 1399 | cyaneus | 276 |
| norata | 2630 | FALCO | 250 | dominicenſis | 284 |
| ſigma | ib. | ægyptius | 261 | dubiùſ | 281 |
| ſtriata | ib. | æquinoctialis | 265 | ferox | 260 |
| teſtacea | ib. | æruginoſus | 267 | Forkahlii | 263 |
| venofa | 2629 | Æſalon | 284 | fulvus | 256 |
| veſpertina | 2628 | abicans | 276 | furcatus | 262 |
| vulgata | ib. | albicaudus | 258 | fulcuſ | 280 |
| EQUUS | 209 | Albicilla | 253 | gallicuſ | 254 |
| Aſinuſ | 211, 212 | albiduſ | 267 | gallinariuſ | 260 |
| biſulcuſ | 209 | albuſ | 257 | gentiliſ | 270 |
| Caballuſ | ib. | ambuſtuſ | 252 | Glaucoſiſ | 251 |
| Hemionuſ | 210 | americanuſ | 257 | grifeuſ | 273 |
| Quagga | 213 | angolenſiſ | 252 | Gyrſalco | ib. |
| Zebra | ib. | Antillarum | 264 | Haliaëtoſ | 263 |
| ERINACEUſ | 115 | apivoruſ | 267 | Harpyja | 251 |
| aurituſ | 116 | anquilinuſ | 280 | hudsoniuſ | 277 |
| ecaudatuſ | 117 | ater | 262 | hyemaliſ | 274 |
| europæuſ | 115 | aurantiuſ | 283 | jacquini | 251 |
| inauriſ | 116 | auſtraliſ | 259 | jamaiceniſ | 261 |
| malacceniſ | ib. | auſtriacuſ | 262 | japoneniſ | 257 |
| ſetoſuſ | 117 | badiuſ | 280 | javanicuſ | 261 |
| ERODIUſ | 2012 | barbaruſ | 272 | indicuſ | 264 |
| gibbuſ | 2013 | barbатуſ | 252 | lagopuſ | 260 |
| minutuſ | ib. | bohemicuſ | 279 | Lanariuſ | 276 |
| planuſ | ib. | borealiſ | 266 | leucocephaluſ | 251 |
| teſtudinariuſ | 2012 | braſilieniſ | 262 | leucogaſter | 254 |
| ESOX | 1389 | Buſſoni | 277 | leucoryphoſ | 254 |
| argenteuſ | 1393 | Buteo | 265 | Leverianuſ | 260 |
| Belone | 1391 | cachinnanſ | 276 | lineatuſ | 261 |
| braſilieniſ | 1393 | | | Lithoſalco | 273 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>F. macrourus</i> | 269 | <i>F. Urubitinga</i> | 265 | <i>F. vespertilionis</i> | 3053 |
| <i>maculatus</i> | 268 | <i>variegatus</i> | 267 | <i>vulpis</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>maginirostris</i> | 282 | <i>versicolor</i> | 272 | FELIS | 75 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>maritimus</i> | 260 | <i>vespertinoides</i> | 282 | <i>Caracal</i> | 82 |
| <i>Melanaëtos</i> | 254 | <i>vespertinus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Catus</i> | 80 |
| <i>melanoleucus</i> | 274 | FASCIOLA | 3053 | <i>Chaus</i> | 82 |
| <i>Milvus</i> | 261 | <i>æglefini</i> | 3056 | <i>concolor</i> | 79 |
| <i>minutus</i> | 285 | <i>anatis</i> | 3055 | <i>discolor</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Mogilnik</i> | 259 | <i>anguillæ</i> | 3056 | <i>jubata</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>montanus</i> | 278 | <i>anieris</i> | 3055 | <i>Leo</i> | 75 |
| <i>nævius</i> | 258 | <i>ardeæ</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Leopardus</i> | 77 |
| <i>niger</i> | 259 | <i>bilis</i> | 3054 | <i>Lynx</i> | 83 |
| <i>Nisus</i> | 280 | <i>binodis</i> | 3056 | <i>Manul</i> | 81 |
| <i>novæ Hollandiæ</i> | 264 | <i>blennii</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Onca</i> | 77 |
| <i>novæ Seelandiæ</i> | 268 | <i>bramæ</i> | 3058 | <i>Pardalis</i> | 78 |
| <i>novæ terræ</i> | 274 | <i>buteonis</i> | 3054 | <i>Pardus</i> | 77 |
| <i>obscurus</i> | 281 | <i>disticha</i> | 3056 | <i>rufa</i> | 82 |
| <i>obsoletus</i> | 268 | <i>elaphi</i> | 3054 | <i>Serval</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>orientalis</i> | 264 | <i>eriocis</i> | 3057 | <i>tigrina</i> | 80 |
| <i>Olfifragus</i> | 255 | <i>farionis</i> | 3058 | <i>Tigris</i> | 76 |
| <i>palumbarius</i> | 269 | <i>gruis</i> | 3055 | <i>Unica</i> | 77 |
| <i>pennatus</i> | 272 | <i>halæcis</i> | 3058 | FILARIA | 3039 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Peregrinus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>hepatica</i> | 3053 | <i>carabi</i> | 3040 |
| <i>picator</i> | 279 | <i>humana</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>ciconiæ</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Plancus</i> | 257 | <i>jesis</i> | 3058 | <i>cornicis</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>plumbens</i> | 283 | <i>Lagena</i> | 3057 | <i>equi</i> | 3039 |
| <i>Pondicerianus</i> | 265 | <i>loliginis</i> | 3059 | <i>falconis</i> | 3040 |
| <i>Pygargus</i> | 277 | <i>lucii</i> | 3058 | <i>gallinæ</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>regulus</i> | 285 | <i>luciopercæ</i> | 3057 | <i>grulli</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>rufus</i> | 266 | <i>melis</i> | 3053 | <i>leonis</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>rusticolus</i> | 268 | <i>milvi</i> | 3054 | <i>lepidopterorum</i> | 3041 |
| <i>facer</i> | 273 | <i>percæ</i> | 3057 | <i>leporis</i> | 3042 |
| <i>S. Johannis</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>plateiæ</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>martis</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>serpentarius</i> | 250 | <i>puffilla</i> | 3055 | <i>medinensis</i> | 3029 |
| <i>sinensis</i> | 264 | <i>putorii</i> | 3053 | <i>monoculi</i> | 3041 |
| <i>spadiceus</i> | 273 | <i>rauæ</i> | 3055 | <i>phryganæ</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Sparrierius</i> | 284 | <i>falamandræ</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>scarabæi</i> | 3040 |
| <i>Subbuteo</i> | 1283 | <i>scabra</i> | 3056 | <i>silphæ</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>suffator</i> | 275 | <i>scorpii</i> | 3057 | <i>strigis</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>superciliofus</i> | 282 | <i>strigis</i> | 3055 | <i>tenthredinis</i> | 3041 |
| <i>stellaris</i> | 274 | <i>trutæ</i> | 3058 | FISTULARIA | 1387 <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Tharus</i> | 254 | <i>umblæ</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>chinesis</i> | 1387 |
| <i>Tinnunculus</i> | 278 | <i>uncinulata</i> | 3056 | <i>paradoxa</i> | 1388 |
| <i>uliginosus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Varica</i> | 3057 | <i>tabarica</i> | 1387. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|------------------|-----|-------------|
| FLUSTRA | 3826 | <i>sqq.</i> | F. cephalotes | 2802 | FRINGILLA | 900 | <i>sqq.</i> |
| arenosa | 3829 | | cinerascens | 2799 | abyssinica | 92 | |
| bombycina | 3828 | | compressa | 2797 | æthiops | 90 | |
| bullata | <i>ib.</i> | | didyma | 2798 | asra | 90 | |
| carbacea | <i>ib.</i> | | elevata | 2802 | Alario | 91 | |
| chartacea | <i>ib.</i> | | elongata | 2799 | albicollis | 90 | |
| dentata | 3828, 3829 | | erythrocephala | 2797 | Amandava | 91 | |
| foliacea | 3826 | | flava | 2801 | angolensis | 91 | |
| frondiculosa | 3829 | | foetida | 2804 | arcuata | 91 | |
| hirta | 3830 | | forficata | 2803 | argentoratensis | 91 | |
| hispidula | 3829 | | fusca | 2799 | atra | 91 | |
| lineata | 3830 | | fufcescens | 2804 | autumnalis | 90 | |
| membranacea | <i>ib.</i> | | glabra | <i>ib.</i> | barbata | 91 | |
| papyracea | 3829 | | grossa | 2801 | Bengalus | 91 | |
| pilosa | 3827 | | gulosa | 2803 | bicolor | 91 | |
| tomentosa | 3829 | | hæmatoda | <i>ib.</i> | bononiensis | 91 | |
| truncata | 3827 | | hamata | <i>ib.</i> | brachyura | 91 | |
| tubulosa | 3829 | | herculanea | 2797 | butyracea | 91 | |
| verticillata | 3828 | | maculata | 2800 | cælebs | 91 | |
| FORFICULA | 2038 | <i>sqq.</i> | maxillofa | 2804 | cana | 91 | |
| albipes | 2039 | | melanopsis | <i>ib.</i> | canaria | 91 | |
| auricularis | 2038 | | militaris | 2802 | cannabina | 91 | |
| bipunctata | 2039 | | obsoleta | 2799 | Capfa | 91 | |
| dentata | <i>ib.</i> | | omnivora | 2801 | Carduelis | 90 | |
| flexuosa | <i>ib.</i> | | pallipes | 2798 | carthaginensis | 91 | |
| gigantea | <i>ib.</i> | | Pharaonis | 2799 | Carotol | 91 | |
| livida | 2040 | | pubescens | 2798 | cinerea | 91 | |
| minor | 2039 | | quadripunctata | 2799 | Citrinella | 91 | |
| Morio | 2040 | | rostrata | 2803 | coccinea | 91 | |
| pallipes | <i>ib.</i> | | rubra | 2799 | crispa | 91 | |
| parallela | 2039 | | rufa | 2798 | cristata | 91 | |
| FORMICA | 2797 | <i>sqq.</i> | ruficornis | 2805 | cyanocephala | 91 | |
| ægyptiaca | 2798 | | rufipes | 2797 | cyanomelas | 91 | |
| Amenon | 2802 | | saccharivora | 2800 | dalmatica | 91 | |
| arenaria | <i>ib.</i> | | Salomonis | 2799 | Diuca | 91 | |
| atrata | 2803 | | sexdens | 2702 | domestica | 91 | |
| attelaboides | 2802 | | smaragdina | 2797 | elegans | 91 | |
| australis | 2801 | | testacea | 2804 | erythrocephala | 91 | |
| barbara | 2797 | | tuberum | 2801 | Eustachii | 91 | |
| bidens | 2801 | | vaga | 2804 | fasciata | 91 | |
| bihamata | 2802 | | venosa | <i>ib.</i> | ferruginea | 91 | |
| binodis | 2798 | | viatica | 2798 | flammea | 91 | |
| biscurata | 2801 | | virescens | 2800 | flaveola | 91 | |
| cæspitum | 2800 | | | | flavicollis | 91 | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|--------------------|------------|-----------------------|------|-------------|
| F. flavirostris | 915 | F. purpurea | 923 | FULICA | 697 | <i>sqq.</i> |
| fusca | 911 | rosea | <i>ib.</i> | Æthiops | | 704 |
| fuscicollis | 906 | Savannarum | 921 | americana | | <i>ib.</i> |
| graminea | 922 | fenegala | 909 | aterrima | | 703 |
| granatina | 906 | Serinus | 908 | atra | | 702 |
| hiemalis | 922 | sinensis | 915 | carthagena | | 700 |
| budsonia | 926 | finica | 910 | cayennensis | | <i>ib.</i> |
| jamaica | 920 | spinus | 914 | chloropus | | 698 |
| ignita | 906 | striata | 923 | cinerea | | 702 |
| iliaca | 923 | stulta | 919 | cristata | | 704 |
| indica | 928 | surinama | 900 | fistulans | | 702 |
| lapponica | 900 | sylvatica | 926 | flavipes | | <i>ib.</i> |
| lepida | 907 | syriaca | 927 | flavirostris | | 699 |
| leucotis | 905 | testacea | 928 | fusca | | 697 |
| leucura | 919 | torquata | 924 | leucoryx | | 703 |
| linaria | 917 | tricolor | 923 | maculata | | 701 |
| Linota | 916 | tristis | 907 | maderaspata | | 700 |
| longirostris | 900 | ultramarina | 927 | martinicensis | | <i>ib.</i> |
| lulensis | 902 | variegata | 911 | melanocephala | | 699 |
| macroura | 918 | Zena | 907 | mexicana | | 704 |
| Maja | 924 | zeylonica | 906 | nævia | | 701 |
| martinicensis | 909 | | | noveboracensis | | <i>ib.</i> |
| melanictera | 910 | FULGORA | 2080 | Porphyrio | | 699 |
| melanocephala | 911 | adscendens | 2090 | purpurea | | <i>ib.</i> |
| melanoleuca | 910 | Candelaria | 2089 | ruficollis | | 700 |
| Melba | 904 | Diadema | <i>ib.</i> | viridis | | 698 |
| mexicana | 914 | europæa | 2091 | FURIA | 3081 | <i>sq</i> |
| montana | 925 | fasciata | <i>ib.</i> | infernalis | | <i>ib.</i> |
| monticola | 912 | fenestrata | <i>ib.</i> | | | |
| Montifringilla | 902 | festiva | <i>ib.</i> | GADUS | 1159 | <i>sqq.</i> |
| montium | 917 | flammea | 2090 | Æglefinus | | 1159 |
| multicolor | 924 | Folium | 2092 | albidus | | 1171 |
| nævia | 911 | hyalina | 2091 | barbatus | | 1163 |
| nitens | 909 | Laternaria | 2089 | blennioides | | 1165 |
| nivalis | 911 | lucernaria | 2090 | Brosme | | 1175 |
| noctis | 909 | minuta | 2091 | Callarias | | 1160 |
| Nortonienfis | 922 | noctivida | 2090 | Carbonarius | | 1168 |
| ochracea | 928 | obscurata | <i>ib.</i> | cimbrius | | 1174 |
| pecoris | 910 | pallipes | 2091 | Lota | | 1172 |
| petronia | 919 | phosphorea | 2090 | luscus | | 1163 |
| pecta | 924 | plana | 2091 | mediterraneus | | 1175 |
| pinetorum | 926 | ferrata | 2089 | Merlaugus | | 1167 |
| pluacea | 903 | tenebrosa | 2090 | Merluccius | | 1169 |
| punicea | 921 | truncata | 2091 | minutus | | 1164 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| G. Molva | 1170 | G. mirutus | 1199 | G. pectinata | 3806 |
| Morhua | 1162 | nebulosus | 1198 | petechizans | 3806 |
| Mustela | 1173 | niger | 1196 | pinnata | 3807 |
| Pollachius | 1169 | ocellaris | 1204 | Placomus | 3793 |
| Saida | 1166 | Paganellus | 1198 | purpurea | 3807 |
| Tau | 1172 | pectinirostris | 1200 | radicata | 3807 |
| virens | 1166 | Pisonis | 1206 | Reticulum | 3807 |
| GASTEROSTEUS | 1323 sq. | Plumieri | 1203 | sanguinolenta | 3807 |
| acanthias | 1328 | Schlosseri | 1201 | Safappo | 3807 |
| aculeatus | 1323 | strigatus | 1204 | scirpea | 3807 |
| canadus | 1326 | GONIUM | 3893 sq. | setacea | 3807 |
| carolinus | ib. | lunatum | 3893 | setosa | 3807 |
| Ductor | 1324 | pectorale | 3894 | suberosa | 3807 |
| japonicus | 1325 | polysphaericum | 3893 | succinea | 3807 |
| Lyfan | ib. | pulvinatum | 3894 | Umbraculum | 3807 |
| occidentalis | ib. | truncatum | 3893 | ventalina | 3807 |
| ovatus | ib. | GORDIUS | 3082 sq. | verrucosa | 3807 |
| Pungitius | 1326 | aquaticus | 3082 | verticillaris | 3799 |
| Saltatrix | ib. | arenarius | 3083 | viminalis | 3807 |
| Spinachia | 1327 | argillaceus | ib. | violacea | 3807 |
| Spinarella | ib. | Filum | ib. | GRACULA | 395 sq. |
| GLAREOLA | 695 sq. | lacteus | ib. | Arthis | 395 |
| austriaca | 695 | GORGONIA | 3798 sq. | Barita | 395 |
| navia | 696 | abietina | 3808 | calva | 395 |
| senegalenfis | ib. | americana | 3799 | carunculata | 395 |
| GLAUCOPIS | 363 sq. | anceps | 3805 | cayennensis | 395 |
| cinerea | ib. | Antipathes | 3804 | cristatella | 395 |
| GOBIUS | 1196 sq. | Briareus | 3808 | foetida | 395 |
| anguillaris | 1201 | calyculata | ib. | longirostra | 395 |
| Aphya | 1199 | ceratophyta | 3800 | Quiscalia | 395 |
| arabicus | 1198 | Clathrus | 3809 | religiosa | 395 |
| barbarus | 1201 | coralloides | 3802 | Saularis | 395 |
| bicolor | 1197 | crassa | 3806 | sturnina | 395 |
| Boddarti | 1201 | elongata | 3802 | GRYLLUS | 2056 sq. |
| cruentatus | 1197 | exserta | 6800 | acuminatus | 2056 |
| cyprinoides | 1202 | Flabellum | 3809 | acutus | 2056 |
| Eleotris | 1199 | flammea | 3801 | aegyptiacus | 2056 |
| Gronovii | 1205 | junccea | ib. | afer | 2056 |
| Jozo | 1199 | lepadifera | 3798 | agilis | 2056 |
| Koelreuteri | 1205 | mollis | 3799 | albifrons | 2056 |
| lagocephalus | 1202 | muricata | 3803 | albipes | 2056 |
| lagocephalus | 1202 | nobilis | 3805 | Allioni | 2056 |
| lanceolatus | 1203 | Palma | 3801 | angulatus | 2056 |
| melanuros | 1201 | patula | 3800 | annulatus | 2056 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| C. apricarius | 2080 | G. Crucis | 1062 | G. hamatus | 2087 |
| aquilinus | 2066 | cruentatus | 2084 | hospes | 2061 |
| affimilis | 2060 | curvicaudus | 2071 | indicus | 2069 |
| ater | 2063 | cyanipes | 2080 | infrubricus | 2079 |
| australis | 2064 | danicus | 2081 | italicus | 2077 |
| barabensis | 2083 | dentatus | 2086 | lamellosus | 2065 |
| bicolor | 2088 | denticulatus | ib. | lanceolatus | ib. |
| bifasciatus | 2058 | desertus | 2062 | lateralis | 2080 |
| biguttulus | 2080 | distinctus | 2088 | laurifolius | 2063 |
| himaculatus | 2058 | domesticus | 2060 | Laxmanni | 2069 |
| binotatus | 2059, 2062 | dubius | 2069 | Lepechini | 2083 |
| bipunctatus | 2057 | Dux | 2074 | leucostictus | 2059, |
| bipustulatus | 2070 | Elephas | 2073 | | 2069 |
| brachypterus | 2068 | elongatus | 2065 | limbatus | 2085 |
| brasiliensis | 2061 | ephippiger | 2069 | lineatus | 2084 |
| brevicornis | 2056 | erythropus | 2086 | Lineola | 1076 |
| cærulans | 2078 | falcatus | 2070 | longicornis | 2073 |
| cærulefcens | 2077 | falconarius | 2071 | longipennis | 2087 |
| cæruleus | 2082 | falx | 2067 | lunaris | ib. |
| camillifolius | 2064 | fasciatus | 2063, 2072 | lunulatus | 2082 |
| campestris | 2061 | fastigiatus | 2066 | Lunus | 2073 |
| cantans | 2069 | femoratus | 2065 | luridus | 2076 |
| capensis | 2061 | ferrugineus | 2078 | luteus | 2070 |
| capitatus | 2071 | flavens | 2085 | macropterus | 2072 |
| captivus | 2081 | flavescens | 2070, 2084 | maculosus | 2085 |
| carinatus | 2057 | flavicornis | 2075 | marginatus | 2070 |
| carolinus | 2078 | flavipes | 2088 | maxillofus | 2064 |
| Centurio | 2082 | flavus | 2079 | melanopterus | 2066 |
| chalcops | 2087 | foliaceus | 2057 | membranaceus | 2062 |
| chloropterus | 2086 | fuliginosus | 2083 | migratorius | 2075 |
| chrysomelas | ib. | fulvicornis | 2072 | Miles | 2082 |
| cinerarius | 2067 | fuscus | 2083 | miliaris | 2075 |
| cinerascens | 2079 | germanicus | 2077 | miniatus | 2083 |
| cinerens | 2071, 2084 | giganteus | 2057 | minutus | 2060 |
| cisti | 2077 | Gigas | 2062 | monstrosus | 2059 |
| citrifolius | 2062 | glaber | 2069 | morbillofus | 2074 |
| conicus | 2056 | graminifolius | 2064 | Morio | 2061, 2078 |
| conocephalus | 2065 | granulatus | 2058 | muricatus | 2083 |
| convolutus | 2061 | griseus | 2059, 2067, | muscus | 2076 |
| coriaceus | 2066 | | 2088 | muticus | 2063, 2072 |
| cornutus | 2071 | grossus | 2081 | myrtifolius | 2064 |
| coronatus | 2066 | grylloides | 2069 | nasutus | 2056 |
| cristatus | 2074 | Gryllotalpa | 2052 | nigromaculatus | 2072 |
| cruciger | 2088 | hamatopus | 2075 | niridulus | 2080 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------|
| G. niveus | 2063 | G. sphaericus | 2084 | GYMNOTUS | 1136 |
| nubilus | 2088 | spinifrons | 2071 | Acus | 1140 |
| numidicus | 2084 | spinipes | 2064 | albifrons | 1133 |
| obscurus | 2079 | spinulosus | 2068 | albus | 1133 |
| ocellatus | 2065 | squamulosus | 2075 | asiaticus | 1142 |
| Onos | 2069 | sticticus | 2087 | Carapo | 1133 |
| opacus | 2058 | striatus | 2058 | electricus | 1133 |
| orientalis | 2061 | stridulus | 2078 | fasciatus | 1133 |
| oxycephalus | 2057 | subcarinatus | 2082 | notopterus | 1133 |
| pallens | 2065 | subulatus | 2058 | rostratus | ib. |
| palpatus | 2069 | succinctus | 2074 | GYRINUS | 1611 |
| Papus | 2068 | sulphureus | 2079 | americanus | 1611 |
| pedestris | 2081 | surinamensis | 2063 | australis | ib. |
| Pedo | 2070 | surinamus | 2077 | bicolor | ib. |
| pellucens | 2062 | tataricus | 2076 | formosus | 1612 |
| perispicillatus | 2081 | teres | 2072 | grossus | ib. |
| pictus | 2075 | testellatus | 2062 | Natator | 1611 |
| polyrhinos | 2085 | testaceus | 2072 | orientalis | 1612 |
| pratensis | 2086 | thalassinus | 2077 | spinosus | ib. |
| pullus | 2084 | thymifolius | 2064 | Viola aquatica | ib. |
| punctatus | 2074 | tibialis | 2083 | | |
| punctulatus | 2063 | triangularis | 2082 | H | |
| purpureus | 2085 | triops | 2065 | HEMATOPUS | 693 |
| reticulatus | 2060, 2073 | tuberculatus | 2071 | Ostralegus | ib. |
| rhomboideus | 2084 | turcius | 2073 | HERUCA | 3050 |
| rosaceus | 2085 | turritus | 2056 | muris | ib. |
| roseus | 2086 | umbraculatus | 2061 | HALIOTIS | 3687 |
| rubicundus | 2070, 2084 | ungaricus | 2057 | Afinium | 3688 |
| | | unicolor | ib. | australis | 3689 |
| rubricollis | 2085 | variabilis | 2083 | bistriata | ib. |
| rusticornis | 2076 | variegatus | 2076 | gigantea | 3690 |
| rustipes | 2070 | varius | 2068, 2087 | glabra | 3691 |
| rufus | 2081 | velox | 2080 | guineensis | 3692 |
| rugosus | 2066, 2087 | venosus | 2088 | imperfectorata | 3693 |
| rusticus | 2080 | verrucivorus | 2067 | Iris | 3694 |
| salinus | 2083 | vericolor | 2082 | marmorata | 3695 |
| sanguinolentus | 2086 | virginianus | 2078 | Midæ | 3696 |
| scaber | 2077 | virens | 2088 | ovina | 3697 |
| ferratus | 2073 | viridis | 2085 | parva | 3698 |
| ferripes | ib. | viridissimus | 2067 | perversa | 3699 |
| sexmaculatus | 2085 | viridulus | 2080 | plicata | ib. |
| fibricus | 2079 | vittatus | 2056 | pulcherrima | ib. |
| finilis | 2085 | vocans | 2076 | striata | 3699 |
| specularis | 2064 | vulturinus | 2071 | tuberculata | 3699 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>H. varia</i> | 3688 | <i>H. cinerea</i> | 3667 | <i>H. fulva</i> | 3630 |
| <i>virginea</i> | 3690 | <i>circinata</i> | 3652 | <i>fuscata</i> | 3654 |
| HELIX | 3613 | <i>citrina</i> | 3628 | <i>fufcescens</i> | 3639 |
| <i>achatina</i> | 3665 | <i>coccinea</i> | 3651 | <i>gigantea</i> | 3646 |
| <i>Acicula</i> | 3668 | <i>Columna</i> | 3653 | <i>glabra</i> | 3658 |
| <i>aculeata</i> | 3638 | <i>complanata</i> | 3617 | <i>glauca</i> | 3628 |
| <i>acuta</i> | 3660 | <i>contorta</i> | 3624 | <i>Globulus</i> | 3629 |
| <i>Egophthalmus</i> | 3614 | <i>contortuplicata</i> | 3661 | <i>glutinosa</i> | 3659 |
| <i>affinis</i> | 3621 | <i>contraria</i> | 3644 | <i>gothica</i> | 3621 |
| <i>afra</i> | 3651 | <i>Cookiana</i> | 3642 | <i>grisea</i> | 3649 |
| <i>alba</i> | 3624 | <i>coriacea</i> | 3641 | <i>Gualteriana</i> | 3621 |
| <i>Albella</i> | 3615 | <i>cornea</i> | 3623 | <i>Hæmaltoma</i> | 3649 |
| <i>albicans</i> | 3666 | <i>Cornu arietis</i> | 3625 | <i>halioroidea</i> | 3663 |
| <i>Albina</i> | 3615 | <i>Cornu militare</i> | 3620 | <i>hispana</i> | 3637 |
| <i>algira</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Cornu venato-</i> | | <i>hitpida</i> | 3625 |
| <i>Amarula</i> | 3656 | <i>rium</i> | 3641 | <i>holosericea</i> | 3641 |
| <i>ambigua</i> | 3665 | <i>corrugata</i> | 3623 | <i>hortentis</i> | 3649 |
| <i>ampullacea</i> | 3626 | <i>Corvus</i> | 3665 | <i>hyalina</i> | 3640 |
| <i>angularis</i> | 3661 | <i>costata</i> | 3633 | <i>jamaicensis</i> | 3644 |
| <i>annulata</i> | 3622 | <i>crenata</i> | 3623, 3655 | <i>janthina</i> | 3645 |
| <i>aperta</i> | 3651 | <i>crenulata</i> | 3617 | <i>incarnata</i> | 3617 |
| <i>arbusorum</i> | 3630 | <i>crepuscularis</i> | 3640 | <i>incisa</i> | 3630 |
| <i>arenaria</i> | 3644 | <i>cretacea</i> | 3639 | <i>inflata</i> | 3666 |
| <i>aspera</i> | 3656 | <i>cricetorum</i> | 3632 | <i>interrupta</i> | 3644 |
| <i>asperfa</i> | 3631 | <i>crocea</i> | 3655 | <i>inversa</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>atra</i> | 3655 | <i>crystallina</i> | 3635 | <i>Involvulus</i> | 3638 |
| <i>Auricularia</i> | 3662 | <i>curvata</i> | 3668 | <i>isognomostomos</i> | 3621 |
| <i>Avellana</i> | 3640 | <i>cuspidata</i> | 3655 | <i>itala</i> | 3636 |
| <i>badia</i> | 3639 | <i>danubialis</i> | 3668 | <i>labiosa</i> | 3645 |
| <i>balthica</i> | 3653 | <i>decolata</i> | 3651 | <i>lactea</i> | 3629 |
| <i>barbara</i> | 3656 | <i>detrita</i> | 3660 | <i>læva</i> | 3644 |
| <i>bideudata</i> | 3642 | <i>dextra</i> | 3643 | <i>lavigata</i> | 3663 |
| <i>Boutia</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>diminilis</i> | 3647, 3648 | <i>lævipes</i> | 3616 |
| <i>cærulescens</i> | 3667 | <i>elegans</i> | 3642 | <i>lævulima</i> | 3641 |
| <i>candida</i> | 3616 | <i>Epistylum</i> | 3630 | <i>Lampas</i> | 3619 |
| <i>Carinula</i> | 3655 | <i>exilis</i> | 3668 | <i>Lapicida</i> | 3613 |
| <i>Carocolla</i> | 3619 | <i>extensa</i> | 3631 | <i>Leucas</i> | 3616 |
| <i>Cartusiana</i> | 3664 | <i>Faba</i> | 3623 | <i>ligata</i> | 3631 |
| <i>Carychium</i> | 3665 | <i>fasciata</i> | 3646 | <i>limosa</i> | 3661 |
| <i>Castanea</i> | 3629 | <i>fascicularis</i> | 3641 | <i>lubrica</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>cellaria</i> | 3634 | <i>flammea</i> | 3637 | <i>Lucena</i> | 3636 |
| <i>Cepa</i> | 3619 | <i>Foeticulus</i> | 3654 | <i>Lucerna</i> | 3619 |
| <i>cicatricosa</i> | 3614 | <i>fragilis</i> | 3658 | <i>lucorum</i> | 3649 |
| <i>cincta</i> | 3630 | <i>fruticum</i> | 3635 | <i>lugubris</i> | 3665 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|------|---------------|------------|
| H. lusitanica | 3636 | H. pileata | 3639 | H. striatula | 3613 |
| lutaria | 3637 | Pileus | 3537 | frigata | 3633 |
| Lychnuchus | 3619 | pifana | 3531 | frigosula | 3633 |
| maculata | 3615 | piscinalis | 3627 | subcylindrica | 3653 |
| maculosa | 3622 | Planorbis | 3617 | substriata | 3663 |
| mammillaris | 3636 | plicaria | 3654 | tauschaurica | 3655 |
| marginata | 3614 | polygira | 3624 | tenella | 3640 |
| marginella | 3622 | Pomaria | 3627 | tenera | 3653 |
| marmorata | 3665 | Priapus | 3654 | tentaculata | 3663 |
| media | 3640 | pudica | 3645 | tenuis | 3643 |
| minima | 3666 | pulchella | 3633 | teres | 3663 |
| minuta | 3660 | pulla | 3650 | terrestris | 3639 |
| Mitra | 3655 | punctata | 3622 | tricarinata | 3623 |
| muralis | 3664 | Pupa | 3656 | trifasciata | 3643 |
| nævia | 3623, 3656 | puipurea | ib. | trigonostoma | 3663 |
| nemoralis | 3647 | pusilla | 3627 | trochoides | 3643 |
| nemorensis | 3632 | putris | 3659 | truncatula | 3653 |
| neritina | 3638 | Pyrum | 3665 | tumida | 3663 |
| neritoidea | 3663 | radiata | 3634 | turbinata | ib. |
| nitens | 3633 | Rapa | 3629 | Turbo | 3643 |
| nitida | 3624 | recta | 3643 | turgida | 3641, 3663 |
| nivea | 3639 | repanda | 3666 | turturum | 3663 |
| Nucleus | 3651 | rhenana | 3622 | undata | 3663 |
| oblonga | 3637 | rhodia | 3645 | undulata | 3663 |
| obscura | 3661 | ringens | 3618 | ungulata | 3653 |
| obtusata | 3655 | rofacea | 3636 | Varica | ib. |
| obvoluta | 3634 | rotundata | 3633 | variegata | 3663 |
| octona | 3653 | rufescens | 3640 | ventricosa | 3663 |
| Oculus capri | 3615 | scabra | 3620 | venusta | 3663 |
| Oculus commu- | | scalaris | 3652 | vermiculata | 3663 |
| nis | 3621 | Scarabæus | 3613 | versicolor | 3663 |
| olivetorum | 3639 | sepium | 3654 | Vertigo | 3663 |
| opaca | 3667 | sericea | 3617 | vitrea | 3663 |
| ovalis | 3637 | similis | 3625 | vittata | 3663 |
| palustris | 3658 | sinuata | 3618 | vivipara | 3663 |
| Papilla | 3660 | sinuosa | 3622 | Volvulus | 3663 |
| Pella | 3654 | solida | 3651 | Vortex | 3663 |
| Pellis serpentis | 3620 | spadicea | 3616 | zonaria | 3663 |
| peregra | 3659 | sphaerica | 3627 | HEMEROBIUS | 2638 |
| peregrina | 3668 | Spirorbis | 3624 | abdominalis | 2638 |
| perspicua | 3663 | splendula | 3655 | albus | 2638 |
| perversa | 3642 | stagnalis | 3657 | atratus | 2638 |
| pervia | 3640 | stagnorum | 3653 | bipunctatus | 2638 |
| picta | 3650 | striata | 3632 | Chrysops | 2638 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------|------|------|
| H. cornutus | 2639 | H. muricata | 3098 | HISPA | 1732 | sqq. |
| fasciatus | 2641 | pitium | 3097 | angulata | 1733 | |
| flofus | 2639 | sanguifuga | 3095 | atra | 1732 | |
| flavicans | 2641 | testulata | 3098 | bicornis | 1734 | |
| flavus | 2642 | vulgaris | 3096 | bihamata | 1732 | |
| grandis | 2639 | | | bipustulata | 1733 | |
| griseus | 2638 | HIRUNDO | 1015 | cærulea | ib. | |
| hirtus | 3640 | acuta | 1023 | capensis | ib. | |
| humuli | 2641 | ambrosiaca | 1021 | cornigera | ib. | |
| longicornis | ib. | americana | 1017 | cornuta | ib. | |
| lutarius | 2638 | Apus | 1020 | dentata | ib. | |
| maculatus | 2640 | borbonica | 1017 | flabellicornis | 1734 | |
| melanostictos | 2642 | capensis | 1019 | mutica | 1732 | |
| niridulus | 2640 | cayennensis | 1024 | myrtacina | 1734 | |
| paganus | 2641 | chalybea | 1026 | pectinicornis | 1733 | |
| pectinicornis | 2638 | cinerea | ib. | picipes | 1732 | |
| pedicularis | 2642 | daaurica | 1024 | sanguinicollis | ib. | |
| Perla | 2639 | dominicensis | 1025 | scabra | 1733 | |
| phalænoides | 2640 | erythrocephala | 1024 | ferrata | 1732 | |
| quadripunctatus | 2641 | esculenta | 1016 | ferraticornis | 1733 | |
| sempunctatus | ib. | fasciata | 1022 | testacea | 1732 | |
| speciosus | 2640 | francica | 1017 | HISTER | 1708 | sqq. |
| striatulus | 2641 | indica | 1025 | abbreviatus | 1610 | |
| testaceus | ib. | leucoptera | 1022 | æneus | ib. | |
| versicolor | 2642 | Melba | 1023 | apterus | 1611 | |
| viridis | 2639 | montana | 1020 | bimaculatus | 1610 | |
| HIPOBOSCA | 2904 | nigra | 1025 | brunneus | 1609 | |
| avicularia | 2904 | panayana | 1018 | cyaneus | ib. | |
| equina | ib. | pelasgia | 1023 | depressus | 1610 | |
| hirundinis | 2905 | peruviana | 1025 | detritus | ib. | |
| ovina | ib. | purpurea | 1020 | major | 1609 | |
| uralensis | ib. | riparia | 1019 | maximus | 1608 | |
| HIPOPOTAMUS | 214 | rufa | 1018 | niger | 1609 | |
| amphibius | ib. | repestis | 1019 | planus | ib. | |
| HIRUDO | 3095 | russica | 1015 | pulicarius | 1611 | |
| bioculata | 3096 | fenegalenis | 1021 | pygmæus | 1609 | |
| complanata | 3097 | finensis | ib. | quadrimaculatus | 1610 | |
| grotia | 3098 | Subis | ib. | striatus | ib. | |
| hipoglossi | ib. | tahitica | 1016 | unicolor | 1609 | |
| hyalina | 3097 | Tapera | 1022 | HOLOTHURIA | 3138 | sqq. |
| indica | 3095 | torquata | ib. | caudata | 3139 | |
| lineata | 3096 | unalaschkenis | 1025 | denudata | ib. | |
| marginata | 3098 | urbica | 1017 | elegans | 3138 | |
| medicinalis | 3095 | violacea | 1026 | forcipata | 3142 | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| H. frondosa | 3138 | HYDRACHNA | 2935 | H. truncatella | 2938 |
| Fufus | 3141 | abstergens | 2939 | tubulator | 2935 |
| impatiens | 3142 | albator | <i>ib.</i> | umbrata | 2942 |
| inhærens | 3141 | buccinator | 2935 | undulata | 2941 |
| lævis | <i>ib.</i> | calcareæ | 2941 | vernalis | 2937 |
| maxima | 3142 | clavicornis | 2937 | verlicolor | 2941 |
| minuta | <i>ib.</i> | complanata | 2941 | HYDROPHILUS | 1941 |
| nuda | 3143 | crallipes | 2937 | ater | 1941 |
| papillofa | 3140 | cruenta | 2939 | caraboides | 1941 |
| penicillus | 3141 | cuspidator | 2935 | collaris | 1941 |
| pentacta | 3139 | despiciens | 2939 | cordiger | 1941 |
| Phantapus | 3138 | elliptica | 2938 | fufcipes | 1941 |
| Phyfalıs | 3139 | emarginator | 2936 | grifeus | 1941 |
| Priapus | 3140 | extendens | 2939 | lateralis | 1941 |
| Spallanzani | <i>ib.</i> | fufcata | 2941 | luridus | 1941 |
| fpirans | 3143 | geographica | 2939 | minutus | <i>ib.</i> |
| fquamata | 3141 | globator | 2935 | niger | 1941 |
| Thalia | 3139 | groffipes | 2937 | obfcurus | 1941 |
| rubulofa | 3138 | impreffa | 2939 | olivaceus | 1941 |
| vittata | 3142 | integrator | 2936 | orbicularis | 1941 |
| zonaria | <i>ib.</i> | latipes | 2941 | piceus | 1941 |
| HOMO | 21 | litiacea | 2940 | picipes | 1941 |
| Sapiens | <i>ib.</i> | longicornis | 2937 | Pilula | 1941 |
| HORIA | 1888 | lugubris | 2938 | pufillus | <i>ib.</i> |
| dermeftoides | <i>ib.</i> | lunaris | 2940 | rufus | <i>ib.</i> |
| teftacea | <i>ib.</i> | lunipes | 2937 | fcarabacoides | 1941 |
| HYDRA | 3867 | maculata | 2941 | trico.or | 1941 |
| Anemone | 3869 | maculator | 2936 | HYRAX | 166 |
| Aſter | 3868 | Mufculus | 2941 | capenſis | <i>ib.</i> |
| Bellis | <i>ib.</i> | nodata | 2940 | ſyriacus | 167 |
| Calendula | 3869 | obſoletæ | <i>ib.</i> | HYSTRIX | 118 |
| Cereus | 3867 | orbicularis | 2938 | criſtata | <i>ib.</i> |
| Dianthus | 3869 | orbiculata | <i>ib.</i> | dorfata | 119 |
| Dolicholum | <i>ib.</i> | ovalis | <i>ib.</i> | macroura | <i>ib.</i> |
| fufca | 3870 | ovata | 2940 | prehenſilis | 118 |
| gelatinofa | 3869 | papillator | 2936 | | |
| gemmacea | 3868 | pultulator | 2935 | CHNEUMON | 2674 |
| grifea | 3870 | linuator | 2936 | abrogator | 269 |
| Helianthus | 3869 | ſpinipes | 2937 | acarorum | 271 |
| Meſembrianthe- | | ſtellatus | 2938 | acuminator | 269 |
| mum | 3868 | itrigata | 2940 | aduſtus | 269 |
| pallens | 3871 | Torris | <i>ib.</i> | agilis | 271 |
| fociata | 3868 | tricuſpidator | 2936 | agreſtorius | 267 |
| viridis | 3869 | trifurcalis | 2938 | agricolator | 269 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|------------|
| albicans | 2717 | I. carbonarius | 2719 | I. denigrator | 2690 |
| albidus | 2705 | cardui | 2711 | dentatus | 2707 |
| albipes | 2701 | caudator | 2635 | dentipes | 2719 |
| albifcutatus | 2703 | cervinus | 2721 | denuntiātor | 2689 |
| albiventris | <i>ib.</i> | Chrysis | 2712 | depressus 2687, | 2706 |
| alvearifex | 2712 | chryfogaster | 2705, | desertor | 2690 |
| ambulatorius | 2676 | | 2709 | designatorius | 2681 |
| amicus | 2710 | chrysopus 2702, | 2706 | deustus | 2701 |
| annulatorius | 2680 | chrysofictos | 2721 | devastator | 2697 |
| annulatus | 2702 | cinctorius | 2683 | dichrous | 2683 |
| annulosus | 2709 | cinctus | 2710 | difformis | 2710 |
| antennator | 2689 | circumflexus | 2710 | digitatus | 2688 |
| aphidum | 1715 | cirrhogaster | 2683 | dimicatorius | 2680 |
| ariolator | 2688 | ciavipes | 2688 | dimidiator | 2686 |
| armatorius | 2676 | coccorum | 2714 | discolor | 2688 |
| arrogator | 2689 | coloratus | 2722 | dispar | 2721 |
| affectator | 2696 | comitator | 2685 | discretus | 2717 |
| assimilator | 2706 | compressus | 2707 | diversicolor | 2722 |
| atomus | 2716 | compunctator | 2696 | dubitatorius | 2681 |
| atrator | 2692 | compunctor | 2691 | edictorius | <i>ib.</i> |
| atratus 2688, | 2707 | concolor | 2704 | elongator | 2692 |
| auratus | 2684 | conformis | 2720 | enervator | 2695 |
| auricapillus | 2699 | conicus | 2714 | equitatorius | 2679 |
| aurifrons | 2702 | constrictorius | 2676 | erythrogaster | 2704 |
| Bedeguaris | 2713 | coracinus | 2704 | erythropalpus | 2702 |
| bicolor | 2710 | coruscator | 2690 | erythropus | 2705 |
| bidentatus | 2635 | cothurnatus | 2687 | erythrostroma | 2721 |
| bidentorius | 2681 | crassipes | 2709 | euonymi | 2714 |
| bifrons | 2718 | crispatorius | 2677 | exarator | 2693 |
| biguttatus | 2688 | culpatorius | 2675 | exhortator | 2686 |
| bilineatus | 2698 | cultratus 2699, | 2708 | exoticus | 2711 |
| bimaculatus | 2677, | curficans | 2716 | extensor | 2693 |
| | 2699 | cursor | 2717 | extensorius | 2675 |
| bipunctatus | 2703 | curtus | 2688 | falcator | 2695 |
| biscutatus | 2679 | cylindrator | 2694 | falcatorius | 2682 |
| bisulcus | 2698 | cylindricus 2700, | 2712 | falcifer | 2707 |
| bitinctus | 2719 | cynipis | 2714 | fasciator | 2690 |
| braccatus | 2705 | dealbatus | 2673 | fasciatorius | 2680 |
| brachyacanthus | 2679, | deauratus | 2704 | fasciatus | 2701 |
| | 2705 | debellator 2685, | 2698 | fastidiator | 2690 |
| brachyurus | 2683 | decoratorius | 2683 | ferrugator | 2706 |
| brunneolus | 2713 | defensor | 2689 | ferrugineus | 2678 |
| canescens | 2703 | deliratorius | 2682 | ferruginosus | 2688, |
| capitator | 2690 | delusor | 2691 | | 2701 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| I. Fiffcheri | 2688 | I. incifus | 2708 | I. luteus | 2706 |
| flavatus | 2684 | incubitor | 2686 | lutorius | 2682 |
| flavefcens | 2720 | inculcator | 2695 | macropus | 2697 |
| flavicinctus | 2701 | infraftorius | 2676 | macrourus | 2637 |
| flavifrons | 2697 | infector | 2698 | maculator | 2693 |
| flavipes | 2687 | infidiator | 2690 | maculatorius | 2681 |
| flaviventris | 2703 | intercus | 2712 | mandator | 2694 |
| flavus | 2707 | irritator | 2691 | manifestator | 2691 |
| fumentator | 2694 | irrorator | 2695 | marginatus | 2698 |
| formicarius | 2717 | irroratorius | 2676 | melanocephalus | 2687 |
| formicatus | 2711 | juniperi | 2713 | melanogaster | 2678 |
| fornicator | 2692 | lætatorius | 2682 | melanogonos | 2709 |
| fofforius | 2682 | lapidator | 2691 | melanoleucos | 2706 |
| fuliginofus | 2720 | larvarum | 2714 | melanophthal- | |
| fulviventris | 2704 | latrator | 2692 | mus | 2705, 2711 |
| fulvus | 2707 | latro | 2697 | melanops | 2711 |
| funebriſ | 2706 | lencogonos | 2705 | melanopterus | 2698 |
| fuſcatus | 2684, 2710 | leucomelas | 2679 | | 2721 |
| fuſcefceſ | 2703, 2718 | leucopalpus | 2700 | melanopus | 2700 |
| fuſcicornis | 2684, 2701 | leucopis | 2718 | melanoxanthus | 2708 |
| fuſcipes | 2684, 2718 | leucopterus | 2699 | melanurus | 2699 |
| fuſorius | 2682 | leucopus | 2700 | menſurator | 2694 |
| gallarum | 2713 | leucorrhous | 2709 | migrator | 2686 |
| geminus | 2685 | leucoſtictos | 2679 | mixtus | 2706 |
| glanopteris | 2710 | leucoſtoma | 2702 | moderator | 2693 |
| globatus | 2715 | leucotarſus | 2696 | mœrens | 2703 |
| glomeratus | 2715 | | 2718 | molitorius | 2676 |
| gracilis | 2699 | lineator | 2692 | Morio | 2709 |
| gravidator | 2695 | lineolaris | 2701 | moſchator | 2692 |
| gregarius | 2722 | lineolatus | 2678 | motatorius | 2677 |
| hæmatopus | 2677 | lituratorius | 2681 | multicolor | 2678 |
| | 2705 | lituratus | 2720 | muſcarum | 2713 |
| hæmotofoma | 2687 | lividicornis | 2719 | mutator | 2690 |
| heterogonos | 2721 | lividus | ib. | mutillarius | 2710 |
| hoſpitator | 2689 | longicornis | 2716 | mutillatus | 2716 |
| hyalinus | 2700 | | 2722 | myſtacatus | 2698 |
| jaculator | 2696 | longipalpus | 2703 | nævius | 2699, 2708 |
| ignitus | 2712 | longipes | 2698 | necator | 2696 |
| immaculatus | 2698 | longiſpinis | 2699 | nigellus | 2721 |
| imperialis | 2722 | lotatorius | 2679 | nigricans | 2702 |
| impoſitor | 2697 | luſtatorius | 2680 | nigricornis | 2719 |
| imprægnator | ib. | lunator | 2691 | nigroculus | 2711 |
| imprefſus | 2698, 2704 | luteolus | 2706, 2708 | nominator | 2689 |
| impugnator | 2698 | luteſcens | 2700, 2708 | notatus | 2709 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| nutatorius | 2675 | I. puparum | 2713 | I. subtestaceus | 2720 |
| obfuscatus | 2719 | quadricolor | 2702 | fugillatorius | 2674 |
| objurgator | 2686 | quadrimaculatus | ib. | fulphuceus | 2712 |
| obscurator | 2687 | quadripunctatus | 2711 | superbus | 2683 |
| obscurus | 2704 | quadrum | 2713 | furatus | 2697 |
| obsoletus | 2687 | quæstorius | 2675 | tenebricosus | 2707 |
| occisor | 2697 | ramicornis | 2716 | testaceus | 2702 |
| ochrocercus | 2705 | ramidulus | 2710 | titillator | 2692 |
| ochromelas | 2683 | raptorius | 2675 | tortricus | 2713 |
| ochropis | 2679 | reluctator | 2686 | Triangulum | 2719 |
| ochropus | 2687 | refinella | 2694 | trichrous | 2683 |
| ocreatus | 2688 | restaurator | 2685 | tricolor | ib. |
| oculator | 2694 | rubellus | 2704 | trilineatus | 2679 |
| ornator | 2689 | rubiginosus | 2700 | tripunctatus | 2684 |
| osculatorius. | 2680 | rufatus | 2684 | trituberculatus | 2708 |
| ovator | 2692 | rufescens | 2701 | turionella | 2693 |
| ovulorum | 2715 | ruficornis | 2719 | Tyrannus | 2677 |
| pallens | 2719 | rufipes | 2683 | umbellatorum | 2677 |
| pallefcens | 2718 | rufulus | 2717 | unicolor | 2721 |
| pallidus | 2720 | ruspator | 2695 | usulatus | 2717 |
| partitus | ib. | rutilator | 2690 | vaginatorius | 2680 |
| pectinicornis | 2716 | saltator | 2694 | variegator | 2694 |
| pedator | 2689 | sanguinolentus | 2679 | variegatus | 2601 |
| pedestris | 2717 | sarcitorius | 2675 | varius | 2699, 2700 |
| peregrinator | 2686 | saturatorius | 2676 | venator | 2692 |
| persuasorius | 2687 | fecalis | 2714 | venosus | 2709 |
| picatus | 2721 | seductor | 2678 | versicolor | 2700 |
| piceus | 2703 | segmentarius | 2681 | vespiformis | 2697 |
| pictus | 2677, 2702 | femiannulatus | 2686 | viator | 2687 |
| | 2721 | femiauratus | 2712 | vigilator | 2685 |
| pisorius | 2677 | senilis | 2704 | vinctus | 2711 |
| Polycerator | 2691 | similis | 2720 | vitratus | 2705 |
| Polyzonias | 2712 | simplex | 2721 | volutatorius | 2680 |
| Porrectorius | 2676 | sollicitorius | 2682 | xanthomelas | 2709, |
| Porrectus | 2716, 2722 | spliegum | 2714 | | 2722 |
| Prærogator | 2694 | sponsorius | 2632 | xanthopus | 2711 |
| Præustus | 2713 | stigma | 2717 | xanthorius | 2678 |
| Primatorius | 2678 | stramineus | 2720 | xanthurus | 2722 |
| Proficiscator | 2689 | striatus | 2703, 2721 | ISIS | 3792sqq. |
| Profligator | 2686 | strigosus | 2684 | Asteria | 3794 |
| Pugillator | 2695 | strobilellæ | 2693 | | ib. |
| Punctator | 2693 | subcutaneus | 2714 | coccinea | |
| Punctatus | 2710 | subfalcatus | 2701 | dichotoma | 3793 |
| Punctorius | 2682 | subrufus | 2718 | Entrocha | 3794 |
| | | | | Zzz zzz zzz zz 4 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|---------|------|------|
| L. Hippuris | 3792 | L. Hepatus | 1283 | L. viridis | 1290 | | |
| ochracea | 3793 | Hiatula | 1287 | zeylanicus | 1287 | | |
| JULUS | 3018 | sqq. | japonicus | 1291 | LACERTA | 1057 | sqq. |
| Carnifex | 3019 | Julis | 1288 | africana | 1069 | | |
| complanatus | ib. | Lapina | 1293 | agama | 1064 | | |
| crassius | 3018 | linearis | 1292 | agilis | 1070 | | |
| fuscus | 3020 | livens | 1291 | algira | 1073 | | |
| indus | 3019 | lunaris | 1284 | Alligator | 1058 | | |
| maximus | 3020 | lunulatus | 1294 | amboinensis | 1064 | | |
| ovalis | 3018 | luscus | 1291 | Ameiva | 1070 | | |
| rupestris | 3020 | marginalis | 1288 | americana | 1065 | | |
| fabulosus | 3019 | Melops | 1290 | anguina | 1079 | | |
| stigma | ib. | Merula | 1298 | angulata | 1061 | | |
| terrestris | 3018 | mixtus | 1297 | apus | 1079 | | |
| tridentatus | 3019 | niger | 1285 | aquatica | 1066 | | |
| varius | 3018 | niloticus | 1290 | arguta | 1072 | | |
| KURTUS | 1184 | ocellaris | 1289 | aurata | 1077 | | |
| indicus | ib. | ocellatus | 1293 | aurita | 1076 | | |
| L | 1283 | olivaceus | 1295 | azurea | 1061 | | |
| LABRUS | sqq. | Onitis | 1290 | Basilicus | 1062 | | |
| adriaticus | 1297 | operculatus | 1286 | bicarinata | 1060 | | |
| Anthias | 1283 | ossifagus | 1290 | bimaculata | 1059 | | |
| auritus | 1286 | Oyena | 1287 | bipes | 1079 | | |
| bimaculatus | 1289 | paroticus | 1288 | bullaris | 1073 | | |
| Boops | 1291 | Pavo | 1286 | Calotes | 1063 | | |
| Chanus | 1285 | Perdica | 1292 | Caudiverbera | 1058 | | |
| chinesis | 1291 | Platacus | 1285 | Chalcides | 1078 | | |
| Comber | 1297 | punctatus | 1290 | Chamaeleon | 1069 | | |
| Coquus | ib. | purpureus | 1284 | Cordylus | 1060 | | |
| cornubius | ib. | ramentosus | 1293 | cristata | 1065 | | |
| cretensis | 1283 | rufus | 1287 | Crocodylus | 1057 | | |
| Cromis | 1292 | rupestris | 1290 | cruenta | 1072 | | |
| Cynædus | 1298 | Scarus | 1283 | deserti | 1076 | | |
| exolotus | 1291 | Scina | 1292 | Dracæna | 1059 | | |
| falcatus | 1287 | striatus | 1289 | fasciata | 1075 | | |
| ferrugineus | 1288 | suillus | 1288 | gangetica | 1057 | | |
| fulvus | 1298 | Tinca | 1289 | Gecko | 1068 | | |
| fuscus | 1295 | trichopterus | 1286 | Geijje | ib. | | |
| Gallus | 1284 | trimaculatus | 1294 | guttata | 1078 | | |
| gibbus | 1295 | Turdus | 1291 | helioscopa | 1074 | | |
| griseus | 1283, 1296 | unimaculatus | 1295 | japonica | 1076 | | |
| Guaza | 1289 | variegatus | 1294 | Iguana | 1062 | | |
| guttatus | 1296 | varius | 1298 | interpunctata | 1075 | | |
| | | venosus | 1296 | lacustris | 1065 | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|----------------|------|------------------|-----|
| L. lemniscata | 1075 | L. coccinea | 1886 | L. brachyurus | 309 |
| marmorata | 1065 | compressa | 1884 | cærulescens | 297 |
| mauritanica | 1061 | corusca | 1882 | canadensis | 298 |
| Monitor | 1059 | depressa | 1884 | castaneus | 297 |
| nilotica | 1075 | fasciata | 1885 | cayanus | 304 |
| ocellata | 1077 | flabellata | 1886 | collaris | 299 |
| orbicularis | 1061 | flabellicornis | 1885 | Collurio | 300 |
| palustris | 1065 | Hespera | 1883 | cristatus | 298 |
| Pelluma | 1060 | japonica | 1884 | curvirostris | 299 |
| Plica | 1074 | ignita | 1883 | doliatus | 309 |
| principalis | 1062 | italica | 1884 | dominicanus | 307 |
| pumila | 1069 | latissima | 1887 | Emeria | 305 |
| punctata | 1076 | lucida | 1883 | Excubitor | 300 |
| quadrilineata | 1076 | maculata | 1887 | faustus | 311 |
| quinquelineata | 1075 | marginata | 1883 | ferrugineus | 306 |
| rapicauda | 1068 | mauritanica | 1884 | forficatus | 297 |
| Salamandra | 1066 | minuta | 1885 | fuscus | 308 |
| scutata | 1063 | nigripes | 1886 | infaustus | 310 |
| sepiiformis | 1077 | nitens | 1887 | jocosus | ib. |
| Seps | 1071 | niridula | 1884 | leucocephalos. | 307 |
| serpens | 1078 | noctiluca | 1882 | leucorhynchos | 305 |
| sexlineata | 1074 | obscura | 1883 | Leverianus | 302 |
| sputator | 1076 | palliat | 1887 | lucionensis | 299 |
| Stellio | 1060 | pectinata | 1885 | ludovicianus | 298 |
| Stincus | 1077 | pectinicornis | 1886 | madagascariensis | 305 |
| strumosa | 1067 | penlylvannica | 1887 | melanocephalos | 309 |
| superciliofa | 1063 | phosphorea | 1884 | minor | 308 |
| Teguxin | 1073 | pilosa | 1885 | nævius | ib. |
| Tiliguerta | 1070 | proboscidea | 1888 | Narka | 309 |
| Tiligugu | 1073 | pufilla | 1886 | Nengeta | 298 |
| turcica | 1068 | Pyralis | 1883 | niger | 301 |
| Umbra | 1064 | reticulata | 1885 | obscurus | 308 |
| uralensis | 1073 | rostrata | 1887 | pacificus | 306 |
| velox | 1072 | rubens | 1886 | payanensis | 307 |
| virata | 1067 | sanguinea | ib. | phœnicurus | 309 |
| vulgaris | 1076 | ferraticornis | 1888 | Pitangua | 303 |
| LAMPYRIS | 1882 | splendidula | 1882 | pomeranus | 302 |
| atra | 1888 | LANIUS | 297 | ruber. | 308 |
| Aurora | 1887 | albus | 307 | rufus | 303 |
| australis | 1884 | americanus | 308 | Schach | ib. |
| bicolor | 1885 | antiguanus | 301 | senegalus | 304 |
| capensis | 1884 | atricapillus | 302 | septentrionalis. | 306 |
| chinensis | 1885 | barbarus | 304 | fulphuratus | 307 |
| cincta | 1883 | bicolor | 305 | tabuenfis | 309 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| L. Tyrannus | 302 | L. crispata | 3214 | L. carbonaria | 1867 |
| varius | 307 | cylindrica | 3213 | cerambyciformis | 1872 |
| viridis | 306 | Diadema | 3208 | cinerea | 1867 |
| LARUS | 594 | elongata | 3213 | collaris | 1872 |
| argentatus | 600 | galeata | 3209 | crassipes | 1867, 1872 |
| Atricilla | ib. | minor | 3212 | decempunctata | 1872 |
| atricilloides | 601 | Mitella | 3210 | dubia | 1872 |
| canus | 596 | palmipes | 3209 | emarginata | 1867 |
| Catarrhactes | 603 | patellaris | 3213 | erythropus | 1867 |
| cinerarius | 597 | Pollicipes | ib. | fasciata | 1867 |
| crepidatus | 602 | porosa | 3212 | femorata | 1872 |
| eburneus | 596 | Pfittacus | ib. | ferruginea | 1872 |
| erythropus | 597 | Scalpellum | 3210 | fusca | 1867, 1872 |
| fuscus | 599 | spinosa | 3213 | gallica | 1872 |
| glaucus | 600 | Stroemia | 3214 | Genii | 1872 |
| hybernus | 596 | testudinaria | 3209 | hastata | 1867 |
| ichthyaetus | 599 | Tintinnabulum | 3208 | holosericea | ib. |
| marinus | 598 | Tulipa | 3209 | humeralis | 1872 |
| minutus | 595 | Verruca | 3212 | interrogationis | 1872 |
| naevius | 598 | violacea | 3213 | laevis | 1872 |
| parasiticus | 601 | LEPISMA | 2906 | Lamda | 1872 |
| ridibundus | ib. | lineatum | 2907 | linearis | 1872 |
| Riga | 594 | minutum | ib. | lunulata | 1872 |
| tridactylus | 595 | polypus | 2906, 2907 | livida | 1867 |
| LEMUR | 41 | saccharinum | 2906 | maculata | 1872 |
| bicolor | 44 | terrestre | 2907 | maculosa | 1872 |
| Catta | 43 | villosum | ib. | marginata | 1872 |
| Indri | 42 | LEPTOCEPHALUS | 1150 | massiliensis | 1872 |
| laniger | 44 | Morrishi | ib. | melanura | 1872 |
| Macaco | 43 | LEPTURA | 1866 | naevia | 1872 |
| Mongoz | 42 | adusta | 1872 | nigella | 1867 |
| murinus | 44 | aenea | 1867 | nigra | 1872 |
| Potto | 42 | aquatica | 1866 | nigripes | 1872 |
| rardigradus | 41 | armata | 1872 | nitens | 1872 |
| volans | 44 | atra | 1870 | nitida | 1872 |
| LEPAS | 3207 | attenuata | 1877 | octomaculata | 1872 |
| anatifera | 3211 | aurea | ib. | palustris | 1867 |
| angustata | 3212 | bicolor | 1867, 1875 | parifina | 1872 |
| auferifera | 3210 | bilineata | 1876 | pilosa | 1872 |
| aurita | 3212 | bimaculata | 1877 | plumipes | 1872 |
| balanaris | 3208 | bipartita | 1876 | pubeicens | 1872 |
| balanoides | 3207 | bipunctata | 1868 | pumila | 1872 |
| Balanus | ib. | bipustulata | 1874 | punctulata | 1872 |
| cariofa | 3214 | caerulea | 1867 | quadrifasciata | 1872 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|--------------|------|----------------|------------|
| L. quadrimaculata | 1871 | L. Cuniculus | 163 | L. dimidiata | 2623 |
| quadrinotata | 1873 | minutus | ib. | depressa | 2621 |
| quinquemaculata | | Ogotona | 166 | equestris | 2623 |
| | 1868 | pufillus | 164 | fasciata | 2622 |
| revestita | 1870 | timidus | 160 | ferrugata | 2620 |
| rostrata | 1872 | Tolai | 162 | ferruginea | 2624 |
| rubra | 1869 | variabilis | 161 | flaveola | 2619 |
| ruficornis | 1870 | Viscaccia | 160 | forcipata | 2625 |
| rufipes | 1873 | LERNÆA | 3144 | grandis | ib. |
| russica | ib. | afellina | 3145 | Histrio | 2623 |
| sanguinolenta | 1869 | branchialis | 3144 | indica | 2620 |
| Schalleri | 1874 | clavata | 3145 | juncea | 2622 |
| Scopolii | ib. | cornuta | 3146 | linearis | 2625 |
| scutellata | 1870 | cyclopterina | 3147 | maculata | ib. |
| sericea | 1871 | cyprinacea | 3144 | marginata | 2623 |
| sexguttata | 1872 | gobina | 3145 | minuta | 2624 |
| sexmaculata | 1871 | huchonis | ib. | nobilitata | 2626 |
| similis | 1872 | lotæ | 3146 | notata | 2623 |
| simplex | 1866 | nodosa | ib. | obscura | 2621 |
| sollstitialis | 1873 | pectoralis | ib. | oculata | 2619 |
| splendida | ib. | pinnarum | 3147 | pedemontana | 2622 |
| squalida | 1876 | radiata | 3146 | Puella | 2626 |
| strigosa | 1877 | falmonea | 3144 | quadrimaculata | 2619 |
| suburalis | 1870 | uncinata | 3145 | quadripunctata | 2621 |
| testacea | 1869 | LEUCOPHRA | 3902 | rubicunda | 2620, 2624 |
| unipunctata | 1868 | acuta | 3902 | sexmaculata | 2622 |
| ustulata | 1874 | Arimilla | ib. | sibirica | 2620 |
| varia | 1875 | fluida | ib. | sinensis | 2623 |
| verna | 1874 | fluxa | ib. | stigmatizans | 2619 |
| villica | 1869 | nodulata | 3903 | tomentosa | 2624 |
| villosa | 1877 | LEUCOSPIS | 2739 | umbrata | 2623 |
| violacea | 1867 | Cœlogaster | 2740 | varia | 2622 |
| virens | 1870 | dorsifera | 2739 | variegata | 2624 |
| viridis | 1876 | petiolata | 2740 | versicolor | 2623 |
| virginea | 1875 | LIBELLULA | 2619 | vesiculosa | 2620 |
| vittata | ib. | ænea | 2922 | Virgo | 2726 |
| vulgaris | 1867 | americana | 2623 | vulgata | 2620 |
| 4guttata | 1872 | bifasciata | 2621 | vulgatissima | 2621 |
| 12maculata | 1871 | cancellata | ib. | LIGULA | 3042 |
| LEPUS | 160 | capensis | 2624 | abdominalis | 3043 |
| alpinus | 165 | carolina | ib. | intestinalis | 3042 |
| americanus | 163 | ciliata | 2626 | LIMAX | 3099 |
| brasiliensis | 164 | clavata | 2625 | agrestis | 3101 |
| capensis | ib. | cyanea | 2622 | albus | 3100 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------|--------------------|-----|------------------|------|
| L. ater | 3099 | L. capensis | 862 | L. minuta | 861 |
| aureus | 3102 | Cardinalis | 847 | molucca | 851 |
| cinctus | 3101 | Carlsoni | ib. | nævia | 841 |
| cinereus | 3100 | Chloris | 854 | nigra | 861 |
| flavus | 3102 | Coccothraustes | 844 | obscura | ib. |
| fuscus | ib. | collaria | 857 | Orix | 861 |
| hyalinus | 3101 | coronata | 859 | oryzivora | 851 |
| lævis | 3099 | crassirostris | 862 | panicivora | 851 |
| lanceolatus | 3102 | cristata | 849 | penfilis | 841 |
| marginatus | ib. | curvirostra | 853 | perlata | 841 |
| reticulatus | ib. | cyanea | ib. | phil. ppina | 841 |
| fuccineus | 3100 | Dominicana | 848 | psittacca | 841 |
| teneilus | 3102 | dominicensis | 855 | punctularia | 841 |
| LOBARIA | 3143 | Enucleator | 845 | Pyrrhula | 841 |
| quadriloba | ib. | erythrina | 864 | rubicilla | 841 |
| LOPHIUS | 1479 | erythrocephala | 849 | sanguinirostris | 841 |
| barbatus | 1480 | erythromelas | 859 | seprentionalis | 841 |
| Histrion | 1481 | fasciata | ib. | sibirica | 841 |
| piscatorius | 1479 | ferruginea | 853 | sinensis | 841 |
| Vespertilio | 1480 | flabellifera | 850 | striata | 841 |
| LORICARIA | 1363 | Flamengo | 864 | sulphurata | 841 |
| cataphracta | ib. | flavicans | 850 | torrida | 841 |
| Plecostomus | ib. | flaviventris | 856 | Totta | 841 |
| LOXIA | 843 | fusca | 865 | tridactyla | 841 |
| abyssinica | 860 | grisea | 857 | violacea | 841 |
| afra | 857 | grossa | 864 | virens | 841 |
| africana | 856 | hamburgia | 854 | virginica | 841 |
| americana | 863 | hordeacea | 852 | LUCANUS | 1588 |
| angolensis | 853 | indica | 857 | Alces | 1588 |
| asiatica | 858 | leucoptera | 844 | Antilope | 1588 |
| Astrild | 852 | leucura | 852 | Bubalus | 1588 |
| aurantia | 853 | lineata | 858 | coneroides | 1588 |
| aurea | 846 | Lineola | 854 | capensis | 1588 |
| bengalensis | 857 | ludoviciana | 861 | Capreolus | 1588 |
| bicolor | 865 | macroura | 845 | caraboides | 2588 |
| bonariensis | 850 | maculata | 861 | carinatus | 1588 |
| brasiliiana | 848 | madagascariensis | 847 | Cervus | 1588 |
| butyracea | 855 | Maja | 849 | Dama | 1588 |
| cærulea | 863 | ma abarica | 857 | Elaphus | 1588 |
| cæstra | 858 | malacca | 851 | Gazella | 1588 |
| cana | 859 | melanocephala | 859 | interruptus | 1588 |
| canadensis | 856 | melanura | 853 | paralelepipedus | 1588 |
| canora | 858 | mexicana | 848 | piceus | 1588 |
| caninus | 859 | minima | 865 | Pilmus | 1588 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| L. Tarandus | 1591 | L. pensylvanica | 2016 | M. acerofa | 3758 |
| terebroides | <i>ib.</i> | pubescens | <i>ib.</i> | Acropora | 3767 |
| tridentatus | 1589 | quadrimaculata | 2015 | Agaricites | 3759 |
| viretens | 1590 | rufa | 2016 | ambigua | 3762 |
| LUCERNARIA | 3151 | ruficollis | 2015 | Ananas | 3764 |
| Auricula | <i>ib.</i> | fibrifica | <i>ib.</i> | angulofa | 3781 |
| phrygia | <i>ib.</i> | subvillosa | 2016 | Anthophyllum | 3760 |
| quadricornis | <i>ib.</i> | fyriaca | 2014 | arachnoides | 3772 |
| LUMBRICUS | 3083 | uralensis | 2015 | arenofa | 3766 |
| armiger | 3086 | velicatoria | 2013 | Areola | 3761 |
| ciliatus | 3085 | vittata | 2014 | Astroites | 3767 |
| cirratus | 3081 | M | MACROCEPHALUS | botryoides | 3779 |
| echiurus | 3085 | | | bulliens | 3764 |
| edulis | <i>ib.</i> | cimicoides | <i>ib.</i> | Cactus | 3780 |
| fragilis | 3086 | MACTRA | 3256 | calycularis | 3768 |
| lineatus | 3085 | complanata | 3261 | cavata | 3764 |
| marinus | 3084 | corallina | 3258 | cavernofa | 3767 |
| oxyurus | 3086 | cuneata | 3260 | Cerebrum | 3763 |
| labellaris | <i>ib.</i> | Cygnus | <i>ib.</i> | cespitofa | 3770 |
| terrestris | 3083 | fragilis | 3261 | Chaicidicum | 3882 |
| Thalaffema | 3085 | glabrata | 3258 | clivofa | 3763 |
| tubicola | <i>ib.</i> | glauca | 3260 | Cochlea | <i>ib.</i> |
| tubifex | 3084 | grandis | 3259 | concamerata | 3782 |
| variegatus | <i>ib.</i> | laetea | 3258 | Contignatio | 3773 |
| vermicularis | <i>ib.</i> | Listeri | 3261 | corymbofa | 3780 |
| LYTTA | 2013 | lutraria | 3259 | cristata | 3758, 3773 |
| afra | 2015 | maculata | 3260 | crustacea | 3759 |
| atrata | 2014 | micobarica | 3261 | cuspidata | 3774 |
| bicolor | 2016 | nitida | 3258 | Cyathus | 3757 |
| cinnabarina | <i>ib.</i> | papyracea | 3257 | dædalea | 3762 |
| clematidis | 2015 | peducida | 3260 | dædalica | 3773 |
| collaris | 2014 | piperata | 3261 | damicornis | 3775 |
| dubia | 2015 | plicataria | 3257 | denticulata | 3769 |
| erythrocephala | 2014 | rotundata | <i>ib.</i> | digitata | 3774 |
| feneſtrata | 2015 | rugofa | 3261 | diſcoïdes | 3781 |
| ferruginea | 2016 | ſolida | 3259 | divergens | 3769 |
| feſtiva | 2014 | Spengleri | 3256 | Ephantotus | 3759 |
| formicaria | 2016 | ſtriata | 3257 | exefa | <i>ib.</i> |
| indica | 2015 | ſtriatula | <i>ib.</i> | faſcicularis | 3770 |
| lutea | 2016 | ſtultorum | 3258 | faſtigata | 3777 |
| marginata | 2014 | turgida | 3260 | faveolata | 3769 |
| nitidula | <i>ib.</i> | violacea | <i>ib.</i> | favoſa | 3763 |
| ocellata | 2016 | MADREPORA | 3756 | ſicoides | 3758 |
| pectinata | <i>ib.</i> | abſculta | 3762 | Pilograna | 3760 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----|
| M. Filum | 3772 | M. problematica | 3781 | M. brachiptera | 203 |
| flexuosa | 3770 | prolifera | 3780 | cancellata | 203 |
| foliosa | 3766 | punctata | 3768 | capensis | 203 |
| Fungites | 3757 | radiata | 3765 | carolina | 203 |
| Galaxea | 3765 | ramea | 3777 | cingulata | 203 |
| gemmascens | 3781 | repanda | 3762 | cylindrica | 204 |
| globularis | 3772 | Retepora | 3770 | fausta | 203 |
| granosa | 3780 | rosacea | 3782 | fenestrata | 203 |
| gyrofa | 3763 | rosea | 3779 | filiformis | 204 |
| hirtella | 3779 | rotularis | 3771 | gigantea | 203 |
| Hyades | 3765 | rotulosa | 3770 | Gigas | 204 |
| implicata | 3763 | Rus | 3773 | gongilodes | 204 |
| incrustans | 3759 | seriata | 3780 | hyalina | 203 |
| infundibulifor- | | fiderea | 3765 | jamaicensis | 203 |
| mis | 3781 | sinuosa | 3761 | irrorata | 203 |
| interstincta | 3766 | solida | 3773 | labiata | 203 |
| involuta | 3763 | spongiosa | 3766 | lateralis | ib. |
| labyrinthica | 3760 | spuria | 3781 | linearis | ib. |
| Lactuca | 3758 | stellaris | 3768 | lobata | 203 |
| latebrofa | 3765 | stellata | 3767 | maculata | 203 |
| Lichen | 3759 | stellulata | ib. | mendica | 204 |
| limitata | 3779 | truncata | 3768 | ministralis | 203 |
| mæandrites | 3761 | tubularis | 3771 | minuta | 203 |
| mammiliaris | 3771 | turbinata | 3756 | monacha | 203 |
| Monile | 3773 | undulata | 3772 | nasuta | 203 |
| monostriata | ib. | vermicularis | ib. | necydalooides | 203 |
| muricata | 3775 | verrucaria | 3756 | obscura | 203 |
| musicalis | 3769 | verrucosa | 3775 | oculata | 203 |
| natans | 3760 | virginea | 3779 | oratoria | 203 |
| nodulosa | 3767 | MAMMARIA | 3135 sq. | pagana | 203 |
| oculata | 3778 | Globulus | 3136 | parva | 203 |
| Organum | 3769 | Mammilla | 3135 | pauperata | 204 |
| papillofa | 3765 | varia | ib. | pectinicornis | 203 |
| Patella | 3757 | MANIS | 53 sq. | pennicornis | 203 |
| patelloides | 3771 | pentadactyla | 53 | perspicua | 203 |
| pectinata | ib. | tetradactyla | 54 | phthifica | 204 |
| perforata | 3772 | MANTICORA | 2012 | precaria | 203 |
| phrygia | 3762 | maxillofa | ib. | pulchra | 203 |
| Pileus | 3758 | MANTIS | 2048 sqq. | pustilla | ib. |
| Pleiades | 3765 | angusta | 2055 | religiosa | 203 |
| poculata | 3766 | atrophica | 2054 | rustica | 203 |
| polygama | 2765 | bicornis | 2053 | sancta | 203 |
| Porites | 3774 | bidens | 2051 | sibirica | 203 |
| Porpita | 3756 | bispinosa | 2054 | siccifolia | 204 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------|------|
| M. spinosa | 2054 | MELEAGRIS | 732 | M. Merganser | 544 |
| strumaria | 2053 | Gallopavo | ib. | minutus | 548 |
| superstitiosa | 2050 | MELOE | 2017 | Serrator | 546 |
| tricolor | 2053 | algorica | 2019 | MEROPS | 460 |
| urbana | 2051 | americana | ib. | angolensis | 463 |
| MEDUSA | 3152 | arcuata | ib. | Apiaster | 460 |
| æquorea | 3153 | atrata | 2020 | badius | 562 |
| Andromeda | 3157 | aurea | 2019 | brasiliensis | ib. |
| aurita | 3153 | bicolor | 2021 | cafer | ib. |
| brachiata | 3155 | bifasciata | 2019 | cayennensis | 464 |
| Campanula | 3156 | capensis | 2018 | chrysocephalus | 463 |
| capillata | 3154 | chloroptera | 2020 | cinereus | 462 |
| Caravella | 3156 | chrysomeloides | 2018 | cogener | 467 |
| Cephea | 3158 | cichorei | ib. | erythrocephalus | 463 |
| Corona | ib. | decempunctatus | ib. | erythropterus | 464 |
| cruciata | 3153 | elongata | 2019 | flavicans | 462 |
| crucigera | 3158 | fasciata | 2018 | moluccensis | 465 |
| Cucumis | 3152 | Gouani | 2021 | niger | ib. |
| Digitata | 3157 | indica | 2019 | novæ Seelandiæ | 464 |
| dimorpha | 3156 | majalis | 2017 | nubicus | ib. |
| frondosa | 3157 | Marci | 2020 | philippinus | 461 |
| hemisphærica | 3154 | marginata | 2017 | rufus | 465 |
| hyfocella | 3153 | melanura | 2020 | superciliofus | 461 |
| Infundibulum | 3152 | necydalea | ib. | surinamensis | 464 |
| marfupialis | 3154 | ochroptera | ib. | viridis | 460 |
| mollicina | 3158 | penfylvanica | ib. | MILLEPORA | 3782 |
| octopus | 3157 | Profcarabæus | 2017 | alcicornis | 3782 |
| octoflyla | ib. | quadripunctata | 2018 | Alga | 3789 |
| Ovum | 3153 | Schæfferi | 2021 | afpera | 3783 |
| pelagica | 3154 | Schreberi | ib. | cærulea | ib. |
| Perfea | 3158 | teftacea | 2019 | calcareæ | 3789 |
| pilearis | 3154 | trifafciata | 2020 | Cardunculus | 3790 |
| pileata | 3158 | trimaculata | 2018 | cellulofa | 3787 |
| Pileus | 3152 | undulata | 2019 | cervicornis | 3784 |
| Porpita | 3153 | Vahlîi | 2021 | clathrata | 3788 |
| probofcidalis | 3158 | MELYRIS | 1604 | comprefla | 3785 |
| Pulmo | 3155 | nigra | ib. | coriacea | 3788 |
| tetraflyla | 3157 | rîridis | ib. | crufculenta | 3786 |
| tuberculata | 3155 | MERGUS | 544 | decuffata | 3789 |
| tyrrhena | ib. | Albellus | 547 | erofa | 3786 |
| Umbella | 3156 | Caftor | 545 | fafcialis | 3785 |
| unguiculata | 3159 | cucullatus | 544 | foliacea | 3786 |
| Utriculus | 3155 | furcifer | 548 | forniculofa | ib. |
| Veilella | ib. | imperialis | 547 | lichenoides | 3785 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|------|---------------|-----------|
| M. liliacea | 3790 | M. gibber | 3001 | MONODON | 222 |
| miniacea | 3784 | gibbus | ib. | Monoceros | ib. |
| pinnata | 3790 | lacinulatus | 2997 | MORDELLA | 2022 sqq. |
| polymorpha | 3789 | lævis | 3002 | abdominalis | 2022 |
| pumicosa | 3790 | lamellatus | 3008 | aculeata | 2022 |
| pumila | 3784 | lenticularis | 3003 | bicolor | 2022 |
| reticulata | 3786 | longicornis | 2997 | bimaculata | 2022 |
| Reticulum | 3788 | longispinus | 2999 | clavicornis | 2022 |
| Skenei | 3784 | lutens | 3001 | dimidiata | 2022 |
| solida | 3783 | macrourus | 3008 | fasciata | ib. |
| Spongites | 2788 | Mænas | 3004 | ferruginea | 2022 |
| truncata | 3783 | minuticornis | 2998 | flabellata | ib. |
| tubulifera | 3785 | minutus | 2997 | flava | 2022 |
| tubulosa | 3790 | Monachus | 3003 | frontalis | ib. |
| violacea | 3785 | mucronatus | 3000 | numeralis | ib. |
| zeylanica | 3786 | Oculus | 2996 | limbata | 2022 |
| MONAS | 3903 | ornatus | 3002 | melanopus | 2022 |
| Lens | ib. | Pediculus | 3001 | murina | ib. |
| Mica | ib. | pennigerus | 3006 | nasuta | 2022 |
| Termo | ib. | pilosus | 3002 | octopunctata | 2022 |
| MONOCULUS | 2996 sqq. | piscinus | 3007 | oxyacanthæ | 2022 |
| Apus | 3006 | Polyphemus | 3005 | paradoxa | 2022 |
| armiger | 3005 | productus | 3007 | pectinata | ib. |
| Bacchus | 3004 | Pulex | 2999 | perlata | 2022 |
| brachyurus | 3007 | quadrangula | ib. | punctata | 2022 |
| bracteatus | 3005 | quadrangulus | 3008 | rustipes | 2022 |
| brevicornis | 2998 | quadricornis | 2996 | sexmaculata | 2022 |
| cæruleus | 2997 | rectirostris | 3000 | sexpunctata | 2022 |
| candidus | 3002 | rubens | 2997 | testacea | 2022 |
| captivus | 2998 | saltatorius | 3005 | thoracica | 2022 |
| Charon | 3005 | Satyrus | 3003 | triscupidata | ib. |
| chelifer | 2998 | setifer | 3001 | MORMYRUS | 1440 |
| claviger | ib. | Silenus | 3004 | anguilloides | ib. |
| conchaceus | 3003 | simus | 3000 | cyprinoides | ib. |
| crassicornis | 2998 | focors | 3009 | Kannume | 172 sqq. |
| crassus | 3003 | sphæricus | 3008 | MOSCHUS | 172 |
| crystallinus | 3000 | strigatus | 3002 | americanus | ib. |
| curticornis | 2998 | Telemus | ib. | javanicus | 172 |
| curvirostris | 3000 | Thyas | 3004 | indicus | 172 |
| Delphinus | 3005 | trigonellus | 3008 | Meminna | 172 |
| detectus | 3001 | truncatus | ib. | moschiferus | 172 |
| fasciatus | 3003 | Vidua | 3002 | pygmaeus | 172 |
| Faunus | 3004 | viridis | 3001 | MOTACILLA | 950 sqq. |
| flavidus | 3001 | | | æquinoctialis | 972 |

æquinoctialis

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| <i>M. æstiva</i> | 996 | <i>M. citreola</i> | 962 | <i>M. littorea</i> | 977 |
| <i>afra</i> | 962 | <i>citrina</i> | 979 | <i>livida</i> | 981 |
| <i>africana</i> | 958 | <i>coromandelica</i> | 965 | <i>longicauda</i> | 954 |
| <i>alba</i> | 960 | <i>coronata</i> | 974 | <i>longipes</i> | 979 |
| <i>albicapilla</i> | 964 | <i>cristata</i> | 972 | <i>logirostris</i> | 978 |
| <i>albicollis</i> | 983 | <i>Curruca</i> | 954 | <i>ludoviciana</i> | 982 |
| <i>albida</i> | 961 | <i>Cyana</i> | 991 | <i>Luscinia</i> | 950 |
| <i>alpina</i> | 957 | <i>cyanea</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>lutescens</i> | 986 |
| <i>americana</i> | 960 | <i>cianocephala</i> | 990 | <i>macroura</i> | 953 |
| <i>aquatica</i> | 953 | <i>cyanura</i> | 976 | <i>maculata</i> | 965 |
| <i>arundinacea</i> | 992 | <i>dominica</i> | 980 | <i>maculosa</i> | 984 |
| <i>atrata</i> | 988 | <i>dumetorum</i> | 985 | <i>madagascariensis</i> | 952. |
| <i>atricapilla</i> | 970 | <i>Erihacus</i> | 988 | | 981 |
| <i>aurantia</i> | 965 | <i>erythrogastra</i> | 975 | <i>maderaspatensis</i> | 961 |
| <i>auricollis</i> | 984 | <i>ferruginea</i> | 976 | <i>magellanica</i> | 979 |
| <i>aurocapilla</i> | 982 | <i>fervida</i> | 968 | <i>magna</i> | 968 |
| <i>aurorea</i> | 976 | <i>Ficedula</i> | 956 | <i>massiliensis</i> | 965 |
| <i>Awatcha</i> | 986 | <i>flava</i> | 963 | <i>maura</i> | 975 |
| <i>baarula</i> | 997 | <i>flavescens</i> | 982 | <i>mauritiana</i> | 981 |
| <i>bananivora</i> | 951 | <i>flavicauda</i> | 997 | <i>melanocephala</i> | 970 |
| <i>Blackburniæ</i> | 977 | <i>flavicollis</i> | 959 | <i>Melanope</i> | 997 |
| <i>bonariensis</i> | 951 | <i>flavifrons</i> | 976 | <i>mitrata</i> | 977 |
| <i>borbonica</i> | 981 | <i>fulicata</i> | 990 | <i>modularis</i> | 952 |
| <i>borealis</i> | 986 | <i>fulva</i> | 973 | <i>Montanella</i> | 968 |
| <i>cærulea</i> | 991 | <i>furva</i> | 994 | <i>moschita</i> | 970 |
| <i>cærulescens</i> | 960 | <i>fusca</i> | 973 | <i>multicolor</i> | 972 |
| <i>cafra</i> | 997 | <i>fuscata</i> | 982 | <i>murina</i> | 978 |
| <i>Celendula</i> | 994 | <i>fufcescens</i> | 984 | <i>nævia</i> | 957 |
| <i>Calidris</i> | 950 | <i>fufcicollis</i> | 959 | <i>nigrirostris</i> | 686 |
| <i>Calliope</i> | 977 | <i>gibraltariensis</i> | 987 | <i>novæboracensis</i> | 958 |
| <i>campestris</i> | 953 | <i>grisea</i> | 964 | <i>obscura</i> | 978 |
| <i>camtschatkensis</i> | 986 | <i>gujanensis</i> | 988 | <i>ochrura</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>cana</i> | 973 | <i>Guira</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Ænanthe</i> | 966 |
| <i>canadensis</i> | 991 | <i>gularis</i> | 997 | <i>olivacea</i> | 964 |
| <i>capensis</i> | 979 | <i>Hippolais</i> | 954 | <i>palmarum</i> | 951 |
| <i>Caprata</i> | 986 | <i>hortensis</i> | 955 | <i>passerina</i> | 954 |
| <i>caryophyllacea</i> | 964 | <i>hotentotta</i> | 965 | <i>patagonica</i> | 957 |
| <i>cayana</i> | 990 | <i>icterocephala</i> | 980 | <i>penilis</i> | 960 |
| <i>chloroleuca</i> | 984 | <i>incana</i> | 976 | <i>penfilvanica</i> | 971 |
| <i>chrysocephala</i> | 971 | <i>indica</i> | 962 | <i>perspicillata</i> | 969 |
| <i>chrysoptera</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>juncorum</i> | 952 | <i>petechia</i> | 913 |
| <i>cincta</i> | 980 | <i>leucomela</i> | 974 | <i>philippensis</i> | 918 |
| <i>cinerea</i> | 961 | <i>leucorhoa</i> | 966 | <i>Phœnicurus</i> | 917 |
| <i>cinnamomea</i> | 985 | <i>lineata</i> | 990 | <i>pileata</i> | 913 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| M. pinguis | 973 | M. Cephalus | 1397 | M. Brandaris | 3528 |
| Protonotarius | 672 | Chanos | 1398 | Bubo | 3532 |
| provincialis | 958 | chilensis | ib. | bufonius | 3534 |
| Regulus | 995 | crenilabis | ib. | campanicus | 3548 |
| Rubecula | 993 | Oür | ib. | canaliculatus | 3548 |
| Rubetra | 967 | Scheli | ib. | cancellatus | 3548 |
| Rubicola | 969 | Tade | ib. | candidus | 3528, 3556 |
| rufa | 955 | MULLUS | 1338/99. | Carica | 3548 |
| ruficapilla | 971 | auriflamma | 1340 | cariolus | 3548 |
| ruficauda | 959 | barbatus | 1338 | caudatus | 3535 |
| Scalis | 955 | japonicus | 1340 | Cichoreum | 3530 |
| Schoenobaenus | 989 | imberbis | 1341 | cingulatus | 3591 |
| femitorquata | 953 | Surmuletus | 1339 | clathratus | 3551 |
| fenegalenfis | 972 | vittatus | 1341 | Clava | 3561 |
| Sibilla | 974 | MURÆNA | 1132/99. | Cochlidium | 3544 |
| finensis | 992 | Anguillea | 1133 | Columbarium | 3559 |
| fenegalenfis | 963 | cæca | 1135 | Colus | 3543 |
| spinicauda | 964 | colubrina | 1133 | conditus | 3565 |
| Stapazina | 978 | Conger | 1135 | Consul | 3540 |
| striata | 966 | Echidna | ib. | contrarius | 3561 |
| subflava | 976 | guttata | ib. | corneus | 3552 |
| suecica | 985 | Helena | 1132 | cornutus | 3525 |
| sunamifica | 989 | Myrus | 1134 | Corona | 3552 |
| superciliosa | 978 | Ophis | 1133 | costatus | 3543, 3549 |
| sutoria | 975 | serpens | ib. | craticulatus | 3554 |
| Sylvia | 997 | Siren | 1136 | cutaceus | 3533 |
| xigrina | 976 | MUREX | 3524/99. | decollatus | 2563 |
| Tiphia | 985 | afer | 3558 | decussatus | 3527 |
| Trochilus | 963 | affinis | 3532 | despectus | 3547 |
| Troglodytes | 995 | alatus | 3562 | diaphanus | 3529 |
| Tschecatufchia | 993 | Aluco | 3560 | Dolarium | 3552 |
| Tschutichenfis | 997 | angustus | 3556 | eburneus | 3564 |
| umbria | 962 | annularis | 3561 | Erinaceus | 3530 |
| undata | 959 | ansatus | 3556 | fasciatus | 3528, 3561 |
| varia | 982 | antiquus | 3546 | Femorale | 3533 |
| Velia | 979 | Anus | 3536 | Ficus | 3545 |
| vermivora | 991 | arenosus | 3558 | Fiscellum | 3552 |
| virens | 951 | Argus | 3547 | fluviatilis | 3562 |
| viridis | 985 | arnanus | 3546 | foliatus | 3529 |
| zeylonica | 962 | asper | 3543, 3563 | fornicatus | 3547 |
| MUGIL | 964 | asperrimus | 3559 | fossilis | 3555 |
| Albula | 1397/9. | atratus | 3564 | Fucus | 3538 |
| Anged | 1398 | australis | 3542 | furcatus | 3562 |
| | ib. | babylonius | 3541 | fuscus | 3565 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|---------------|------|----------------|------------|
| M. fusciformis | 3549 | M. niveus | 3545 | M. syracusanus | 3554 |
| gibbosus | 3564 | nodatus | 3536 | Terebella | 3562 |
| gibbulus | 3557 | nodulosus | 3562 | ternatanus | 3554 |
| Gigas | ib. | Nodus | 3537 | torulosus | 3563 |
| granularis | ib. | Olearium | 3532 | Trapezium | 3552 |
| granulatus | 3563 | Pardalis | 3557 | triacanthus | 3537 |
| Granum | 3545 | Perron | 3559 | Tribulus | 3525 |
| Gyrinus | 3531 | perversus | 3546 | trigonus | 3549 |
| Harpa | 3554 | Pileare | 3534 | tripterus | 3530 |
| Hauſtellum | 3524 | plicatulus | 3561 | triqueter | ib. |
| hexagonus | 3565 | plicatus | 3551 | Tritonis | 3549 |
| Hippocastanum | 3539 | polygonu | 3555 | truncatus | 3547 |
| Hystrix | 3538 | Pomum | 3527 | Trunculus | 3526 |
| javanus | 3541 | prismaticus | 3559 | Tuba | 3554 |
| incrassatus | 3547 | Puſio | 3550 | tuberculatus | 3564 |
| Infundibulum | 3554 | Pyrum | 3534 | Tulipa | 3550 |
| iſlandicus | 3555 | Radix | 3527 | Turris | 3543 |
| lævigatus | ib. | Radula | 3563 | uncinatus | 3542 |
| lamellosus | 3536 | ramoſus | 3528 | undatus | 3556 |
| Lampas | 3532 | Rana | 3531 | undulatus | 3559 |
| Lancea | 3556 | Rapa | 3545 | verrucosus | 3557 |
| Larva | 3559 | reticularis | 3535 | versicolor | 3530, 3556 |
| lignarius | 3552 | Ricinus | 3537 | Vertagus | 3560 |
| lignosus | 3557 | Rubecula | 3535 | Vespertilio | 3533 |
| Lima | 3541 | Rubeta | 3532 | Vexillum | 3558 |
| lineatus | 3559 | Sacellum | 3530 | vulpinus | ib. |
| litteratus | 3548 | saxatilis | 3529 | Mus | 125 ſqq. |
| Loco | 3538 | Scala | 3551 | Acredula | 137 |
| longiſſimus | 3556 | scolopaceus | 3548 | agrarius | 130 |
| Lotorium | 3533 | Scolymus | 3553 | alliarius | 133 |
| lyratus | 3531 | Scorpio | 3529 | amphibius | 132 |
| maculosus | 3548 | ſcriptus | 3554 | arenarius | 138 |
| magellanicus | ib. | Scrobiculator | 3535 | arvalis | 134 |
| Mancinella | 3538 | femilunaris | 3549 | Aſpalax | 140 |
| marocenſis | 3558 | ſenegalenſis | 3537 | barbarus | 131 |
| melanamathos | 3527 | ſenticofus | 3539 | betulinus | ib. |
| Melongena | 3540 | ſinenſis | 3542 | capenſis | 140 |
| miliaris | 3536 | fordidus | 3561 | Caraco | 126 |
| minimus | 3564 | Spirillus | 3544 | Coypus | 125 |
| moluceanus | 3563 | ſtramineus | 3542 | Cricetus | 137 |
| Morio | 3544 | ſtriatulus | 3557 | Cyanus | 132 |
| Motacilla | 3530 | ſtriatuſ | 3530 | decumanus | 127 |
| Naffa | 3551 | ſtrigilatus | 3564 | Furunculus | 139 |
| netitoides | 3537, 3559 | ſulcatus | 3549 | gregalis | 133 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| M. hudsonius | 137 | M. apiformis | 2862 | M. cœmiteriorum | 2878 |
| Lagurus | 135 | arbutorum | 2869 | colombaschenfis | 2866 |
| laniger | 134 | arcuata | 2856, 2872 | combinata | 2855 |
| Lemmus | 136 | argentata | 2843 | compressa | 2847 |
| maritimus | 140 | argirostoma | 2862 | conica | 2860 |
| maulinus | 137 | arnicæ | 2856 | conopsea | 2868 |
| minutus | 130 | arrogans | 2852 | cornicina | 2839 |
| Musculus | 128 | arvorum | 2869 | cornuta | 2864 |
| œcono-mus | 134 | asuliformis | 2871 | corrigiolata | 2852 |
| phæus | 138 | atrata | 2866 | coroïna | 2841 |
| Pilorides | 126 | Atropos | 2880 | crabroniformis | 2873 |
| pumilio | 131 | Augur | 2842 | crassa | 2867 |
| Rattus | 127 | aurata | 2850 | crassipes | 2360 |
| rutilus | 133 | australis | 2833 | cristata | 2851 |
| saxatilis | 131 | avenæ | 2849 | Crucis | 2834 |
| silvaticus | 129 | bicincta | 2872 | cucularia | 2853 |
| socialis | 135 | bifasciata | 2845 | cupraria | 2849 |
| songarus | 139 | bilineata | 2830, 2866 | cursitans | 2852 |
| sorcinus | 130 | bimaculata | 2844 | curvipes | 2871 |
| striatus | 131 | bombylans | 2867 | cyanea | 2840 |
| talpinus | 139 | brassicaria | 2847 | cyanophthalma | 2863 |
| torquatus | 136 | brunnea | 2859 | cylindracea | 2873 |
| Typhlus | 141 | cadaverina | 2839 | cylindrica | 2860 |
| vagus | 130 | Cæsar | 2838 | cynipsca | 2855 |
| zibethicus | 125 | canicularis | 2847 | dauci | 2857 |
| MUSCA | 2829/99. | canina | 2842 | deceptoria | 2844 |
| abrupta | 2860 | cannabina | 2864 | denigrata | 2831 |
| acuminata | 2867 | capucina | 2831 | dentipes | 2877 |
| adsperfa | 2865 | cardui | 2858 | depressa | 2861, 2880 |
| ænea | 2830, 2879 | carnaria | 2840 | despecta | 2861 |
| æquinoctialis | 2855 | cellaris | 2848 | devia | 2872 |
| æstivationis | 2847 | cerasi | 2858 | Diadema | 2836 |
| æstivans | 2856 | chalibeata | 2837 | diaphana | 2852 |
| Æthiops | 2831 | Chamæteon | 2833 | dimidiata | 2876 |
| agrorum | 2859 | Chorea | 2848 | diophthalma | 2873 |
| alata | 2842 | chrysocephala | 2860 | discoïdea | 2854 |
| albifrons | 2843 | chrysopus | 2865 | dizonias | 2887 |
| albinana | 2876 | chrysozonias | 2879 | domestica | 2841 |
| alterabilis | 2843 | cibaria | 2853 | dorsalis | 2857 |
| alternata | 2880 | cimicoides | 2852 | elephantopus | 2880 |
| americana | 2841, 2881 | clavata | 2854 | elongata | 2851, 2873 |
| anilis | 2832 | clavicrus | 2862 | equestris | 2851 |
| annulata | 2851 | clavipes | 2836 | Ephippium | 2834 |
| apfaria | 2847 | claviventris | 2843 | ericetorum | 2840 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------|--------------|------|---------------|------|
| M. errans | 2872 | M. Hystrix | 2845 | M. macroceras | 2876 |
| erratica | 2874 | jamaicensis | 2871 | maestans | 2842 |
| erythrocephala | 2835 | ichneumonea | 2873 | maculata | 2841 |
| eximiana | 2867 | jejuna | 2838 | marginata | 2829 |
| fallax | 2871 | illucens | 2830 | marginella | 2836 |
| fasciata | 2834 | inanis | 2837 | Maura | 2831 |
| femorata | 2877 | interrupta | 2879 | medialnenda | 2845 |
| feneſtralis | 2844 | intricaria | 2871 | melanochrysa | 2862 |
| fera | 2843 | iridata | 2854 | | 2879 |
| festiva | 2874 | labiata | 2848 | melanopis | 2836 |
| filata | 2830 | lamed | 2863 | melanoptera | 2833 |
| fimetaria | 2853 | lapponum | 2867 | melanopyrrha | 2844 |
| flava | 2856 | Lar | 2832 | melanura | 2843 |
| flavescens | 2860 | lardaria | 2840 | mellina | 2876 |
| flavicornis | 2874 | larvarum | 2846 | menthaſtri | 2875 |
| floreæ | 2868 | larvata | 2880 | meridiana | 2858 |
| formosa | 2836 | lateralis | 2847 | merulina | 2863 |
| Frit | 2849 | latipes | 2861 | metallina | 2874 |
| frutetorum | 2870 | Latro | 2853 | meteorica | 2848 |
| fulva | 2878 | leonina | 2839 | meticulosa | 2863 |
| fulviventris | 2862 | lepræ | 2849 | Microleon | 2834 |
| funebis | 2842 | leucocephala | 2878 | miliaria | 2863 |
| furta | 2843 | leucopis | 2840 | minuta | 2859 |
| fusca | 2833 | leucoptera | 2861 | moesta | 2874 |
| fuscata | 2865 | leucopus | 2837 | Monoculus | 2880 |
| fuscipes | 2843 | leucosticta | 2860 | Morio | 2830 |
| germanica | 2842 | limbata | 2853 | mortuorum | 2839 |
| germinationis | 2857 | lineata | 2856 | murina | 2880 |
| gibbosa | 2874 | lineolata | 2879 | muſſitans | 2867 |
| glaucia | ib. | linzenſis | 2863 | mutabilis | 2872 |
| glaucoptera | 2861 | litrata | 2861 | myſſacea | 2867 |
| globosa | 2875 | longicornis | 2852 | navia | 2879 |
| graminum | 2857 | longipes | 2851 | napobrassicæ | 2846 |
| grandiraiſa | 2862 | Lucifer | 2832 | naſuta | 2863 |
| groſſa | 2845 | lucorum | 2871 | nectarea | 2837 |
| groſſipes | 2878 | lugens | 2854 | nectarina | 2876 |
| groſſificationis | 2855 | lugubris | 2832 | nemorum | 2869 |
| heraclii | 2858 | lupina | 2864 | nigricans | 2836 |
| hieracii | 2859 | lupulina | 2842 | nigripes | 2859 |
| hortorum | 2869 | lurida | 2845 | nigripilis | ib. |
| Hortentota | 2831 | lutea | 2843 | Nigrita | 2852 |
| Hydroleon | 2835 | luteola | 2879 | nobilis | 2829 |
| hyoſcyami | 2856 | lychnidis | 2858 | nobilitata | 2851 |
| Hypeleon | 2835 | macellaria | 2840 | noctiluca | 2874 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|-------------------|-------|----------------|------|
| M. norwegica | 2865 | M. quadrifasciata | 2852 | M. foliitialis | 2858 |
| notata | 2851 | quadrilineata | 2835 | fonchi | 2857 |
| novemmaculata | 2865 | quadrimaculata | 2844, | fordida | 2861 |
| novempunctata | 2862 | | 2848 | sphegea | 2873 |
| obesa | 2868 | quadripunctata | 2856 | Sphinx | 2832 |
| obfuscata | 2880 | quinquelineata | 2870 | splendens | 2833 |
| ochroleuca | 2878 | quinquepunctata | 2862 | squalida | 2861 |
| ochroptera | 2860 | radicum | 2846 | stercoraria | 2853 |
| cestacea | 2871 | rapax | 2848 | stictica | 2863 |
| olcæ | 2844 | resinellæ | 2864 | striata | 2865 |
| onopordinis | 2859 | reticulata | 2854 | strigata | 2834 |
| Orbiculus | 2875 | retusa | 2841 | strigosa | 2843 |
| pacifica | 2872 | ribesii | 2875 | stygia | 2839 |
| pallida | 2842 | roralis | 2842 | stylata | 2855 |
| pallipes | 2834 | rosarum | 2877 | subcoleoptrata | 2869 |
| pantherina | 2830 | rostrata | 2852 | subfultans | 2847 |
| Papatafi | 2866 | rotundata | 5846 | subtomentosa | 2843 |
| parietina | 2854 | rubiginosa | 2878 | subulata | 2860 |
| pellucens | 2838 | rubripes | 2862 | succinea | 2866 |
| pendula | 2868 | ruficapilla | 2860 | Sylvanus | 2832 |
| pennipes | 2854 | ruficornis | 2874 | sylvarum | 2871 |
| Petronella | 2850 | rufifrons | 2854 | syngenetiæ | 2858 |
| picata | 2862 | rufiventris | 2859 | tarda | 2836 |
| picea | 2860 | rustica | 2842 | Tau | 2844 |
| picta | 2857 | rutilans | 2840 | tenax | 2870 |
| pinguis | 2868 | Sabæus | 2832 | teres | 2861 |
| pipiens | 2877 | saltatrix | 2878 | terrestris | 2855 |
| plebeja | 2829 | saltuum | 2855 | testacea | 2842 |
| plumosa | 2868 | salviæ | 2877 | thymastri | 2876 |
| pluvialis | 2847 | Satyrus | 2831 | tibialis | 2859 |
| podagrica | 2873 | scolopacea | 2864 | tigrina | 2835 |
| pœciroptera | 2863 | scripta | 2876 | tipuliformis | 2855 |
| polita | 2850 | scybalaria | 2853 | Tortiana | 2850 |
| polyzonias | 2833 | seelandica | 2870 | tranquebarica | 2870 |
| præfina | 2879 | segnis | 2877 | transfuga | 2875 |
| pratorum | 2870 | feminationis | 2857 | tremula | 2846 |
| puber | 2850 | sepulchralis | 2878 | tricolor | 2861 |
| pulla | 2859 | ferrata | 2848 | trilineata | 2835 |
| pumilionis | 2849 | ferratulæ | 2856 | tringaria | 2865 |
| pufilla | 2879 | feticornis | 2861 | tripunctata | 2861 |
| putrida | 2839 | fetosa | 2859 | Trogodyta | 2832 |
| putris | 2849 | sexdentata | 2836 | tuguriorum | 2844 |
| pyrastri | 2875 | similis | 2837 | tusilaginis | 2858 |
| quadricolor | 2861 | sinensis | 2872 | uliginosa | 2836 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|------------------|-----|---------------|-------|
| M. umbrarum | 2854 | M. deserti | 949 | M. Pfdii | 941 |
| ungulata | 2851 | dichroa | ib. | pygmæa | 933 |
| urticæ | 2857 | erythropis | 937 | rubricollis | ib. |
| vacua | 2868 | ferox | 934 | rufescens | 932 |
| vulga | 2879 | ferruginea | 947 | rufiventris | 941 |
| vallata | 2857 | flabellifera | 943 | Ruticilla | 935 |
| varia | 2843 | flammea | 942 | sandwichensis | 945 |
| variabilis | 2834 | flavicollis | ib. | senegalenfis | 938 |
| Vermileo | 2864 | flavifrons | 944 | sibirica | 936 |
| versicolor | 2859 | forcicata | 931 | finensis | 942 |
| versipellis | 2859 | fuliginos | 932 | spadicea | 937 |
| vespiformis | 2873 | fusca | 931 | striata | 930 |
| vibrans | 2855 | fufcescens | 942 | supercilliosa | 944 |
| viduata | 2850 | grisea | ib. | surinama | 932 |
| viridula | 2835 | Grifola | 949 | Testes | 940 |
| vomicaria | 2839 | hæmorrhousa | 941 | torquata | 945 |
| vulpina | 2841 | leucura | 939 | Tyrannus | 931 |
| MUSCICAPA 929 | 199. | ludoviciana | 934 | undulata | 940 |
| acadica | 947 | lutea | 944 | variegata | 949 |
| Ædon | ib. | luzonienfis | 942 | virens | 936 |
| afra | 940 | maculata | 945 | virgata | 948 |
| agilis | 948 | madagascariensis | 940 | viridis | 936 |
| albifrons | ib. | manillensis | 943 | MUSTELA 92 | 199. |
| atra | 946 | martinica | 930 | barbara | 94 |
| atricapilla | 935 | melanictera | 941 | canadensis | 95 |
| audax | 934 | melanoleuca | 948 | erminea | 98 |
| aurantia | 932 | melanoptera | 939 | Foina | 95 |
| barbata | 933 | minuta | 933 | Furo | 97 |
| bicolor | 946 | multicolor | 944 | Galera | 95 |
| borbonica | 939 | mutata | 930 | Lutra | 93 |
| carulea | 943 | nævia | 944 | Lutreola | 94 |
| caledonica | 944 | nigra | 947 | Lutris | 92 |
| cana | 940 | nigrifrons | 939 | Martes | 95 |
| canadensis | 937 | nitens | 942 | Putorius | 96 |
| capensis | 945 | noveboracensis | 947 | Quiqui | 99 |
| carolinensis | 946 | obscura | 945 | sarmatica | 97 |
| cayanensis | 837 | ochracea | 947 | sibirica | 98 |
| cinerea | 933 | ochrocephala | 944 | Vifon | 94 |
| cinnamomea | 937 | ochroleuca | 946 | vulgaris | 99 |
| comata | 941 | olivacea | 938 | Zibellina | 96 |
| coronata | 932 | paradisi | 929 | MUTILLA 2805 | 199. |
| crinita | 934 | petechia | 948 | americana | 2805 |
| cristata | 938 | philippenfis | 943 | antiguensis | ib. |
| cynocephala | 943 | pond. ceriana | 939 | arenaria | 2807. |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|---------------|------|----------------|------|
| M. atrata | 2806 | M. rugosa | 3222 | M. Canalicus | 3363 |
| aurata | ib. | spuria | ib. | coralliophagus | 3359 |
| barbara | 2807 | symmatophora | ib. | cordatus | 3361 |
| bifasciata | 2808 | truncata | 3217 | Crista galli | 3350 |
| brutia | 2807 | Vulfella | 3219 | cygneus | 3355 |
| cephalotes | 2808 | MYCTERIA | 616 | discors | 3356 |
| Diadema | 2805 | americana | ib. | dubius | 3363 |
| europæa | 2806 | MYOXUS | 155 | edulis | 3353 |
| exulans | ib. | Dryas | 156 | exultus | 3352 |
| formicaria | ib. | Glis | 155 | Faba | 3359 |
| glabrata | 2807 | Muscardinus | 156 | fasciatus | 3360 |
| halenfis | ib. | Nirela | ib. | fluviatilis | 3359 |
| helvola | ib. | MYRMECOPHAGA | 52 | Frons | 3350 |
| indica | 2806 | capensis | 53 | fulgidus | 3361 |
| littoralis | 2808 | didactyla | 52 | fuscus | 3359 |
| maura | 2806 | jubata | ib. | Hirundo | 3357 |
| nigripes | 2807 | tetradaetyla | 53 | Hyotis | 3350 |
| occidentalis | 2805 | tridaetyla | 52 | lævigatus | 3362 |
| ruficornis | 2806 | MYRMELEON | 2642 | lineatus | 3359 |
| rufipes | 2807 | australis | 2645 | lithophagus | 3351 |
| sexmaculata | 2808 | barbarus | ib. | mammarius | 3360 |
| sexpunctata | ib. | capensis | 2643 | margaritiferus | 3361 |
| spinosa | ib. | Carta | 2644 | Modiolus | 3354 |
| versicolor | 2807 | cayennensis | 2645 | murinus | 3361 |
| MYA | 3217 | Pormicalynx | 2644 | niger | 3362 |
| anatina | 3221 | formicarius | 2643 | niveus | 3358 |
| arctica | 3220 | libelluloides | 2642 | perficus | 3360 |
| arenaria | 3218 | longicornis | 2644 | pholadis | 3357 |
| australis | 3221 | luteus | 2643 | pictus | 3360 |
| byssifera | 3223 | lynceus | ib. | plicatus | 3358 |
| corrugata | 3221 | pantherinus | ib. | polymorphus | 3363 |
| edentula | 3220 | Pardalis | ib. | puniceus | 3372 |
| gaditana | 3221 | punctatus | 2644 | purpureus | 3360 |
| Glycimeris | 3222 | tigrinus | ib. | roseus | 3362 |
| margaritifera | 3219 | MYTILUS | 3350 | ruber | 3356 |
| membranacea | 3222 | afer | 3358 | rugosus | 3352 |
| nicobarica | 3221 | albus | 3356 | saxatilis | 3360 |
| nitida | 3222 | anatinus | 3355 | smaragdinus | 3359 |
| nodosa | ib. | argenteus | 3361 | stagnalis | 3362 |
| norwegica | ib. | ater | 3356 | striatulus | 3358 |
| oblonga | 3221 | azureus | 3361 | testaceus | 3361 |
| Perna | 3219 | barbatus | 3353 | undatus | 3360 |
| pictorum | 3218 | bidens | 3354 | Unguis | 3351 |
| radiata | 3220 | bilocularis | 3352 | ungulatus | 3354 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------|-------------|----------|------|
| M. vericolor | 3359 | NECYDALIS 1878 | sqg. | N. bifrons | 3119 | |
| virgatus | 3361 | atra | 1879 | cæca | ib. | |
| viridis | 3336 | brevicornis | 1881 | cærulea | 3117 | |
| vulgaris | 3358 | cærulea | 1879 | ciliata | 3120 | |
| zellenfis | 3362 | cærulefcens | ib. | corniculata | 3117 | |
| MYXINE | 3082 | clavipes | 1881 | crassa | 3118 | |
| glutinofa | ib. | collaris | ib. | ebranchiata | 3120 | |
| | | exufta | 1881 | fimbriata | 3115 | |
| NAIS | 3120 | flavefcens | 1880 | flava | 3119 | |
| barbata | 3122 | glauca | 1881 | incifa | 3117 | |
| cæca | ib. | glaucefcens | 1880 | lamelligera | 3120 | |
| digitata | 3121 | humeralis | ib. | longa | 3119 | |
| elinguis | ib. | major | 1878 | maculata | 3118 | |
| littoralis | 3122 | melanocephala | 1881 | mollis | 3116 | |
| marina | ib. | melanura | 1880 | noctiluca | 3115 | |
| proboscidea | 3121 | minor | 1878 | norwegica | 3116 | |
| quadricufpidata | 3122 | podagrariæ | 1880 | pelagica | ib. | |
| ferpentina | 3121 | rufa | ib. | pinnata | ib. | |
| vermicularis | 3120 | ruficollis | 1879 | prismatica | 3119 | |
| NAUTILUS | 3369 | fanguinicollis | ib. | prolifera | 3120 | |
| balthicus | 3370 | fimplex | 1881 | punctata | 3118 | |
| Beccarii | ib. | ftriata | ib. | pufilla | 3117 | |
| Belemnita | 3373 | triftis | 1879 | ftellifera | 3118 | |
| Calcar | 3370 | umbellatarum | 1878 | tubicola | 3116 | |
| crifpus | ib. | uftulata | 1880 | verficolor | 3115 | |
| Fafcia | 3373 | variegata | 1878 | viridis | 3117 | |
| Granum | 3372 | viridiffima | 1879 | NERITA | 3669 | |
| Helicites | 3371 | NEPA | 2120 | sqg. | aculeata | 3686 |
| inaequalis | 3373 | annulata | 2121 | affinis | 3675 | |
| Legumen | ib. | antiguenfis | 2123 | Albicilla | 3681 | |
| Lituus | 3372 | atra | 2121 | Albumen | 3671 | |
| obliquus | ib. | cimicoides | 2122 | antillarum | 3685 | |
| Orthocera | 3373 | cinera | 2121 | arachnoidea | 3674 | |
| Pompilius | 3369 | fufca | ib. | afcenfionis | 3683 | |
| Radicula | 3373 | grandis | 2120 | aterrima | 3679 | |
| Raphaniftrum | 3372 | groffa | 2121 | atrata | 3683 | |
| Raphanus | ib. | linearis | 2122 | auftralis | 3675 | |
| rugofus | 3371 | maculata | ib. | bidens | 3679 | |
| Semilituus | 3372 | rubra | 2121 | bifafciata | 3685 | |
| Siphunculus | 3373 | ruffica | ib. | cancellata | 3670 | |
| Spengleri | 3371 | NEREIS | 3115 | sqg. | Canrena | 3669 |
| Spicula | ib. | alba | 3119 | Chamæleon | 3682 | |
| umbilicatus | ib. | aphroditoides | 3117 | clathrata | 3675 | |
| unguiculatus | 3372 | armillaris | 3115 | cornea | 3676 | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| N. Corona | 3675 | N. fulcata | 3673 | N. varia | 1629 |
| costata | 3684 | tessellata | 3685 | viridescens | 1631 |
| cruentata | 3673 | textilis | 3683 | NOTONECIA | 2118 |
| dubia | 3678 | tricolor | 3686 | americana | 2113 |
| exuvia | 3683 | turrita | ib. | atomaria | 2119 |
| flammea | 3685 | undata | 3682 | coleoptera | 2120 |
| fluviatilis | 3676 | undulata | 3678 | glaucia | 2118 |
| fulgurans | 3685 | Valvata | 3675 | indica | 2119 |
| fulminea | 3672 | versicolor | 3684 | lineata | 2120 |
| glaucina | 3671 | violacea | 3686 | lutea | 2119 |
| grossa | 3682 | virginea | 3679 | marginata | ib. |
| Histrion | 3682 | viridis | ib. | minuta | ib. |
| islandica | 3675 | Vitellus | 3671 | minutissima | 2119 |
| lacustris | 3677 | vittata | 3674 | nivea | ib. |
| Larva | 3679 | NITIDULA | 1628 | novehoracensis | ib. |
| leucozonias | 3672 | abbreviata | 1629 | octopunctata | ib. |
| lineata | 3684 | ænea | 1630 | striata | 2120 |
| litterata | 3685 | æstiva | 1629 | NOTOXUS | 1813 |
| littoralis | 3677 | aquarica | 1928 | mollis | ib. |
| Magdalenæ | ib. | bicolor | 1630 | monoceros | ib. |
| malaccensis | 3684 | bipunctata | ib. | porcatus | ib. |
| Mammilla | 3682 | bipustulata | 1629 | violaceus | ib. |
| marginata | 3678 | coccinelloides | 1628 | NUMIDA | 744 |
| marochiensis | 3673 | Colon | 1630 | cristata | 746 |
| maxima | 3683 | discoidea | ib. | Meleagris | 744 |
| melanostroma | 3674 | elongata | 1628 | mitrata | 745 |
| orientalis | 3673 | fusca | ib. | OESTRUS | 2809 |
| Papilla | 3675 | hæmorrhoidalis | 1630 | antilopes | 2811 |
| Peloronta | 3680 | hirta | 1631 | bovis | 2809 |
| perversa | 3686 | limbata | 1630 | buccatus | ib. |
| Pica | 3684 | litura | ib. | fasciculofus | 2811 |
| plicata | 3681 | marginata | 1629 | hæmorrhoidalis | 2810 |
| polita | 3680 | minuta | 1628 | hominis | 2811 |
| promontorii | 3686 | nebulosa | 1629 | nasalis | 2810 |
| pulligera | 3678 | nubila | 1628 | ovis | 2811 |
| Pupa | 3679 | obscura | 1629 | tarandi | 2810 |
| quadricolor | 3684 | pectoralis | 1631 | Trompe | ib. |
| Radula | 3676 | pedicularia | 1630 | ONISCUS | 3009 |
| rufa | 3672 | pilosa | 1631 | abyssinus | 3011 |
| rugosa | 3673 | pubescens | ib. | aculeatus | 3013 |
| senegalenfis | 3680 | rufipes | ib. | albicornis | 3010 |
| spadicea | 3672 | setacea | ib. | aquaticus | 3012 |
| Stercus musca- | | strigata | 1629 | arenarius | 3014 |
| rum | 3673 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| Armadillo | 3013 | O. Lithophilus | 1633 | O. icterocephalus | 392 |
| Afellus | <i>ib.</i> | melinum | <i>ib.</i> | Icterus | 384 |
| Afilus | 3009 | minutum | 1632 | leucopterus | 392 |
| affimilis | 3012 | monilicorne | 1633 | ludovicianus | 387 |
| bicaudatus | 3011 | orientale | 1632 | melancholicus | 392 |
| ceti | <i>ib.</i> | quisquiliarum | 1633 | melanocephalus | 383 |
| chelipes | <i>ib.</i> | fabulosum | 1632 | mexicanus | 388 |
| Cicada | 3014 | filphoides | 1633 | minor | 394 |
| coraliinus | 3013 | testaceum | 1634 | nidipendulus | 390 |
| cuspidatus | 3014 | tibiale | 1632 | niger | 393 |
| Entomon | 3010 | unipunctatum | 1633 | novæ Hispaniæ | 385 |
| falcatus | 3009 | OPHIDIUM | 1146 | olivaceus | 394 |
| fuscus | 3014 | aculeatum | 1147 | oryzivorus | 386 |
| hecticus | <i>ib.</i> | barbatum | 1146 | perficus | 388 |
| imbricatus | 3009 | imberbe | 1147 | phœnicus | 386 |
| linearis | 3011 | viride | <i>ib.</i> | Picus | 384 |
| maculatus | 3013 | ORIOLOUS | 382 | radiatus | 284 |
| marinus | 3011 | americanus | 386 | ruber | 388 |
| Medusarum | 3014 | annulatus | 385 | sinensis | 394 |
| oceanicus | 3012 | Aunalaschkenfis | 394 | spurius | 389 |
| Oestrum | 3010 | aureus | <i>ib.</i> | textor | 390 |
| paradoxus | 3009 | Baltimore | 389 | varius | <i>ib.</i> |
| physodes | 3010 | Bonana | 390 | viridis | 393, 395 |
| Pfora | <i>ib.</i> | brasiliensis | 385 | Xanthornus | 391 |
| pustulatus | 3012 | cæruleus | 393 | OSTRACION | 1441 |
| scopulorum | <i>ib.</i> | capensis | 392 | bicaudalis | 1441 |
| scorpioides | 3013 | candacutus | 394 | cornutus | 1443 |
| ferratus | 3012, 3015 | cayanensis | 391 | cubicus | <i>ib.</i> |
| spinofus | 3010 | chinesis | 383 | gibbosus | <i>ib.</i> |
| Stroemianus | 3014 | chrysocephalus | 395 | quadricornis | 1442 |
| Tinea | <i>ib.</i> | Cottototi | 385 | tricornis | <i>ib.</i> |
| tridentatus | <i>ib.</i> | cristatus | 387 | trigonus | 1441 |
| PATRUM | 1631 | dominicensis | 391 | triqueter | <i>ib.</i> |
| Agricola | 1632 | ferrugineus | 393 | tuberculatus | 1443 |
| arenarium | <i>ib.</i> | flavus | 389 | turritus | 1442 |
| bipunctatum | 1634 | furcatus | 395 | OSTREA | 3315 |
| bipustulatum | 1633 | fuscus | 393 | aculeata | 3320 |
| brunneum | 1634 | Galbula | 382 | alata | 3339 |
| cinereum | 1633 | griseus | 386 | anatina | 3333 |
| cineterium | <i>ib.</i> | gujanensis | 388 | annulata | 3338 |
| clathratum | 1634 | hæmorrhous | 387 | anonyma | 3329 |
| gibbum | 1632 | hudsonius | <i>ib.</i> | arata | 3327 |
| griseum | 1631 | Jamacaji | 391 | aurantia | 3321 |
| lavigatum | 1632 | Japacani | 385 | citrina | 3327 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
| <i>O. conspersa</i> | 3320 | <i>O. Lima</i> | 3332 | <i>O. sanguinea</i> | 3323 |
| <i>Cornu copiae</i> | 3336 | <i>lutea</i> | 3320 | <i>sauguinolenta</i> | 3323 |
| <i>crenata</i> | 3319 | <i>maculosa</i> | 3322 | <i>fauciata</i> | 3323 |
| <i>crenulata</i> | 3329 | <i>magellanica</i> | 3317 | <i>femiaurita</i> | 3333 |
| <i>cristata</i> | 3337 | <i>Malleus</i> | 3333 | <i>feminuda</i> | 3333 |
| <i>crocea</i> | 3330 | <i>maxima</i> | 3315 | <i>fenatoria</i> | 3322 |
| <i>decemradiata</i> | 3329 | <i>media</i> | 3330 | <i>fenegalenfis</i> | 3333 |
| <i>depressa</i> | 3330 | <i>miniata</i> | 3321 | <i>septemradiata</i> | 3327 |
| <i>diluviana</i> | 3333 | <i>minuta</i> | 3317 | <i>finensis</i> | 3333 |
| <i>dubia</i> | 3319 | <i>modesta</i> | 3331 | <i>finuosa</i> | 3319 |
| <i>edulis</i> | 3334 | <i>muricata</i> | 3320 | <i>spondyloidea</i> | 3333 |
| <i>elegans</i> | 3319 | <i>mustelina</i> | 3330 | <i>spondyloides</i> | 3323 |
| <i>Ephippium</i> | 3338 | <i>mytiloides</i> | 3339 | <i>squamata</i> | 3323 |
| <i>exalbida</i> | 3337 | <i>nodosa</i> | 3322 | <i>squamosa</i> | 3319 |
| <i>excavata</i> | 3332 | <i>nodulosa</i> | 3320 | <i>stellata</i> | 3337 |
| <i>fasciata</i> | 3331 | <i>obliterata</i> | 3323 | <i>striatula</i> | 3318 |
| <i>Flabellum</i> | 3321 | <i>ochroleuca</i> | 3330 | <i>subrotunda</i> | 3318 |
| <i>flammea</i> | 3330 | <i>opercularis</i> | 3325 | <i>fubrufa</i> | 3323 |
| <i>flavescens</i> | 3321 | <i>orbicularis</i> | 3334 | <i>fulcata</i> | 3323 |
| <i>flavicans</i> | 3331 | <i>ovalis</i> | 3337 | <i>fulphurea</i> | 3323 |
| <i>florida</i> | 3330 | <i>palliat</i> | 3331 | <i>tenuis</i> | 3320, 3323 |
| <i>Folium</i> | 3334 | <i>Pallium</i> | 3322 | <i>tigerina</i> | 3323 |
| <i>fornicata</i> | 3335 | <i>papyracea</i> | 3337 | <i>torta</i> | 3333 |
| <i>Forskahlia</i> | 3336 | <i>parasitica</i> | 3336 | <i>tranquebaria</i> | 3323 |
| <i>fragilis</i> | 3332 | <i>pellucens</i> | 3323 | <i>triradiata</i> | 3323 |
| <i>fuci</i> | 3327 | <i>Perna</i> | 3338 | <i>turgida</i> | 3327 |
| <i>fusca</i> | 3320 | <i>Pes felis</i> | 3323 | <i>Valentini</i> | 3323 |
| <i>gibba</i> | 3325 | <i>Pes lutrae</i> | 3339 | <i>varia</i> | 3334 |
| <i>glabra</i> | 3324 | <i>picta</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>versicolor</i> | 3319, 3333 |
| <i>glacialis</i> | 3332 | <i>plana</i> | 3320 | <i>violacea</i> | 3323 |
| <i>guttata</i> | 3330 | <i>Pleuronectes</i> | 3317 | <i>virginica</i> | 3333 |
| <i>hians</i> | 3332 | <i>Plica</i> | 3318 | <i>vitrea</i> | 3323 |
| <i>histrionica</i> | 3326 | <i>plicatula</i> | 3336 | <i>vittata</i> | 3323 |
| <i>hybrida</i> | 3318 | <i>porphyrea</i> | 3328 | <i>Volfella</i> | 3333 |
| <i>jacobaea</i> | 3316 | <i>principalis</i> | 3331 | <i>Ziczac</i> | 3313 |
| <i>japonica</i> | 3317 | <i>punctata</i> | 3320 | | |
| <i>imbricata</i> | 3318 | <i>pusilla</i> | 3321 | OTIS | 722, 744 |
| <i>incarnata</i> | 3330 | <i>Pusio</i> | 3324 | <i>afra</i> | 723 |
| <i>inflata</i> | 3321 | <i>radiata</i> | 3320 | <i>arabs</i> | 723 |
| <i>innominata</i> | 3329 | <i>Radula</i> | 3318 | <i>bengalenfis</i> | 723 |
| <i>islandica</i> | 3326 | <i>regia</i> | 3331 | <i>chilenfis</i> | 723 |
| <i>Isognomum</i> | 3338 | <i>retusa</i> | 3338 | <i>Houbara</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Laurentii</i> | 3317 | <i>rosea</i> | 3319 | <i>indica</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Legumen</i> | 3339 | <i>rostrata</i> | 3336 | <i>Rhaad</i> | <i>ib.</i> |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|------|---------------|------|
| O. Tarda | 722 | P. Ægle | 2254 | P. Amphrifiis | 2230 |
| Tetrax | 723 | Ægon | 2350 | Amyntas | 2345 |
| Ovis | 197/99. | Æneas | 2233 | Amyntor | 2353 |
| Ammon | 200 | Ænippe | 2269 | anacardii | 2258 |
| Aries | 197-200 | Æolus | 2345 | Anaphus | 2366 |
| Pudu | 201 | Æropus | 2285 | Ancæus | 2276 |
| Strepsiceros | 202 | Æsopus | 2355 | Anchises | 2230 |
| P | | Ætiops | 2360 | Androgeus | 2231 |
| ALAMEDEA | 615 sq. | Afcianus | 2226 | Andromacha | 2258 |
| cornuta | 615 | affinis | 2289 | Andromeda | 2259 |
| crifata | 616 | Afra | 2297 | Anduinna | 2329 |
| PANORPA | 2645 sqq. | Agamemnon | 2236 | annulatus | 2359 |
| americana | 2647 | Agatha | 2320 | Antenor | 2227 |
| capensis | 2646 | Agave | 2269 | Antiochus | 2241 |
| Coa | ib. | Agenor | 2232 | Antiocha | 2252 |
| communis | 2645 | Aglaia | 2333 | Antiochus | 2275 |
| germanica | 2646 | agnatus | 2325 | Antiopa | 2311 |
| halterata | 2647 | Ajax | 2238 | Antonæ | 2293 |
| hyemalis | 2646 | Alceæ | 2369 | Aonis | 2291 |
| japonica | ib. | Alcibiades | 2241 | Apelles | 2353 |
| lugubris | 2647 | Alcides | 2345 | Aphrodite | 2333 |
| tipularia | 2646 | Alcippus | 2279 | Apidanus | 2344 |
| PAPILIO | 2225 sqq. | Alcmeone | 2265 | Apollo | 2256 |
| Acanthus | 2351 | Alcon | 2347 | Arachne | 2297 |
| Acasta | 2263 | Alcyone | 2293 | Aracanthus | 2367 |
| Acastus | 2364 | Alexis | 2364 | Arcaninus | 2286 |
| aceris | 2319 | Alimena | 2318 | Arcas | 2358 |
| Acefte | 2324 | Allica | 2328 | Arcefilas | 2281 |
| Achates | 2229 | Allionia | 2306 | Archofia | 2316 |
| Acheranta | 2309 | Allita | 2296 | Arctous | 2287 |
| Achilles | 2245 | Almana | 2291 | Arcus | 2277 |
| Acis | 2340 | Alpheus | 2363 | Arete | 2298 |
| Acmon | 2344 | Alfus | 2350 | Arethufa | 2301 |
| Acreon | 2349 | Althea | 2310 | Arethufus | 2274 |
| Actæa | 2292 | Amata | 2268 | Arganie | 2262 |
| Actæon | 2338 | Amathea | 2315 | Arge | 2299 |
| Actorion | 2288 | Amathonte | 2262 | Argia | 2262 |
| Actoris | 2353 | Amathusia | 2329 | Argiades | 2349 |
| Adippe | 2334 | Amor | 2337 | Argiolus | 2350 |
| Adonis | 2349 | Amphiceda | 2320 | Argus | 2347 |
| Ætus | 2235 | Amphimachus | 2246 | Argyrias | 2248 |
| Ægea | 2255 | Amphimedon | 2231 | Ariadne | 2354 |
| Ægifiis | 2240 | Amphinome | 2317 | Arianus | 2364 |
| Ægifiis | 2247 | Amphitriton | 2247 | Arion | 2346 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------|------------|------------|--------------|------|
| P. Arnaca | 2296 | P. Bonasia | 2253 | P. Chloris | 2261 |
| Arfalte | 2266 | brassicae | 2259 | Chorinaeus | 2281 |
| Arfinoe | 2302 | Brassolis | 2253 | Chryseis | 2318 |
| Artemis | 2329 | Briseis | 2293 | Chrysippe | 2318 |
| Asius | 2229 | Brontes | 2364 | Chrysippus | 2277 |
| Aspasia | 2254 | Brutus | 2237 | Chrysopterus | 2266 |
| assimilis | 2325 | Butes | 2366 | Circe | 2301 |
| Astenous | 2234 | Cachrus | 2353 | Claudia | 2306 |
| Asterias | 2228 | Cadura | 2300 | Claudius | 2271 |
| Asterie | 2291 | Cæcilia | 2252 | Claviger | 2281 |
| Astyanax | 2231 | Cæneus | 2276, 2370 | Cleobis | 2310 |
| Aralanta | 2316 | C. album | 2314 | Cleon | 2344 |
| Athemon | 2354 | Calisto | 2309 | Cleopatra | 2272 |
| Athulia | 2330 | Calliope | 2249 | Clio | 2214 |
| Atymnus | 2345 | Callirhoë | 2270 | Clito | 2311 |
| Augias | 2361 | Calypso | 2263 | Clonias | 2361 |
| Aunus | 2338 | Camilla | 2321 | Clymene | 2309 |
| Aurelius | 2243 | Camillus | 2234 | Clymenus | 2277 |
| Aurora | 2270 | Camœna | 2252 | Clytemnestra | 2311 |
| Automedon | 2249 | Canace | 2315 | Clytia | 2311 |
| Avias | 2350 | Canthus | 2285 | Clytus | 2281 |
| Baldus | 2287 | cardamines | 224 | Cochrus | 2211 |
| Ballus | 2359 | cardui | 2305 | Cocles | 2281 |
| Bankia | 2306 | caricæ | 2354 | Cocytus | 2281 |
| Barbarus | 2352 | Carineuta | 2322 | Codomannus | 2281 |
| Bathis | 2342 | cassia | 2280 | Codrus | 2281 |
| Bathus | 2349 | Castiope | 2298 | Colon | 2361 |
| Belia | 2263 | Cassius | 3353 | Comma | 2301 |
| Bellona | 2335 | Cassus | 2283 | Cornelia | 2281 |
| Belus | 2233 | Castor | 2235 | Coronea | 2281 |
| Berecynthus | 2280 | Cato | 2246 | Coronnis | 2281 |
| betulæ | 2341 | C. aureum | 2314 | Coydon | 2281 |
| Bianor | 2226 | Celeno | 2339 | cratægi | 2281 |
| Bias | 2355 | celtis | 2323 | Creona | 2281 |
| Biblis | 2317 | Ceneus | 2351 | Cresphontes | 2281 |
| bicolor | 2261 | Centaurus | 2340 | Cressida | 2311 |
| bifasciatus | 2290 | Cepha | 2253 | Crithea | 2281 |
| bipunctatus | 2360 | Cephus | 2353 | Crithon | 2281 |
| Bifaltide | 2288 | cerasi | 2342 | Cræsus | 2281 |
| Bixa | 2367 | Ceres | 2246, 2312 | Cupavius | 2311 |
| Blandina | 2297 | Chalcus | 2239 | Cupido | 2281 |
| Blomfieldia | 2306 | Charitonia | 2254 | Curius | 2281 |
| Boeticus | 2344 | Charonia | 2316 | Cyane | 2311 |
| Bolina | 2323 | Chiron | 2242 | Cyanus | 2311 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|------|---------------|------|
| Cybele | 2333 | P. Drufius | 2284 | P. Eumenes | 2283 |
| Cydippe | 2310 | Drya | 2271 | Eumeus | 2277 |
| Cyliaurus | 2247 | Dryope | 2331 | Eupalus | 2276 |
| Cymodoce | 2288 | Dyndimene | 2309 | Eupheno | 2266 |
| Cynara | 2232 | Echion | 2343 | Euphrosyne | 2335 |
| Cyathia | 2331 | Echo | 2317 | Eurinome | 2324 |
| Cyparissias | 2273 | Eclipsis | 2273 | Euriteus | 2356 |
| Cypræa | 2368 | Edusa | 2269 | Europa | 2309 |
| Cytherea | 2333 | Egæa | 2299 | Eugalus | 2240 |
| Dædalus | 2279 | Egiala | 2326 | Eurypylus | 2247 |
| Damocetes | 2351 | Elathea | 2265 | Euryta | 2255 |
| Damon | 2347 | Flea | 2320 | Eurytus | 2285 |
| Damone | 2267 | Electra | 2271 | Euterpe | 2251 |
| Dan | 2365 | Ematheon | 2339 | Eyialeus | 2274 |
| Danae | 2268 | Empedocles | 2240 | exclamationis | 2360 |
| Daphne | 2335 | Emylius | 2352 | exoticus | 2289 |
| Daplidice | 2263 | Encedonia | 2266 | Fabius | 2235 |
| Dardus | 2277 | Endymion | 2339 | F. album | 2323 |
| Darius | 2276 | Ephynes | 2288 | Fascalis | 2330 |
| Davus | 2289 | Epiphron | 2277 | Fauna | 2293 |
| Decius | 2239 | Epitus | 2363 | Faunus | 2337 |
| Dejanira | 2303 | Epulus | 2346 | fenestratus | 2300 |
| Deiphobus | 2227 | Erato | 2255 | Feronia | 2293 |
| Delia | 2329 | Erebus | 2347 | Fidia | 2292 |
| Delila | 2320 | Eribote | 2278 | Flegia | 2327 |
| Demoleus | 2246 | Eribotes | 2282 | Flelus | 2365 |
| Demophile | 2263 | Erina | 2297 | Florella | 2272 |
| Demophon | 2247 | Erinus | 2351 | Formosus | 2343 |
| Dia | 2331 | Erippus | 2278 | Fritillum | 2369 |
| Diana | 2334 | Erthous | 2246 | fuliginosus | 2261 |
| Diaphanus | 2259 | Erosne | 2327 | Gabrielis | 2338 |
| Dictynna | 2330 | Erymanthis | 2322 | Galanthis | 2276 |
| Dido | 2324 | Erythrea | 2251 | Galatea | 2298 |
| Didyma | 2330 | Eryx | 2345 | Gambrifius | 2247 |
| Didymaon | 2339 | Etheocles | 2234 | Ganymedes | 2339 |
| Diomedes | 2236 | Etolus | 2338 | Garbus | 2357 |
| Dirce | 2315 | Euadrus | 2366 | Gea | 2252 |
| Discors | 2261 | Eualthe | 2275 | Gentius | 2367 |
| Disimilis | 2325 | Eubule | 2271 | Geronates | 2340 |
| Doliceon | 2237 | Eucharis | 2264 | Getus | 2338 |
| Dorcas | 2326 | Endora | 2304 | Gilippus | 2279 |
| Doreus | 2239 | Eudoxus | 2362 | Glaucippe | 2266 |
| Doris | 2251, 2299 | Euippe | 2265 | Glaucus | 2239 |
| Dorylas | 2349 | Eumelus | 2368 | Glycerie | 2307 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|------|--------------|------|
| P. Gnetus | 2366 | P. Hyacinthus | 2343 | P. Judita | 2268 |
| Gaidus | 2337 | Hyale | 2270 | Julia | 2311 |
| Gnoma | 2271 | hyalinus | 2259 | Juliana | 2307 |
| Gonerilla | 2305 | Hylax | 2351 | Juno | 2331 |
| Gripus | 2280 | Hylla | 2330 | Jupiter | 2301 |
| Gyas | 2349 | Hylus | 2349 | Jurtina | 2301 |
| Halesus | 2343 | Hymen | 2338 | Ixion | 2301 |
| Halie | 2303 | Hyparete | 2266 | laeteolus | 2268 |
| Haraldus | 2353 | Hyperanthus | 2284 | Laertes | 2281 |
| Harpax | 2340 | Hyperbius | 2285 | Lagus | 2301 |
| Harpyia | 2323 | Hyperronestra | 2237 | Lais | 2301 |
| Hebrus | 2350 | Hypheus | 2287 | Lamia | 2301 |
| Hecabè | 2269 | Hyplipyle | 2315 | Lamis | 2301 |
| Hecale | 2251 | Hystaspes | 2280 | Lampetia | 2301 |
| Hecate | 2329 | Jacchus | 2366 | Laodica | 2301 |
| Hector | 2225 | Jairus | 2277 | Laomedia | 2268 |
| Hecuba | 2247 | Janassa | 2321 | Laothoë | 2301 |
| Hedonia | 2303 | Janassia | 2317 | Lara | 2301 |
| Hegeſippus | 2279 | Janias | 2337 | Lassus | 2268 |
| Helecta | 2267 | Janira | 2304 | Lathonia | 2301 |
| Helena | 2234 | Janthe | 2299 | Laura | 2301 |
| Helenus | 2226 | Jarbas | 2356 | lavateræ | 2301 |
| Heliodore | 2326 | Jarbus | 2340 | Lavinia | 2301 |
| Helius | 2361 | Jasius | 2234 | Leander | 2268 |
| Helius | 2337, 2362 | Jason | 2244 | Leda | 2301 |
| Helica | 2261 | jathrophæ | 2308 | Léilus | 2301 |
| Hemes | 2368 | Icarus | 2351 | Lemonias | 2301 |
| Hemon | 2344 | Idal | 2300 | Iéna | 2301 |
| Heranice | 2311 | Idalia | 2333 | Leo | 2301 |
| Hermes | 2285 | Idea | 2258 | Leodiee | 2301 |
| Hermione | 2301 | Idmone | 2320 | Lesbia | 2301 |
| Hero | 2287 | Idomeneus | 2248 | leucostictos | 2301 |
| Herſilia | 2323 | Ilia | 2308 | Leucothoë | 2301 |
| Hefione | 2299 | Ilithucia | 2326 | Levana | 2301 |
| hexophthalmos | 2289 | Io | 2290 | Liberius | 2301 |
| Hiere | 2358 | Iole | 2298 | Libye | 2301 |
| Hille | ib. | Iphicla | 2320 | Libithea | 2301 |
| Hippia | 2326 | Iphigenia | 2267 | Licarus | 2301 |
| Hippodamia | 2250 | Iphita | 2309 | Licas | 2301 |
| Hippona | 2319 | Iris | 2307 | Licea | 2301 |
| Hippoſthoë | 2359 | Irius | 2285 | Ligea | 2301 |
| Hisbon | 2356 | Itea | 2305 | Liger | 2301 |
| Horta | 2257 | Itys | 2282 | Linceus | 2301 |
| Huntera | 2305 | Juba | 2347 | Linea | 2301 |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------|------------|------|------------|------------|
| P. Linus | 2352 | P. Melite | 2249 | P. Nerissa | 2263 |
| Lifias | 2338 | Melpomene | 2255 | Nesfa | 2327 |
| Lubentina | 2317 | Melufina | 2300 | Nestor | 2245 |
| Lucilla | 2322 | Memnon | 2232 | Niavius | 2274 |
| Lucina | 2328 | Menalcas | 2369 | Nicæus | 2279 |
| Lucindus | 2277 | Menelaus | 2244 | Nicias | 2363 |
| Lucretius | 2244 | Meneſtheus | 2239 | Nigrina | 2267 |
| lunulatus | 2359 | Menippus | 2369 | Niobe | 2335 |
| Lybia | 2250 | Mercurius | 2363 | Niphe | 2331 |
| Lycagus | 2366 | Merione | 2314 | Nireus | 2244 |
| Lycia | 2252 | Merope | 2302 | Nifo | 2370 |
| Lydia | 2320 | Mefenteria | 2321 | Nifus | 2240 |
| Lyfander | 2229 | Meffalina | 2269 | Nothus | 2365 |
| Lyfidica | 2277 | Metellus | 2247 | Numilius | 2280 |
| Lyſippus | 2356 | Metis | 2355 | Nyfa | 2264 |
| Machaon | 2238 | Meton | 2343 | Obrinus | 2275 |
| Macra | 2294 | Micalia | 2322 | Ocirrhoë | 2296 |
| Mænus | 2368 | Midamus | 2273 | Octavia | 2317 |
| Mærula | 2272 | Midas | 2355 | Octavius | 2242 |
| Maja | 2322 | Mimas | 2367 | ocularus | 2359 |
| Maimon | 2367 | Minereus | 2351 | Ocypate | 2296 |
| malvæ | 2368 | Minerva | 2295 | Odius | 2248 |
| Manto | 2293 | Mineus | 2283 | Ælippus | 2284 |
| Mantus | 2355 | Miſippus | 2278 | Enone | 2291 |
| Marcellina | 2272 | Mneme | 2250 | Oerthon | 2281 |
| Marcus | 2365 | Maemofyne | 2256 | Oileus | 2370 |
| marinus | 2289 | Momus | 2363 | Ophione | 2326 |
| Mars | 2339 | Moncus | 2337 | Opis | 2317 |
| Marſyas | 2342 | Monina | 2324 | Oprilete | 2346 |
| Martha | 2322 | Monuſte | 2362 | Orion | 2288, 2362 |
| Martheſius | 2281 | Mopſa | 2250 | Orithya | 2292 |
| Maturna | 2328 | Morpheus | 2277 | Orontes | 2237 |
| Medea | 2319 | Morvus | 2282 | Orſilochus | 2242 |
| Medon | 2246 | Murcia | 2252 | Otis | 2350 |
| Medus | 2283 | Myrina | 2333 | Palæmon | 2364 |
| Meduſa | 2297 | myrti | 2253 | Palæno | 2270 |
| Megara | 2295 | Myſis | 2267 | Palamedes | 2239 |
| Melania | 2267 | Nais | 2346 | Pales | 2335 |
| Melantha | 2327 | napi | 2260 | Palinurus | 2227 |
| Meleager | 2346 | Narciſſus | 2353 | Pammon | 2228 |
| Meleagris | 2327 | Nauplia | 2326 | Pamphilus | 2286 |
| Melibœas | 2242 | Næroa | 2324 | Pandarus | 2233 |
| Me icerta | 2319 | Nelus | 2355 | Paniſcus | 2361 |
| Meliſſa | 2323 | Nerina | 2313 | Panope | 2324 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|
| P. Panther | 2302 | P. Phineus | 2362 | P. Prorsa | 2328 |
| Panthous | 2233 | Phlæas | 2358 | Profope | 2317 |
| Paphia | 2332 | Phlegesus | 2353 | Proterpia | 2271 |
| Paris | 2226 | Phocion | 2370 | Protesilaus | 2243 |
| Parfimon | 2351 | Phœbe | 2330 | Proteus | 2362 |
| Pasiphaë | 2252 | Pholans | 2329 | Protogenia | 2312 |
| Pasithoë | 2257 | Phorbanta | 2228 | Protumnus | 2362 |
| Patroclus | 2286 | Phryne | 2265 | pruni | 2341 |
| Pejala | 2303 | Phryners | 2287 | psidii | 2254 |
| Pelarga | 2323 | Phyllis | 2256 | pygmæus | 2370 |
| Pelasgus | 2275 | Piera | 2257 | Pyramus | 2357 |
| Pelea | 2318 | pilofellæ | 2300 | Pyranthe | 2270 |
| Peleus | 2228, 2356 | Pinthæus | 2278 | Pyrene | 2265 |
| Pelion | 2338 | Pipleis | 2306 | Pyrrha | 2252, 2267, |
| Pelops | 2354 | Pirithous | 2281 | | 2297 |
| Penelea | 2292 | Pitho | 2368 | Pyrrhus | 2234 |
| Penelope | 2296 | Plexippus | 2278 | quercus | 2341 |
| Penthesilea | 2310 | Podalirius | 2241 | Quirina | 2257 |
| Pentheus | 2357 | Pollux | 2235 | Rahel | 2269 |
| Peranthus | 2232 | polybe | 2340 | rapæ | 2260 |
| periander | 2242 | Polycæon | 2236 | raphani | 2261 |
| Periboca | 2302 | Polycarmes | 2281 | Remus | 2230 |
| Perion | 2340 | polychloros | 2312 | Renatus | 2286 |
| Perius | 2278 | Polycletus | 2367 | ramni | 2272 |
| Perseus | 2245, 2283 | Polydamas | 2231 | Rhea | 2259 |
| Phædra | 2302 | Polydecta | 2307 | Rhetus | 2363 |
| Phædrus | 2355 | Polydorus | 2229 | Rhexia | 2269 |
| Phæruſa | 2319 | Polymnestor | 2233 | Rhipheus | 2235 |
| Phaëton | 2276 | Poymni | 2249 | Rhodope | 2265 |
| Phalanta | 2336 | Polynice | 2291 | ricini | 2253 |
| Phaleros | 2370 | Polytes | 2227 | Rohoria | 2306 |
| Phareus | 2355 | Polyxenes | 2281 | Rosalia | 2255 |
| Phereclus | 2356 | Pomona | 2272 | Rosimon | 2352 |
| Phidias | 2366 | Pompejus | 2233 | Roxelana | 2294 |
| Phidippus | 2243 | Pompilius | 2241 | rubi | 2352 |
| Philea | 2272 | Poppea | 2262 | Rumina | 2327 |
| Philemon | 2368 | populi | 2310 | Saba | 2267 |
| Philenor | 2228 | Portia | 2315 | Sabæus | 2287 |
| Phileta | 2262 | Portlandia | 2305 | Sabinus | 2239 |
| Philetēs | 2364 | Pretus | 2363 | Sagaris | 2356 |
| Philiſus | 2349 | Priamus | 2230 | Salome | 2298 |
| Philocles | 2286 | Priassus | 2357 | Salus | 2365 |
| Philoctetes | 2244 | Procris | 2322 | Saperdon | 2232 |
| Philomelus | 2283 | Progne | 2315 | Saturnus | 2361 |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------|------------|------|--------------|------------|
| P. Seylla | 2268 | P. Tefpis | 2352 | P. V. album | 2313 |
| Sebaldus | 2366 | Teucer | 2248 | Valens | 2340 |
| Seftator | 2250 | Teutonia | 2267 | vanillæ | 2336 |
| fedi | 2345 | Thais | 2335 | Varanes | 2236 |
| Semele | 2300 | Thales | 2253 | Venilia | 2318 |
| Semine | 2311 | Thalia | 2254 | Vesta | 2250 |
| fennæ | 2271 | Thallo | 2251 | Vidua | 2336 |
| Serena | 2249 | Thamyras | 2340 | Villida | 2292 |
| Serina | 2299 | Thaumas | 2361 | violæ | 2251 |
| Sesia | 2268 | Thelephus | 2351 | Virbius | 2370 |
| Sibilla | 2321 | Thero | 2340 | virgaureæ | 2359 |
| Sidæ | 2369 | Therfamon | 2357 | Vitellia | 2311 |
| Silenus | 2362 | Therfites | 2238 | Vulcanus | 2339 |
| Silvius | 2365 | Theseus | 2226 | Xanthe | 2353 |
| Simæthis | 2345 | Thetys | 2309 | Xanthus | 2282 |
| similis | 2325 | Thisbe | 2357 | Xiphares | 2236 |
| finapis | 2261 | Thoas | 2240 | Xiphia | 2264, 2295 |
| Sinon | 2241 | Thrax | 2365 | Xuthus | 2239 |
| Sirius | 2283 | Thymetus | 2277 | Zangis | 2284 |
| Solandra | 2307 | Thyra | 2346 | Zelima | 2294 |
| fophoræ | 2282 | Thyris | 2363 | Zenobia | 2311 |
| Sphinx | 2344 | Thisbe | 2346 | Zetes | 2275 |
| fpini | 2341 | Timantes | 2354 | Zeuxo | 2347 |
| Spio | 2370 | Timeus | 2345 | Zingha | 2312 |
| Stelentes | 2244 | Timon | 2337 | Zoilus | 2274 |
| Strephon | 2344 | Tipha | 2311 | PARADISEA | 399 fqq. |
| Strigofus | 2290 | Tiridates | 2235 | alba | 402 |
| Sulpitia | 2336 | Tifphone | 2304 | apoda | 399 |
| Sufanna | 2251 | Tityrus | 2362 | aurea | 402 |
| Sylvanus | 2361 | Tolumnia | 2307 | magnifica | 401 |
| Sylvia | 2262 | Trite | 2269 | nigra | ib. |
| Symerthus | 2342 | Triton | 2348 | regia | 400 |
| Syphax | 2275 | Troglodita | 2309 | superba | 402 |
| Syrichthus | 2367 | Troilus | 2227 | tristis | 401 |
| Tages | 2370 | Tulbaghia | 2306 | viridis | 402 |
| Talaus | 2355 | Tullia | 2303 | PARAMEGIUM | 3895 fqq. |
| Talus | 2354 | Tullius | 2288 | acutum | 3896 |
| Tarpejus | 2285 | Turnus | 2243 | anceps | ib. |
| Teiamon | 2344 | Tyrtius | 2276 | Aurelia | 3895 |
| Telemachus | 2245 | Utricus | 2357 | caudatum | 3896 |
| Telemus | 2343 | Ulyffes | 2236 | Hiftrio | 3895 |
| Terea | 2294 | undularis | 2324 | PARRA | 705 fqq. |
| Terminus | 2283 | Urania | 2251 | africana | 709 |
| Telpichore | 2249 | urticæ | 2313 | brasiliensis | 708 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|--------------|------|----------------|------|
| P. cayennensis | 706 | P. finensis | 1012 | P. Cochlear | 3721 |
| Chavaria | 709 | virginianus | 1010 | complanata | 3726 |
| chilensis | 707 | PATELLA | 3691 | compressa | 3718 |
| dominica | 705 | aculeata | 3693 | conchacea | 3708 |
| goensis | 706 | ænea | 3708 | conspersa | 3732 |
| Jacana | 707 | affinis | 3726 | conspurcata | 3724 |
| ludoviciana | 706 | afra | 3715 | contaminata | 3734 |
| luzonienfis | 709 | alboradiata | 3702 | contorta | 3694 |
| nigra | 708 | ambigua | 3712 | corrugata | 3700 |
| senegalla | 706 | anceps | 3726 | costata | 3699 |
| finensis | 709 | angulosa | 3707 | craticulata | 3722 |
| variabilis | 708 | angusta | 3732 | crenata | 3706 |
| viridis | ib. | anomala | 3721 | Crepidula | 3695 |
| PARUS | 1005 | antiquata | 3709 | cristata | 3710 |
| afer | 1010 | areolata | 3716 | crocea | 3714 |
| alpinus | 1012 | argentea | 3704 | cruciata | 3719 |
| amatorius | 1015 | asteroides | 3723 | cruentata | 3722 |
| americanus | 1007 | atra | 3724 | cuprea | 3704 |
| ater | 1009 | atrata | 3735 | Cyathus | 3901 |
| atricapillus | 1008 | aurantia | 3703 | cylindrica | 3722 |
| biarmicus | 1011 | Auricula | 3694 | cypria | 3698 |
| bicolor | 1005 | Avellana | 3731 | deaurata | 3714 |
| cæruleus | 1008 | badia | 3700 | decussata | 3723 |
| capensis | 1011 | barbadensis | 3729 | denticulata | 3703 |
| candatus | 1010 | barbara | 3696 | depressa | 3694 |
| Cela | 1015 | bicolor | 3734 | dimidiata | 3734 |
| coccineus | ib. | Borniana | 3712 | echinata | 3691 |
| cristatus | 1005 | cæca | 3711 | effusa | 3731 |
| Cyanus | 1007 | cærulea | 3697 | elegans | 3711 |
| griseus | 1010 | castra | 3710 | equestris | 3691 |
| hudsonius | 1013 | Calyptra | 3712 | erythrocephala | 3721 |
| ignotus | 1006 | cancellata | 3704 | exalbida | 3704 |
| indicus | 1015 | candicans | 3735 | exoleta | 3720 |
| Knjaeseik | 1013 | candida | 3714 | falcata | 3713 |
| macrocephalus | 1013 | candidissima | 3709 | ferruginea | 3708 |
| major | 1006 | canescens | 3724 | Fissura | 3723 |
| malabaricus | 1012 | capensis | 3720 | Fissurella | ib. |
| marbonensis | 1014 | capillaris | 3725 | flammea | 3715 |
| novæ Seelandiæ | 1013 | cerea | 3702 | flaveola | 3708 |
| palustris | 1009 | Cernua | 3715 | flavescens | 3711 |
| pendulinus | 1014 | chlorosticta | 3707 | fluvialis | 3711 |
| peregrinus | 1010 | cinerea | 3704 | fornicata | 3711 |
| sabyensis | 1008 | cingulata | 3727 | fulva | 3711 |
| sibiricus | 1013 | citrina | 3720 | fusca | 3711 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>Rufcata</i> | 3726 | <i>P. Mitrula</i> | 3708 | <i>P. rotundatus</i> | 3701 |
| <i>rufescens</i> | 3701 | <i>Monopis</i> | 3707 | <i>rubella</i> | 3712, 3723 |
| <i>galeata</i> | 3735 | <i>mytiliformis</i> | 3721 | <i>rufescens</i> | 3732 |
| <i>glauca</i> | 3725 | <i>mytilina</i> | 3698 | <i>rubra</i> | 3700 |
| <i>goreensis</i> | 3694 | <i>Navicula</i> | 3727 | <i>rufescens</i> | 3734 |
| <i>græca</i> | 2728 | <i>neritoidea</i> | 3692 | <i>ruilica</i> | 3718 |
| <i>granatina</i> | 2696 | <i>nimboia</i> | 3729 | <i>faccharina</i> | 3694 |
| <i>granularis</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>nivea</i> | 3727 | <i>fanguinea</i> | 3705, 3732 |
| <i>grisea</i> | 3727 | <i>nodulosa</i> | 3603, 3732 | <i>fanguinolenta</i> | 3716 |
| <i>guineensis</i> | 3726 | <i>notata</i> | 3719 | <i>Scapha</i> | 3727 |
| <i>guttata</i> | 3721 | <i>Nubecula</i> | 3729 | <i>Scutellum</i> | 3731 |
| <i>hamarosticta</i> | 3723 | <i>obscura</i> | 3726 | <i>scutiformis</i> | 3721 |
| <i>hepatica</i> | 3700 | <i>ochroleuca</i> | 3703 | <i>finensis</i> | 3692 |
| <i>jamaicensis</i> | 3715, 3730 | <i>octoradiata</i> | 3699 | <i>finica</i> | 3705 |
| <i>impressa</i> | 3702 | <i>oculata</i> | 3703 | <i>Solea</i> | 3694 |
| <i>inaequalis</i> | 3694, 3705, 3732 | <i>olivacea</i> | 3702 | <i>spectabilis</i> | 3723 |
| | | <i>ovalis</i> | 3723 | <i>specularis</i> | 3724 |
| <i>incurva</i> | 3715 | <i>papyracea</i> | 3722 | <i>spinosa</i> | 3731 |
| <i>indica</i> | 3716 | <i>Pecten</i> | 3702 | <i>squalida</i> | 3714 |
| <i>Infundibulum</i> | 3705 | <i>pectinata</i> | 3710 | <i>squamata</i> | 3725 |
| <i>interrupta</i> | 3715 | <i>Pectunculus</i> | 3713 | <i>squamosa</i> | 3713 |
| <i>islandica</i> | 3698 | <i>pellucida</i> | 3717 | <i>stannea</i> | 3709 |
| <i>laevinoia</i> | 3695 | <i>pentagona</i> | 3708 | <i>stellata</i> | 3698 |
| <i>lactea</i> | 3734 | <i>perforata</i> | 3730 | <i>stellifera</i> | 3719 |
| <i>lacustris</i> | 3710 | <i>personata</i> | 3736 | <i>striata</i> | 3694 |
| <i>laevigata</i> | 3717 | <i>perversa</i> | 3714 | <i>striatula</i> | 3699 |
| <i>laevis</i> | 3704 | <i>picta</i> | 3729 | <i>subspiralis</i> | 3712 |
| <i>Lepas</i> | 3697 | <i>plicaria</i> | 3708 | <i>succincta</i> | 3735 |
| <i>leucopleura</i> | 3699 | <i>plicata</i> | 3693 | <i>surinamensis</i> | 3716 |
| <i>lugubris</i> | 3705 | <i>Porcellana</i> | 3692 | <i>symmetrica</i> | 3720 |
| <i>lufiranica</i> | 3715 | <i>porphyrozonias</i> | 3730 | <i>tenuis</i> | 3708, 3733 |
| <i>lutea</i> | 3710 | <i>pulla</i> | 3725 | <i>testellata</i> | 3711 |
| <i>maculosa</i> | 3701 | <i>punctulata</i> | 3705, 3717 | <i>testacea</i> | 3725 |
| <i>magellanica</i> | 3703 | <i>punicea</i> | 3733 | <i>testudinalis</i> | 3718 |
| <i>mammillaris</i> | 3709 | <i>pufilla</i> | 3735 | <i>testudinaria</i> | 3717 |
| <i>margaritacea</i> | 3707 | <i>Pustula</i> | 3728 | <i>tigrina</i> | 3707 |
| <i>melanogramma</i> | 3706 | <i>pustulata</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>tranquebarica</i> | 3714 |
| <i>melanolenta</i> | 3713 | <i>pyramidalis</i> | 3734 | <i>tricarinata</i> | 3710 |
| <i>melanosticta</i> | 3724 | <i>radialis</i> | 3720 | <i>tricoftata</i> | 3698 |
| <i>melanozonias</i> | 3703, 3733 | <i>repanda</i> | 3707 | <i>trigona</i> | 3714 |
| | | <i>reticulata</i> | 3719 | <i>triradiata</i> | 3733 |
| <i>melica</i> | 3726 | <i>revoluta</i> | 3725 | <i>trochiformis</i> | 3693 |
| <i>minima</i> | 3714 | <i>rosea</i> | 3730 | <i>tuberculata</i> | 3697 |
| <i>minuta</i> | 3733 | <i>Rota</i> | 3720 | <i>ulyssiponenfis</i> | 3706 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------------|------|-----------------|----------|
| P. Umbella | 3706 | P. curvirostræ | 2922 | P. vituli | 2916 |
| umbellata | 3720 | cygni | 2918 | vulluris | ib. |
| ungarica | 3709 | diomedææ | ib. | PEGASUS | 1458/94. |
| Unguis | 3710 | emberizæ | 2921 | Draconis | 1458 |
| ventricosa | 3733 | equi | 2916 | natans | 1459 |
| verrucosa | 3734 | farionis | 2921 | volans | ib. |
| virescens | 3724 | fulicæ | 2919 | PELECANUS | 569/99. |
| virgata | 3727 | gallinæ | 2920 | africanus | 577 |
| virginica | 3711 | grillotalpæ | 2921 | Aquilus | 572 |
| vitellina | 3716 | gruis | 2919 | Bassanus | 577 |
| vulgata | 3697 | hæmatopodis | ib. | Carbo | 573 |
| PAUSUS | 1737 | hirundinis | 2921 | carolinensis | 571 |
| microcephalus | ib. | humanus | 2914 | carunculatus | 576 |
| PAVO | 729/99. | infausti | 2917 | cirrhatas | ib. |
| bicalcaratus | 730 | lagopodis | 2920 | cristatus | 575 |
| cristatus | 729 | meleagridis | ib. | erythrorhynchus | 571 |
| muticus | 731 | mergi | 2918 | Fiber | 579 |
| tibetanus | ib. | moscharæ | ib. | fuscus | 570 |
| PEDICELLARIA | 3136 | motacillæ | 2921 | Graculus | 574 |
| globifera | ib. | musculi | ib. | leucocephalus | 572 |
| tridens | ib. | orioli | 2917 | maculatus | 579 |
| triphylla | ib. | ortygometræ | 2922 | magellanicus | 576 |
| PEDICULUS | 2914/99. | ovis | 2916 | manillensis | 571 |
| alandæ | 2922 | pari | 2921 | minor | 572 |
| analis | 2921 | pavonis | 2919 | nævius | 575 |
| anseris | 2918 | phasiani | 2920 | Onocrotatus | 569 |
| apis | 2921 | picæ | 2917 | Palmerstoni | 573 |
| ardææ | 2919 | plataleæ | 2919 | parvus | 579 |
| asinæ | 2916 | porcelli | 2915 | philippenfis | 571 |
| bovis | ib. | procellariæ | 2918 | Piscator | 578 |
| bulbali | ib. | pubis | 1915 | punctatus | 574 |
| buteonis | 2917 | pyrrhulæ | 2922 | pygmæus | ib. |
| cameli | 2915 | querquedula | 2918 | roseus | 570 |
| caponis | 2920 | recurvirostræ | 2919 | rufescens | 571 |
| cervi | 2916 | ricinoides | 2915 | Sula | 578 |
| charadrii | 2919 | rubeculæ | 2922 | Thagus | 577 |
| chloridis | 2922 | sternæ | 2918 | Urile | 575 |
| ciconiæ | 2919 | strigis | 2917 | varius | 576 |
| citrinellæ | 2922 | sturni | 2922 | violaceus | 575 |
| columbæ | 2920 | fulis | 2915 | PENELOPE | 733/99. |
| cornicis | 2917 | tetraonis | 2923 | cristata | 733 |
| corvi | ib. | tinnunculi | 2916 | cumanensis | 734 |
| cuculi | 2918 | vagelli | 2918 | Marail | ib. |
| cunucæ | 2922 | | | Pipile | ib. |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>P. Satyra</i> | 733 | <i>P. Lucioyperca</i> | 1308 | <i>P. abrotani</i> | 2559 |
| <i>vociferans</i> | 735 | <i>Lunaria</i> | 1316 | <i>absinthii</i> | 2558 |
| <i>PENNATULA</i> 3863 | <i>sqq.</i> | <i>marina</i> | 1313 | <i>aceris</i> | 2560 |
| <i>antenuma</i> | 3865 | <i>mediterranea</i> | 1314 | <i>acetosellæ</i> | 2571 |
| <i>argentea</i> | 3867 | <i>melanura</i> | 1319 | <i>achata</i> | 2516 |
| <i>arundinacea</i> | 3866 | <i>miniata</i> | 1317 | <i>Acheious</i> | 2406 |
| <i>coccinea</i> | 3863 | <i>nigra</i> | 1321 | <i>adspeisaria</i> | 2457 |
| <i>Eucrinus</i> | 3867 | <i>nilotica</i> | 1312 | <i>adumbrata</i> | 2584 |
| <i>filosa</i> | 3864 | <i>nobilis</i> | 1313 | <i>adustata</i> | 2474 |
| <i>grandis</i> | 3867 | <i>ocellata</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>advena</i> | 2424, 2567 |
| <i>grisea</i> | 3863 | <i>palpebrofa</i> | 1314 | <i>æmula</i> | 2556 |
| <i>junceæ</i> | 3866 | <i>philadelphia</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>ænealis</i> | 2523 |
| <i>mirabilis</i> | 3865 | <i>polymna</i> | 1313 | <i>æsculi</i> | 2438 |
| <i>phalloides</i> | 3866 | <i>punctata</i> | 1311 | <i>æstuata</i> | 2472 |
| <i>phosphorea</i> | 3864 | <i>punctulata</i> | 1315 | <i>affinis</i> | 2563 |
| <i>rubra</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>pufilla</i> | 1311 | <i>albella</i> | 2607 |
| <i>Sagitta</i> | 3865 | <i>Radula</i> | 1322 | <i>albicillata</i> | 2478 |
| <i>scirpea</i> | 3866 | <i>Rogaa</i> | 1315 | <i>albicollis</i> | 2551 |
| <i>stellifera</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Schræfer</i> | 1321 | <i>albida</i> | 2433 |
| <i>PERCA</i> 1306 | <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Scriba</i> | 1315 | <i>albidaria</i> | 2461 |
| <i>Acerina</i> | 1321 | <i>sectatrix</i> | 1319 | <i>Albinella</i> | 2601 |
| <i>Alburnus</i> | 1311 | <i>Stigma</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>albipunctata</i> | 2562 |
| <i>americana</i> | 1308 | <i>striata</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>albo punctata</i> | 2493 |
| <i>arabica</i> | 1312 | <i>Summana</i> | 1317 | <i>albulata</i> | 2480 |
| <i>areolata</i> | 1317 | <i>Tauvina</i> | 1316 | <i>alchemillata</i> | 2477 |
| <i>argentea</i> | 1322 | <i>trifurca</i> | 1322 | <i>algæ</i> | 2563 |
| <i>ascensionis</i> | 1318 | <i>undulata</i> | 1312 | <i>algira</i> | 2547 |
| <i>Asper</i> | 1309 | <i>venenosa</i> | 1318 | <i>alienata</i> | 2539 |
| <i>atraria</i> | 1314 | <i>vittata</i> | 1314 | <i>alni</i> | 2559 |
| <i>Cabrilla</i> | 1322 | <i>Volgensis</i> | 1309 | <i>alnaria</i> | 2450 |
| <i>Cernua</i> | 1320 | <i>Zingel</i> | 1320 | <i>alpella</i> | 2611 |
| <i>chinenfis</i> | 1318 | <i>PETROMYZON</i> 513 | <i>sqq.</i> | <i>alpestralis</i> | 2520 |
| <i>chrysoptera</i> | 1314 | <i>branchialis</i> | 1314 | <i>Alphæa</i> | 2431 |
| <i>cottoides</i> | 1313 | <i>fluviatilis</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>alpinalis</i> | 2522 |
| <i>diagramma</i> | 1319 | <i>marinus</i> | 1513 | <i>alpium</i> | 2545 |
| <i>fasciata</i> | 1316 | <i>Planeri</i> | 1516 | <i>Alstroemeriana</i> | 2509 |
| <i>fluviatilis</i> | 1306 | <i>PHÆTON</i> 531 | <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Aluco</i> | 2400, 2529 |
| <i>formosa</i> | 1322 | <i>æthereus</i> | 581 | <i>Amæss</i> | 2422 |
| <i>fuscoguttata</i> | 1317 | <i>melanorhynchus</i> | 582 | <i>amataria</i> | 2440 |
| <i>Gigas</i> | 1315 | <i>phœnicurus</i> | 583 | <i>ambigua</i> | 2548 |
| <i>guttata</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>PHALÆNA</i> 2400 | <i>sqq.</i> | <i>ambusta</i> | 2537 |
| <i>lineata</i> | 1319 | <i>Abas</i> | 2406 | <i>americana</i> | 2504 |
| <i>Lophar</i> | 1311 | <i>abietana</i> | 2515 | <i>Amphioxoma</i> | 2407 |
| <i>Louri</i> | 1318 | <i>Abietelæ</i> | 2528 | <i>Anachoreta</i> | 2427 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| P. Anastomosis | 2427 | P. Afzeliana | 2518 | P. bicolorata | 2460, 2495 |
| Ancilla | 2443 | Atlas | 2400 | bicoctella | 2595 |
| Anella | 2591 | atomalis | 2527 | bidentata | 2580 |
| angulata | 2406, 2452, | atomaria | 2461 | Bjercandrana | 2511 |
| | 2495 | atomata | 2492 | bifasciana | 2517 |
| angustalis | 2595 | atomeila | 2614 | bifasciata | 2490, 2555 |
| angustata | 2494 | atra | 2416 | bifasciella | 2599 |
| annularia | 2467 | atralis | 2527 | biguttata | 2496 |
| annulata | 2445 | atramentata | 2496 | bilineata | 2473 |
| antiqua | 2439 | atrata | 2493 | bimacularis | 2528 |
| apicalis | 2526 | attriplicis | 2572 | bimaculata | 2473 |
| applanata | 2515 | Augur | 2539 | bimaculosa | 2544 |
| aprilina | 2561 | aulica | 2433 | bipunctana | 2518 |
| Arbutella | 2594 | aurago | 2578 | bipunctaria | 2467 |
| arbuti | 2570 | aurana | 2512 | bipunctata | 2495 |
| arcella | 2594 | aurantiata | 2473 | bipunctatella | 2610 |
| arcuana | 2504 | aurata | 2478, 2494 | bipunctella | 2597 |
| arcuaria | 2466 | auratella | 2508 | bistrigalis | 2527 |
| arcuata | 2492, 2552 | aurella | 2605 | bistrigata | 2459 |
| arcuella | 2607 | aureolaria | 2465 | bistrigata | 2492, 2494 |
| areata | 2456 | auricoma | 2559 | Blancardella | 2605 |
| arenacea | 2432 | auriflua | 2423 | blanda | 2548 |
| arenata | 2453 | aurita | 2574 | Boeberana | 2514 |
| argentalis | 2526 | Aurotus | 2401 | boleri | 2532 |
| argentana | 2517 | Australasia | 2409 | bombella | 2445 |
| argentata | 2488 | avellana | 2504 | bombycalis | 2519 |
| argentatella | 2607 | avellanæ | 2476 | Boanereila | 2603 |
| argentella | 2600 | avertata | 2477 | borana | 2510 |
| argentina | 2429, 2556 | avida | 2551 | Boreas | 2424 |
| Argus | 2405 | Baja | 2579 | Bractea | 2555 |
| argyrella | 2589, 2607 | Bajularia | 2534 | Branderiana | 2505 |
| aristella | 2611 | Bankiana | 2497 | brassicæ | 2542 |
| Armida | 2407 | barbalis | 2519 | brumata | 2485 |
| artemisiæ | 2556 | basilinea | 2567 | brunnata | 2439 |
| artefaria | 2465 | Batis | 2545 | Brunnichana | 2511 |
| aurundinis | 2546 | Baumanniana | 2508 | Brunnichella | 2605 |
| arvensis | 2569 | Begga | 2436 | bucephala | 2417 |
| asella | 2427 | bèlia | 2447 | Bufo | 2427 |
| asinata | 2471 | berberata | 2476 | Buoliana | 2505 |
| asperana | 2510 | Bergmanniana | 2506 | bupleuraria | 2448 |
| asperella | 2611 | Bergstræfferella | 2602 | Burmanniana | 2503 |
| asernata | 2496 | betularia | 2462 | cæcimacula | 2541 |
| asseris | 2566 | betulinella | 2609 | cærulata | 2476, 2490 |
| Astrea | 2534 | bicolor | 2423 | cæruleocephala | 2429 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------|
| P. caffraria | 2469 | P. cerago | 2577 | P. compta | 2570 |
| Caja | 2418 | ceraria | 2433 | Concha | 2555 |
| calabra | 2531 | cerasi | 2410, 2547 | conchella | 2590 |
| calodactyla | 2615 | cerella | 2584 | confluella | 2608 |
| Calthella | 2612 | ceretana | 2503 | conformis | 2566 |
| calvaria | 2575 | cervina | 2580 | confusa | 2582 |
| camelina | 2438 | cespitalis | 2525 | conigera | 2562 |
| cana | 2580 | cespitis | 2543 | confona | 2558 |
| cancellata | 2489 | chærophyllata | 2470 | confortaria | 2451 |
| candidaria | 2463 | chamomillæ | 2566 | conspersa | 2444 |
| candidata | 2486 | chenopodiata | 2475 | conspersana | 2502 |
| canescens | 2536 | chenopodii | 2543 | conspersaria | 2461, |
| capensis | 2409 | Chi | 2560 | | 2466 |
| capitata | 2488 | Chione | 2534 | conspersata | 2493 |
| capitella | 2599 | Christiarnana | 2505 | conspicillaris | 2564 |
| capreæ | 2532 | Chrysis | 2554 | conspurcata | 2497 |
| capreolaria | 2467 | Chrysoirhoea | 2422 | contaminata | 2593 |
| Caprimulgus | 2429 | ciliata | 2558 | contigua | 2542 |
| capucina | 2438, 2581 | ciucta | 2542 | convergens | 2575 |
| carbonaria | 2469 | cinctella | 2596 | convoluta | 2532 |
| caricæ | 2545 | cinerana | 2501, 2518 | Conwayana | 2511 |
| Carinenta | 2454 | cineraria | 2467 | coriaria | 2581 |
| Carna | 2617 | cinerata | 2454, 2483 | Cornella | 2587 |
| carnella | 2591 | cinerea | 2416 | coronana | 2516 |
| Cassandra | 2408 | cinerella | 2596, 2607 | coronata | 2549 |
| Cassinia | 2423 | cingulata | 2487 | Corones | 2425 |
| casta | 2419 | Cippus | 2427 | corrigata | 2483 |
| Castalia | 2407 | circaria | 2466 | corticella | 2598 |
| castatella | 2610 | circularia | 2458 | corvaria | 2466 |
| castrensis | 2415 | circumflexa | 2556 | corylaria | 2457 |
| Catax | 2412 | citrigo | 2577 | coryli | 2425 |
| catenaria | 2461 | clathrata | 2471 | Collus | 2431 |
| Catilinaria | 2469 | clavatella | 2607 | costalis | 2526 |
| caudana | 2500 | Clematella | 2594 | costana | 2506 |
| caudata | 2452 | Clerkella | 2605 | costata | 2487 |
| caudella | 2611 | clorana | 2599 | craccæ | 2547 |
| Cecropia | 2401 | Colon | 2443 | Cramerella | 2605 |
| Celsia | 2437 | colonella | 2586 | crassalis | 2520 |
| Cembrella | 2598 | comitata | 2475 | crassicornis | 2417 |
| Cenaria | 2470 | Comma | 2567 | cratægata | 2272 |
| centaureata | 2474 | communimacula | 2435 | cratægella | 2587 |
| Centrolinea | 2423 | complana | 2553 | cratægi | 2424 |
| centumnotata | 2475 | compositella | 2600 | credula | 2442 |
| centuriella | 2585 | compressa | 2435 | crenata | 2456 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------|
| P. crenulata | 2489 | P. delphinii | 2576 | P. dorfigera | 2541 |
| crepuscularis | 2550 | demandata | 2454 | Dromedarius | 2437 |
| cribrata | 2482 | denigrata | 2494 | Druryella | 2601 |
| Cribrum | 2441 | Denifella | 2601 | Dryas | 2421 |
| crini | ib. | denotata | 2490 | dubia | 2458 |
| cristana | 2510 | dentalis | 2427 | dubitata | 2451 |
| crocata | 2456, 2497 | dentaria | 2451, 2465 | dumeti | 2413 |
| croceago | 2578 | dentata | 2582 | duplana | 2510 |
| crotalariae | 2443 | dentella | 2610 | duplaris | 2520 |
| cruciana | 2512 | denticulata | 2490 | duplicata | 2582 |
| Crux | 2618 | dentina | 2543 | ejectata | 2487 |
| cryptella | 2591 | deplana | 2533 | elatalis | 2521 |
| cucullatella | 2594 | depressana | 2513 | elegans | 2430 |
| culmella | 2590 | depuncta | 2578 | elevana | 2510 |
| culta | 2570 | derasa | 2568 | elevata | 2491 |
| cultraria | 2449 | derogata | 2487 | elinguaria | 2468 |
| cuprella | 2612 | despecta | 2581 | elongella | 2591 |
| curialis | 2525 | despectata | 2496 | emargana | 2501 |
| curtula | 2426 | diaphanata | 2481 | emarginata | 2462 |
| curvana | 2517 | dictaa | 2430 | Enzenbergella | 2611 |
| cuspidata | 2460 | didactyla | 2615 | ephippella | 2610 |
| cuspidella | 2599 | didymata | 2484 | Epimethea | 2401 |
| Cyane | 2417 | disthis | 2563 | Epione | 2533 |
| cydoniella | 2603 | diuta | 2568 | equestraria | 2450 |
| cylindrella | 2595 | dimidiata | 2454, 2473, | equestrata | 2473 |
| Cynara | 2453 | | 2492 | equestris | 2544 |
| Cynira | 2410 | dimidiella | 2599 | Eremita | 2571 |
| cynosbana | 2514 | Dione | 2438 | Eridanus | 2421 |
| Cypria | 2403 | Dioraria | 2448 | Ertebella | 2611 |
| Cytharea | 2403 | dipfacea | 2553 | erythrinæ | 2401 |
| Daldorfiana | 2506 | discana | 2517 | erythrocephala | 2540 |
| Dama | 2545 | discaria | 2458 | | 2573 |
| Daphnella | 2591 | discolor | 2533, 2584 | Esperella | 2601 |
| dealbata | 2478 | dispar | 2422 | ethnica | 2541 |
| decimana | 2508 | distincta | 2541 | Eueria | 2411 |
| decolorata | 2494, 2497 | ditaria | 2464 | Euonymella | 2520 |
| decora | 2429 | divergens | 2556 | euphorbiæ | 2560 |
| decorata | 2456, 2494 | diversata | 2471 | euphorbiata | 2482 |
| decussana | 2503 | dodecella | 2597 | exclamationis | 2541 |
| deflorata | 2419 | dolabraria | 2451 | exiguella | 2601 |
| defoliaria | 2468 | Dominata | 2442 | exolera | 2561 |
| Degeereella | 2613 | dorsalis | 2513 | explanata | 2454 |
| deleataria | 2458 | dorsana | ib. | expectata | 2487 |
| Delia | 2533 | dorsella | 2592 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| P. extincta | 2583 | P. flavago | 2577 | P. furcata | 2455 |
| extremata | 2481 | flavalis | 2524 | fuscalis | 2522 |
| Fabriciana | 2512 | flavaria | 2460 | fuscana | 2504 |
| Fabriciella | 2608 | flavella | 2611 | fuscella | 2598 |
| fagana | 2498 | flaveolata | 2472 | fuscellata | 2490, 2584 |
| fagaria | 2458 | flavicata | 2489 | Gamma | 2555 |
| Fagella | 2591 | flavicincta | 2571 | gelatella | 2585 |
| fagi | 2413 | flavicornis | 2575 | geminalis | 2528 |
| falcata | 2473 | flavifrontella | 2593 | geminata | 2492 |
| falcataria | 2449 | flavomaculata | 2475 | gemmella | 2590 |
| falsella | 2590 | flexuosa | 2453 | Geoffroyella | 2600 |
| farinalis | 2519 | fluctualis | 2510 | geographica | 2677 |
| fascelina | 2428 | fluctuata | 2479 | geometrica | 2552 |
| fascialis | 2524 | foenella | 2592 | Gerningana | 2502 |
| fasciana | 2498 | forficalis | 2521 | Geryon | 2545 |
| fasciaria | 2462 | formosa | 2537 | gigantella | 2585 |
| fasciata | 2452 | forinosella | 2613 | gilvago | 2577 |
| fasciella | 2612 | Forskahleana | 2505 | gilvaria | 2465 |
| fasciolata | 2492 | Forsterana | 2506 | glaucinalis | 2519 |
| fascitella | 2593 | Forsterella | 2604 | Gleichenella | 2603 |
| Fenestra | 2407 | fortificata | 2549 | gloriosæ | 2440 |
| fenestraria | 2470 | Francisca | 2445 | glyphica | 2550 |
| fenestrata | 2487 | franconica | 2415 | Gnoma | 2432 |
| ferrago | 2577 | fraxini | 2540 | gnomana | 2503 |
| ferrugalis | 2523 | Frischella | 2614 | Goedartella | 2602 |
| ferrugana | 2517 | frugalis | 2549 | Gonostigma | 2439 |
| ferrugata | 2481 | frumentalis | 2523, | gothica | 2568 |
| ferruginata | 2497 | | 2528 | Gonana | 2509 |
| ferridaria | 2460 | Fuessella | 2601 | gracilis | 2543 |
| festiculla | 2613 | fuliginaria | 2465 | gramella | 2592 |
| festiva | 2425 | fuliginosa | 2444 | graminea | 2554 |
| festuæ | 2557 | fullonica | 2531 | graminis | 2440 |
| fibulella | 2605 | fulminea | 2440 | grammica | 2436 |
| ficus | 2545 | fulvago | 2518 | grandævella | 2606 |
| Fimbria | 2539 | fulvalis | 2528 | granella | 2608 |
| fimbrialis | 2525 | fulvata | 2474, 2456 | granulella | 2607 |
| fimbriata | 2474 | fulvella | 2607 | gisata | 2471 |
| fimbriatella | 2608 | Fulvia | 2546 | grisea | 2445 |
| fimbriella | ib. | fumosa | 2574 | grisealis | 2528 |
| fixa | 2548 | funerata | 2485, 2495 | grisearia | 2459 |
| flabellaria | 2461 | funerella | 2596 | griseata | 2491 |
| Flamma | 2568 | furcaria | 2456 | griseola | 2561 |
| flammatra | 2543 | Furcula | 2426 | grossulariata | 2472 |
| flava | 2421, 2549 | | | Grotiana | 2500 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| P. guttella | 2586 | P. Janus | 2463 | P. Kleemanella | 2601 |
| Gyllenhahlia | 2517 | jatropharia | 2469 | Koenigiana | 2512 |
| hamana | 2501 | Jesuita | 2445 | lacera | 2553 |
| Harrifella | 2605 | ilicana | 2502 | laccertinaria | 2450 |
| Hartmannia | 2506 | ilicifolia | 2438 | laetana | 2501 |
| hastata | 2477 | illibata | 2478, 2531 | laetca | 2544 |
| Hastiana | 8508 | illustrata | 2497 | laetearia | 2441 |
| Hartoriana | 2500 | illustris | 2558 | laetucæ | 2505 |
| Hebe | 2420 | ilyraria | 2452 | lata | 2505 |
| Hecta | 2617 | innomaculata | 2466 | laevigana | 2505 |
| Heiseana | 2508 | innomaculata | 2489 | laevigata | 2441 |
| heliconia | 2553 | immorata | 2431 | Lagiana | 2501 |
| Helops | 2418 | immutata | 2480 | Lagopus | 2411 |
| helvoia | 2434 | imperialis | 2417 | L. album | 2501 |
| hemedactylella | 2595 | incanata | ib. | Lambda | 2501 |
| hepatica | 2571 | incinerata | 2492 | lanceolata | 2501 |
| Heperana | 2504 | inclyta | 2552 | lauestris | 2401 |
| Hera | 2442 | inconspicua | 2582 | Lappella | 2601 |
| heracleana | 2513 | incurvata | 2495 | lateraria | 2401 |
| Hermannella | 2604 | indicata | 2437 | Lathamiana | 2501 |
| Hermanniana | 2500 | intlexa | 2584 | Lecheana | 2501 |
| hesperata | 2471 | infusata | 2490, 2495 | Lectrix | 2401 |
| Hesperus | 2401 | innominata | 2492 | lediana | 2501 |
| hexadactyla | 2616 | inscripta | 2583 | Leeana | 2401 |
| hexapterata | 2475 | inspecta | 2495 | Lecuwenhocke- | 2601 |
| hibisci | 2410 | insperia | 2584 | la | 2601 |
| Hippodamia | 2404 | instabilis | 2547 | lemnata | 2401 |
| hirsutaria | 2468 | intaminata | 2492 | lentifera | 2401 |
| hirtaria | ib. | interrogationis | 2556 | leonina | 2501 |
| hispidaria | ib. | interrupta | 2553 | leporina | 2401 |
| Histrion | 2447 | interruptana | 2518 | leucatella | 2501 |
| histrionica | 2573 | inundana | 2500 | leucogaster | 2501 |
| Holmiana | 2507 | Jo | 2406 | leucomelas | 2501 |
| horridaria | 2468 | Jodutta | 2617 | leucorrhoea | 2501 |
| humilis | 2547 | Jota | 2557 | Libatrix | 2401 |
| humuli | 2617 | Iphianasse | 2529 | Liberia | 2401 |
| hyalinata | 2587 | irrorata | 2454 | lichenaria | 2401 |
| Hymenæa | 2538 | irroxelia | 2588 | Lichenella | 2501 |
| hypericornis | 2577 | italica | 2551 | lichenis | 2501 |
| Hyphinoë | 2417 | Itynx | 2530 | lignaria | 2501 |
| acobææ | 2445 | Jungiella | 2603 | liguistri | 2401 |
| Jacquiniiana | 2511 | juniperata | 2479 | limbaria | 2457, 2458 |
| Janata | 2479 | Juniperella | 2598 | limbata | 2455, 2501 |
| Janthina | 2539 | Kækeritziana | 2501 | limbella | 2501 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------|
| P. limitata | 2489 | P. lutea | 2421, 2580 | P. mendaria | 2580 |
| linariæ | 2564 | luteago | 2577 | mendica | 2423 |
| linariata | 2489 | lutearia | 2458 | Menete | 2419 |
| Lineus | 2435 | luteata | 2483, 2491 | mercatoria | 2544 |
| lineatella | 2583 | Lyannetella | 2603 | mercurella | 2597 |
| lineolata | 2581 | lychnidis | 2547 | Meretrix | 2539 |
| Linneella | 2604 | lyncea | 2552 | Merianella | 2602 |
| linogrifea | 2553 | lynceata | 2478 | mesomelas | 2589 |
| Lipfiana | 2515 | Macrops | 2529 | metallata | 2485 |
| Litterella | 2601 | maculana | 2504 | metallella | 2607 |
| literana | 2500 | maculata | 2482 | meticulofa | 2557 |
| lithoxylæa | 2465 | maculofa | 2419 | Mi | 2550 |
| Litura | 2578 | macrozonias | 2581 | miata | 2476 |
| lituata | 2453, 2496 | magna | 2544 | microrhæa | 2533 |
| livida | 2535 | major | 2465 | migadactyla | 2616 |
| lividata | 2455 | mali | 2416 | Milhauseri | 2435 |
| lobata | 2491 | Manlia | 2545 | militaris | 2407 |
| Loeflingiana | 2506 | mantata | 2453 | minialis | 2527 |
| longicornella | 2614 | margaritalis | 2521 | miniofa | 2553 |
| lota | 2434 | margaritata | 2455 | ministrana | 2508 |
| lubricipes | 2434 | magaritella | 2590 | minor | 2405 |
| lucella | 2611 | marginalis | 2519 | minutaria | 2468 |
| lucerneæ | 2550 | marginaria | 2462 | minutella | 2598 |
| lucidata | 2473 | marginata | 2478 | misera | 2582 |
| lucipara | 2576 | marginatella | 2610 | Mitterbachiana | 2514 |
| lucipeda | 2575 | marginellæ | 2545, 2591 | mixta | 2551 |
| luctinaria | 2469 | marmorata | 2580 | Moderiana | 2512 |
| luctuata | 2477 | materna | 2533 | mœniaria | 2470 |
| ludifica | 2562 | Matronula | 2437 | mœrens | 2584 |
| Lumina | 2555 | maura | 2540 | Monacha | 2421 |
| Luna | 2404 | maurella | 2591 | Moneta | 2556 |
| lanana | 2517 | média | 2405 | monilaria | 2452 |
| lunaria | 2451 | mediana | 2516, 2518 | moniliata | 2482 |
| lunaris | 2540 | mediata | 2482 | monilis | 2548 |
| lunata | 2557 | Megæra | 2404 | monodactyla | 2615 |
| Lundana | 2514 | megalocephala | 2560 | Montiniana | 2516 |
| lunularia | 2558 | melanaria | 2461 | mori | 2413 |
| lunularis | 2582 | melanogramma | 2582 | Morio | 2432 |
| lunulata | 2470 | melanosticta | 2581 | moritalis | 2528 |
| lupulina | 2617 | melanozonias | 2544 | Mouffetella | 2601 |
| lusca | 2412 | melata | 2483 | Mulitta | 2403 |
| luscata | 2456 | meliloti | 2542 | multipunctata | 2584 |
| lusoria | 2441 | mellinata | 2479 | munda | 2548 |
| lusarella | 2588 | Mellonella | 2593 | mundana | 2497 |

| | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| P. mundata | 2494 | P. nycthemerella | 2609 | P. Pacta | 2537 |
| murina | 2433, 2583 | obfuscata | 2582 | Padella | 2586 |
| murioaria | 2498 | obliqualis | 2528 | pagaria | 2464 |
| muscatella | 2596 | obliquana | 2501, 2517 | palealis | 2523 |
| muscella | 2445 | obliquaria | 2470 | pallens | 2533 |
| Mycerina | 2530 | obliquella | 2606 | palliata | 2551 |
| Mygindana | 2514 | obliterata | 2494 | pallidalis | 2527 |
| myrtilli | 2570 | oblongata | 2460 | pallidana | 2502 |
| nævia | 2579 | obscurata | 2455, 2497 | pallidaria | 2466 |
| narbona | 2532 | obscurella | 2598 | palpalis | 2520 |
| Narcissus | 2531 | obsolescens | 2582 | palpina | 2431 |
| naslata | 2480 | obsoleta | 2425, 2493 | paludata | 2486 |
| nebulata | 2490, 2499 | obumbrata | 2493 | palumbella | 2587 |
| nebulosa | 2433 | occidua | 2530 | pandrosa | 2531 |
| nemorialis | 2520 | occulta | 2564 | pantaria | 2463 |
| nemorella | 2592 | occultella | 2606 | Paphia | 2402 |
| nervosa | 2532 | ocellana | 2501 | Paphos | 2534 |
| netrata | 2453 | ocellaris | 2527 | papilionaria | 2457 |
| Neustria | 2414 | ocellata | 2478 | Paradoxa | 2438 |
| nictitans | 2404, 2562 | ochrealis | 2523 | Paranymphea | 2538 |
| nigrana | 2518 | ochreate | 2483 | parenthesella | 2594 |
| nigrella | 2591 | ochrodactyla | 2615 | pariana | 2511 |
| nigricans | 2574 | octomaculata | 2583 | Parthenias | 2437 |
| nitata | 2455, 2480 | oculana | 2508 | partita | 2544 |
| nitida | 2546 | ocularia | 2410, 2467 | pascuella | 2590 |
| nitidalis | 2522 | ocularis | 2550 | Pasquayana | 2503 |
| nitidaria | 2462 | oculata | 2484 | pastulella | 2583 |
| nitidella | 2587 | oculea | 2574 | pauper | 2572 |
| nitidula | 2424 | Odora | 2528 | pauperata | 2557 |
| nivea | 2552 | oleagina | 2418 | pavonia | 2405 |
| nivealis | 2524 | olerarea | 2571 | Paykulliana | 2501 |
| niveana | 2509 | ononidis | 2554 | pectinella | 2445, 2597 |
| nivearia | 2447 | Oo | 2438 | pedaria | 2468 |
| niveata | 2487 | oporana | 2502 | pedella | 2600 |
| niveella | 2609 | oppositella | 2613 | pellex | 2550 |
| nocturna | 2582 | Or | 2568 | pellionella | 2593 |
| notacula | 2535 | Orbona | 2538 | penelope | 2407 |
| notata | 2455 | orichalcea | 2555 | penkleriana | 2507 |
| nubila | 2580 | ornata | 2483 | pennaria | 2456 |
| nubilata | 2596 | Ornatrix | 2444 | pentadactyla | 2616 |
| nuda | 2426 | Osbeckiana | 2516 | peponis | 2537 |
| Nun atrum | 2542 | osseata | 2480 | perilua | 2574 |
| Nupia | 2536 | oxyacanthæ | 2569 | perla | 2563 |
| symphæata | 2485 | Oxyacanthella | 2539 | periella | 2588 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------|------|
| perficariae | 2562 | P. pomana | 2515 | P. pudica | 2419 |
| Perficella | 2609 | popularis | 2410 | pudoralis | 2524 |
| perspectata | 2486 | populana | 2504 | pulchella | 2445 |
| perspicata | 2484 | populata | 2473 | pullana | 2517 |
| perspicillaris | 2564 | Populella | 2597 | pulveraria | 2462 |
| perspicua | 2407 | populeti | 2443 | pulverata | 2489 |
| Petiverella | 2600 | populi | 2414 | punctalis | 2525 |
| petrificata | 2565 | populifolia | 2408 | punctana | 2517 |
| Phugiana | 2505 | porata | 2459 | punctaria | 2448 |
| phuseolata | 2495 | porphyralis | 2526 | punctata | 2482 |
| phylirata | 2453 | porphyrosonel- | | punctella | 2595 |
| piceana | 2504 | la | 2614 | punctigera | 2531 |
| picta | 2580 | porrectella | 2600 | punctillata | 2496 |
| pictaria | 2458 | potamogata | 2485 | punctulana | 2510 |
| pillella | 2612 | potatoria | 2410 | punctularis | 2522 |
| Pilleriana | 2506 | præcox | 2573 | punculis | 2526 |
| pinastri | 2568 | prælarella | 2599 | pupillana | 2513 |
| Pinetella | 2589 | Præfina | 2470 | pupillata | 2581 |
| pinguinalis | 2523 | præfinana | 2498 | purpuralis | 2526 |
| pini | 2410 | præfinaria | 2464 | purpurana | 2616 |
| pinaria | 2456 | pratella | 2590 | purpuraria | 2464 |
| pisi | 2572 | priverna | 2444 | purpurata | 2483 |
| pistacina | 2578 | proboscidalis | 2520 | purpurea | 2432 |
| pyrocampa | 2416 | procellata | 2471 | purpurina | 2577 |
| plagiata | 2475 | processionea | 2416 | pularia | 2467 |
| plantaginis | 2421 | prodomaria | 2463 | puliella | 2586 |
| plebeja | 2570 | profundana | 2511 | pusillata | 2480 |
| Plecta | 2542 | prolerella | 2594 | purataria | 2448 |
| plumbana | 2499 | Promethea | 2403 | putris | 2565 |
| plumbaria | 2464 | Promissa | 2537 | pygmæaria | 2465 |
| plumbella | 2587 | Promula | 2408 | Pylotis | 2440 |
| plumigera | 2425 | promurella | 2612 | pyraliata | 2473 |
| pluviana | 2463 | Pronuba | 2537 | pyramidea | 2574 |
| Podælla | 2614 | propugnata | 2474 | Pyrinus | 2618 |
| politalis | 2525 | profapiaria | 2465 | pyrophila | 2575 |
| politata | 2452 | Proserpina | 2407 | quadra | 2553 |
| politior | 2534 | prunaria | 2452 | quadricincta | 2409 |
| pollinalis | 2527 | prunata | 2476 | quadri-fasciata | 2474 |
| pollinata | 2491 | pruni | 2409 | | 2490 |
| polyodon | 2571 | pruniella | 2606 | quadrilineata | 2493 |
| polygona | 2579 | Psi | 2559 | quadrimaculella | 2607 |
| polygonalis | 2524 | psittacata | 2480 | quadripunctalis | 2526 |
| polymita | 2543 | pterudaetyla | 2616 | quadripunctata | 2535 |
| Polyphemus | 2402 | pudibunda | 2427 | quadripunctella | 2597 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| P. quadristriata | 2493 | P. roboris | 2551 | P. Salmonea | 2406 |
| quadriflrigata | 2491 | Roefella | 2604 | sambucaria | 2449 |
| quadrifrigosa | 2580 | Rolandriana | 2507 | sambucata | 2486 |
| quercana | 2500 | Romanana | 2510 | sanguinalis | 2574 |
| querceri | 2544 | Rondelaria | 2456 | sanguinolenta | 2442 |
| quercicola | 2535 | roraria | 2457 | | 2558 |
| quercifolia | 2408 | rorella | 2590 | saracenicæ | 2581 |
| quercus | 2411 | rorida | 2535 | satellitica | 2573 |
| querna | 2432 | rosana | 2502 | scabrana | 2500 |
| quinquefasciata | 2490 | roscita | 2588 | scabrella | 2610 |
| quinqueflrigata | 2495 | rosea | 2441 | scalaceila | 2586 |
| quinquezonata | 2496 | rostralis | 2520 | scalaris | 2618 |
| radicea | 2567 | Rubea | 2432 | Schæfferella | 2603 |
| Rajelia | 2604 | rubi | 2409 | Schalleriana | 2507 |
| ramalis | 2523 | rubidata | 2476 | Schiefermyllerei- | |
| ramella | 2592 | Rubiella | 2606 | la | 2603 |
| Reaumurella | 2612 | rubiginata | 2474 | Schreberella | 2604 |
| reclusa | 2426 | rubiginea | 2546 | Schreberiana | 2509 |
| rectangulata | 2484 | rubiginosa | 2580 | Schulziana | 2515 |
| recurvalis | 2525 | rubricata | 2483 | Schumacheriana | 2507 |
| regulata | 2453 | rubricollis | 2446 | Scopoella | 2601 |
| rejeeta | 2549 | rubricosa | 2579 | Scoposiana | 2512 |
| remutata | 2481 | rufa | 2417, 2429 | scopularia | 2428, 2458 |
| repandata | 2459, 2485 | rufana | 2509 | scriptana | 2515 |
| resinana | 2516 | rufata | 2476, 2490 | scripturata | 2493 |
| reticularis | 2525 | ruficollis | 2568 | serobiculata | 2531 |
| reticulata | 2479 | ruficornis | 2554 | scutata | 2481 |
| retusa | 2544 | rufina | 2436 | scutosa | 2550 |
| retusana | 2517 | rumicis | 2569 | secalis | 2524 |
| revidata | 2487 | runica | 2561 | securata | 2485 |
| rhannata | 2454 | rupella | 2599 | segeris | 2533 |
| Rhediella | 2603 | rurea | 2416, 2567 | Sehestadiana | 2577 |
| rhizolitha | 2566 | Russula | 2436 | Semiramis | 2404 |
| rhododactyla | 2615 | rusticata | 2479 | semirectaria | 2466 |
| rhomboidella | 2596 | rutila | 2424 | Seppella | 2601 |
| ricini | 2479 | rutilago | 2577 | sequella | 2539 |
| ridens | 2569 | racaria | 2464 | serena | 2576 |
| rivagana | 2502 | Saga | 2534 | sericealis | 2521 |
| rivellana | 2515 | sagittalis | 2521 | serici | 2568 |
| rivulata | 2443 | sagittata | 2483 | ferratella | 2535 |
| rivulosa | 2576 | Saldonana | 2507 | ferraticornis | 2613 |
| Robertella | 2614 | salicalis | 2522 | serva | 2533 |
| roborana | 2509 | salicella | 2592 | fervana | 2505 |
| roboraria | 2451 | salicis | 2423 | fesquidrigata | 2492 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>P. sesquiteriana</i> | 2518 | <i>P. stratiotata</i> | 2486 | <i>P. taraxacōis</i> | 2415 |
| <i>sesquiteriaria</i> | 2466 | <i>striata</i> | 2436 | <i>Tarquinia</i> | 2419 |
| <i>sesquiteriata</i> | 2491 | <i>striataria</i> | 2448 | <i>Tarquinus</i> | 2420 |
| <i>signata</i> | 2557 | <i>striatella</i> | 2597 | <i>Tau</i> | 2406 |
| <i>signifera</i> | 2541 | <i>striella</i> | 2613 | <i>telifera</i> | 2579 |
| <i>Signum</i> | 2542 | <i>strigalis</i> | 2525 | <i>tentacularis</i> | 2519 |
| <i>Silena</i> | 2546 | <i>strigana</i> | 2514 | <i>torcingulata</i> | 2494 |
| <i>Simulans</i> | 2562 | <i>strigaria</i> | 2449, 2558 | <i>Terebra</i> | 2431 |
| <i>sinuata</i> | 2488, 2491, 2552 | <i>strigella</i> | 2591 | <i>terminaria</i> | 2466 |
| <i>sinuosa</i> | 2572 | <i>strigilata</i> | 2484, 2494 | <i>terminata</i> | 2496 |
| <i>smaragdaria</i> | 2464 | <i>Strigilis</i> | 2569 | <i>tertianella</i> | 2556 |
| <i>Semeathmannia-</i> | | <i>strigosa</i> | 2433, 2546 | <i>tassella</i> | 2594 |
| <i>na</i> | 2503 | <i>strigula</i> | 2435 | <i>tefferadaetyla</i> | 2615 |
| <i>sociata</i> | 2482 | <i>strigulana</i> | 2502 | <i>Testudo</i> | 2427 |
| <i>sociella</i> | 2585 | <i>Strix</i> | 2529 | <i>tetra</i> | 2534 |
| <i>Solandriaria</i> | 2507 | <i>strobittella</i> | 2597 | <i>tetradactyla</i> | 2616 |
| <i>solani</i> | 2538 | <i>Stroemella</i> | 2603 | <i>tetrapodella</i> | 2595 |
| <i>sophialis</i> | 2521 | <i>stroemiana</i> | 2508 | <i>tetricella</i> | 2588 |
| <i>sordialis</i> | 2527 | <i>subarcuata</i> | 2493 | <i>Thunbergella</i> | 2605 |
| <i>sordiata</i> | 2479 | <i>subfusa</i> | 2541 | <i>Thunbergiana</i> | 2510 |
| <i>sordidalis</i> | 2528 | <i>sublimis</i> | 2549 | <i>thymiaria</i> | 2448 |
| <i>Sparrmanniana</i> | 2518 | <i>submarginalis</i> | 2528 | <i>tibialis</i> | 2424 |
| <i>spartiata</i> | 2476 | <i>subquadrata</i> | 2492 | <i>tigrina</i> | 2552 |
| <i>spiralis</i> | 2530 | <i>substigmatifata</i> | 2581 | <i>Tirrhæa</i> | 2533 |
| <i>spissicella</i> | 2585 | <i>substrialis</i> | 2528 | <i>tragopogonis</i> | 2573 |
| <i>Sponfa</i> | 2536 | <i>substriata</i> | 2494 | <i>translucens</i> | 2584 |
| <i>sponsana</i> | 2499 | <i>subtrufa</i> | 2540 | <i>transversana</i> | 2518 |
| <i>sponsata</i> | 2456 | <i>succenturiata</i> | 2481 | <i>transversata</i> | 2489 |
| <i>spretta</i> | 2435 | <i>fulcatella</i> | 2608 | <i>trapezana</i> | 2508 |
| <i>squalida</i> | 2531, 2581 | <i>fulphurago</i> | 2578 | <i>trapezina</i> | 2547 |
| <i>squamana</i> | 2510 | <i>fulphuralis</i> | 2521 | <i>Trauniana</i> | 2511 |
| <i>Steinkelnerana</i> | 2502 | <i>fulphurata</i> | 2488 | <i>tremula</i> | 2429 |
| <i>stictica</i> | 2562 | <i>fulphuratella</i> | 2613 | <i>trepida</i> | 2431 |
| <i>sticticalis</i> | 2524 | <i>fulphurella</i> | 2600 | <i>triangularis</i> | 2516 |
| <i>sticticata</i> | 2488 | <i>Sulzerella</i> | 2914 | <i>triangulata</i> | 2491 |
| <i>Stigma</i> | 2411 | <i>Swammerdamel-</i> | | <i>triangulum</i> | 2551 |
| <i>stigmatellā</i> | 2593 | <i>la</i> | 2612 | <i>trichroa</i> | 2583 |
| <i>stigmatifata</i> | 2495 | <i>Syerata</i> | 2471 | <i>tricinctaria</i> | 2409 |
| <i>stigmatizans</i> | 2549 | <i>sylvella</i> | 2611 | <i>tricolor</i> | 2415, 2580 |
| <i>stipella</i> | 2598 | <i>fyringaria</i> | 2450 | <i>tricolorata</i> | 2498 |
| <i>stolata</i> | 2548 | <i>tadella</i> | 2598 | <i>tricolorella</i> | 2606 |
| <i>stolida</i> | 2552 | <i>tæniolata</i> | 2493 | <i>tridactyla</i> | 2618 |
| <i>stramineata</i> | 2490 | <i>tanaceti</i> | 2567 | <i>tridens</i> | 2563 |
| | | <i>tapezella</i> | 2592 | <i>tridentella</i> | 2607 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|------------|
| P. trifasciaria | 2459 | P. unifasciata | 2491 | P. vittata | 2421, 2459 |
| trifasciata | 2490 | U nigrum | 2542 | vittatella | 2607 |
| trifasciella | 2607 | unipunctaria | 2466 | Vittella | 2608 |
| trifolii | 2411 | urticata | 2484 | vittella | 2609 |
| trigonella | 2596 | ustella | 2594 | V. nigrum | 2436 |
| trilunata | 2584 | vaccinii | 2535 | volutata | 2474 |
| trimaculata | 2493, | Vahlbiana | 2499 | vulpina | 2552 |
| | 2583 | valligera | 2541 | Wahlbomiana | 2508 |
| trinalis | 2522 | variana | 2508 | Wauaria | 2463 |
| triplacia | 2573 | variata | 2489 | Westriniana | 2510 |
| triplicata | 2495 | variegalis | 2521 | Wittella | 2602 |
| triptera | 2563 | variegana | 2512 | Woeberana | 2511 |
| tripunctana | 2514 | variegata | 2480 | xanthographa | 2572 |
| tripunctaria | 2469 | variegataria | 2459 | xylosteana | 2503 |
| tripunctella | 2598 | variella | 2608 | Xylostella | 2610 |
| triquetra | 2551 | velotata | 2487 | Yeatiana | 2507 |
| tristata | 2477 | venaria | 2470 | Zenobia | 2520 |
| tristella | 2600 | venofata | 2482 | Ziczac | 2430 |
| tristis | 2573 | ventilabris | 2519 | Zoegana | 2501 |
| tristriata | 2583 | venulata | 2496 | Zena | 2430 |
| tristrigalis | 2527 | verbascata | 2485 | zonata | 2494 |
| tristrigata | 2491, 2493 | verbasci | 2566 | PHALANGIUM | 2942 |
| tritici | 2574 | vernana | 2499 | acaroides | 2941 |
| Tritophus | 2430 | vernaria | 2447 | araneoides | 2945 |
| trizonata | 2491 | versicolor | 2413 | balænarum | 2643 |
| turca | 2561 | verticalis | 2522 | bilineatum | 2944 |
| Turionella | 2597 | vespertaria | 2469 | bimaculatum | 2945 |
| typhæ | 2536 | Vespertilio | 2531 | cancroides | 2944 |
| typica | 2576 | vestianella | 2592 | carinatum | 2945 |
| Tyrrhea | 2407 | vibicaria | 2460 | caudatum | ib. |
| Uddmanniana | 2512 | viburniana | 2501 | cornutum | 2943 |
| Ulula | 2530 | villica | 2420 | Diadema | 2941 |
| Umbra | 2447 | viminalis | 2541 | grosipes | 2942 |
| umbrata | 2497 | vinetella | 2689 | lunatum | 2945 |
| umbratica | 2564 | Vinula | 2412 | Morio | 2943 |
| Umoriana | 2531 | violata | 2488 | Opilio | ib. |
| undalis | 2521 | virens | 2561 | reniforme | ib. |
| undana | 2515 | virens | 2546 | spinipes | 2942 |
| undaria | 2451 | Virgo | 2419 | PHASIANUS | 737, 741 |
| undata | 2548 | viridana | 2499 | Argus | 742 |
| undella | 2595 | viridaria | 2464 | colchicus | 741 |
| undulata | 2434, 2471 | viridata | 2454 | cristatus | ib. |
| unguicana | 2513 | viridella | 2612 | Gallus | 737-740 |
| unicolor | 2583 | vitrata | 2486 | mexicanus | 741 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| P. Motmot | 740 | P. ciliata | 2637 | PHYSSOPHORA | 3159 |
| nycthemerus | 743 | discoidea | 2635 | filiformis | ib. |
| Parraca | 740 | ecaudata | 2631 | hydrostatica | ib. |
| pictus | 743 | fasciata | 2636 | rosacea | ib. |
| superbus | 744 | fennica | 2632 | PHYTOTOMA | 928 |
| PHOCA | 62sqg. | filosa | 2634 | rara | ib. |
| barbata | 65 | flava | 2636 | PICUS | 424sqg. |
| cristata | 64 | flavicornis | 2633 | aurantius | 430 |
| groenlandica | ib. | flavilatera | 2634 | auratus | ib. |
| hispida | ib. | fusca | 2635 | bengalensis | 433 |
| jubata | 63 | grandis | 2633 | bicolor | 438 |
| leonina | ib. | grisea | 2632 | cafer | 431 |
| Monachus | 64 | hirta | 2635 | canadensis | 437 |
| puffilla | 65 | inconspicua | 2637 | canus | 434 |
| ursina | 62 | interrupta | 2635 | capensis | 430 |
| virulina | 63 | irrorata | 2633 | Cardinalis | 438 |
| PHOENICOPTERUS | 612sq. | laciniosa | 2637 | carolinus | 431 |
| chilensis | 613 | longicornis | 2634 | cayennensis | 428 |
| ruber | 612 | maculosa | 2637 | chlorocephalus | 432 |
| PHILAS | 3214sqg. | marginata | 2635 | cinnamomeus | 428 |
| campechensis | 3216 | minuta | 2636 | erythrocephalus | 429 |
| candida | 3215 | nebulosa | 2631 | exalbidus | 428 |
| chiloensis | 3217 | nigra | 2634 | fasciatus | 430 |
| cordata | 3216 | notata | 2633 | flavescens | 427 |
| costata | 3215 | pallipes | 2636 | flavipes | 438 |
| crispata | 3216 | phalænooides | 2631 | goenlis | 434 |
| Dactylus | 3214 | pilosa | 2635 | Goertan | ib. |
| hians | 3217 | puffilla | 2636 | hirundinaceus | 426 |
| orientalis | 3216 | reticulata | 2632 | lignarius | 424 |
| puffilla | ib. | rhombica | 2633 | lineatus | 425 |
| striata | 3215 | saltatrix | 2636 | major | 436 |
| Teredula | 3217 | signata | ib. | manillensis | 434 |
| PHYRGANEA | 2631sqg. | striata | 2632 | martius | 424 |
| albifrons | 2635 | strigosa | 2637 | medius | 436 |
| analis | 2632 | testacea | ib. | melanochloros | 427 |
| annulata | 2637 | umbrosa | 2636 | melanoleucos | 426 |
| argentata | 2636 | variegata | 2634 | miniatus | 432 |
| atomaria | 2637 | virescens | 2636 | minor | 437 |
| atrata | 2634 | Weneri | 2635 | moluccensis | 439 |
| azurea | ib. | PHYSTER | 226sqg. | multicolor | 429 |
| bicaudata | 2631 | Catodon | 226 | nubicus | 439 |
| bilineata | 2635 | macrocephalus | 227 | obscurus | 429 |
| bimaculata | 2633 | microps | 228 | olivaceus | 431 |
| ciliaris | 2634 | Turbo | 229 | passerinus | 427 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>P. perficus</i> | 435 | <i>P. didyma</i> | 2007 | <i>P. striatula</i> | 2008 |
| <i>pileatus</i> | 425 | <i>echinata</i> | 2009 | <i>subglobosa</i> | 2007 |
| <i>Pitium</i> | 432 | <i>equestris</i> | 2010 | <i>fulcata</i> | 2000 |
| <i>principalis</i> | 425 | <i>excavata</i> | 2001 | <i>tibialis</i> | 2008 |
| <i>pubescens</i> | 435 | <i>fasciata</i> | 2006 | <i>torulosa</i> | 2002 |
| <i>ruber</i> | 429 | <i>femoralis</i> | 2008 | <i>tricuspidata</i> | 2008 |
| <i>rubricollis</i> | 426 | <i>Gages</i> | 2000 | <i>tuberculata</i> | 2003 |
| <i>rufus</i> | 432 | <i>gibba</i> | 2003 | <i>unicolor</i> | 2002 |
| <i>femirostris</i> | 435 | <i>gibbosa</i> | 2005 | <i>violacea</i> | 2011 |
| <i>senegalensis</i> | 430 | <i>glabra</i> | 2006 | <i>vittata</i> | 2008, 2009 |
| <i>striatus</i> | 427 | <i>granulata</i> | 2010 | <i>PINNA</i> | 3363, 3364 |
| <i>tricolor</i> | 437 | <i>hispida</i> | 2003 | <i>bicolor</i> | 3366 |
| <i>tridactylus</i> | 439 | <i>indica</i> | 2011 | <i>bullata</i> | 3367 |
| <i>undatus</i> | 432 | <i>lævis</i> | 2010, 2011 | <i>carnea</i> | 3365 |
| <i>varius</i> | 438 | <i>lanipes</i> | 2009 | <i>digitiformis</i> | ib. |
| <i>villosus</i> | 435 | <i>laticollis</i> | 2008 | <i>exusta</i> | 3366 |
| <i>viridis</i> | 433 | <i>leucographa</i> | 2012 | <i>incturva</i> | ib. |
| <i>PIMELIA</i> | 2000 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>linearis</i> | 2005 | <i>lobata</i> | ib. |
| <i>acuminata</i> | 2005 | <i>lineata</i> | 2006 | <i>muricata</i> | 3364 |
| <i>æruginofo</i> | 2009 | <i>longipes</i> | 2003, 2011 | <i>nobilis</i> | ib. |
| <i>agricola</i> | 2002 | <i>maculata</i> | 2004 | <i>papyracea</i> | 3367 |
| <i>anglica</i> | 2011 | <i>maura</i> | 2010 | <i>pectinata</i> | 3363 |
| <i>angulata</i> | 2004 | <i>minuta</i> | 2004 | <i>rotundata</i> | 3363 |
| <i>angustata</i> | 2007 | <i>morio</i> | 2010 | <i>rudis</i> | 3363 |
| <i>atra</i> | 2011 | <i>mortifaga</i> | 2001 | <i>faccata</i> | 3363 |
| <i>aurita</i> | 2006 | <i>muricata</i> | 2003 | <i>fanguinea</i> | 3364 |
| <i>barbata</i> | 2010 | <i>nigrita</i> | 2010 | <i>squamosa</i> | 3363 |
| <i>bipunctata</i> | 2003 | <i>octostriatus</i> | 2002 | <i>Vexillum</i> | 3366 |
| <i>buparia</i> | 2012 | <i>orbiculata</i> | 2007 | <i>vitrea</i> | ib. |
| <i>cærulea</i> | 2009 | <i>porcata</i> | 2004 | <i>PIRA</i> | 998 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>canaliculata</i> | 2010 | <i>pubescens</i> | 2005 | <i>albifrons</i> | 1000 |
| <i>carinata</i> | 2006 | <i>quisquilia</i> | 2011 | <i>atricapilla</i> | 1003 |
| <i>caespica</i> | 2007 | <i>reflexa</i> | 2005 | <i>Aureola</i> | 1001 |
| <i>cephalotes</i> | 2003 | <i>reticulata</i> | 2009 | <i>capensis</i> | 1004 |
| <i>chrysomeloides</i> | 2002 | <i>ruficollis</i> | 2011 | <i>cinerea</i> | ib. |
| <i>ciliata</i> | 2006 | <i>rufipes</i> | 2010 | <i>cristata</i> | 999 |
| <i>collaris</i> | 2006 | <i>rugosa</i> | 2005 | <i>erythrocephala</i> | 1001 |
| <i>corrugata</i> | 2009 | <i>fabulosa</i> | 2002 | <i>grisea</i> | 1002 |
| <i>costata</i> | 2002 | <i>scabra</i> | 2004 | <i>gutturalis</i> | 1002 |
| <i>crenata</i> | 2001 | <i>ferrata</i> | 2004, 2009 | <i>hæmorrhœa</i> | 1004 |
| <i>cristata</i> | 2008 | <i>sulphoides</i> | 2008 | <i>leucocapilla</i> | 1002 |
| <i>cyanea</i> | 2011 | <i>speciosa</i> | 2001 | <i>leucocephala</i> | 1001 |
| <i>dentata</i> | 2004 | <i>spinosa</i> | 2005 | <i>leucotis</i> | 1003 |
| <i>dentipes</i> | ib. | <i>striata</i> | 2001, 2002 | <i>Manacus</i> | 1002 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>P. minuta</i> | 1003 | <i>P. radiata</i> | 3092 | <i>P. Rhombus</i> | 1235 |
| <i>musica</i> | 1004 | <i>rosea</i> | 3088 | <i>Solea</i> | 1232 |
| <i>nævia</i> | 1003 | <i>rostrata</i> | 3091 | <i>trichodactylus</i> | 1226 |
| <i>nigricollis</i> | 1004 | <i>rubra</i> | 3083 | <i>Zebra</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>papuenfis</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>rutilans</i> | 3090 | <i>PLOTUS</i> | 580 <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Paicola</i> | 999 | <i>stagnalis</i> | 3087 | <i>Anhinga</i> | 580 |
| <i>Rubetra</i> | 1000 | <i>stigmata</i> | 3092 | <i>melanogaster</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Rupicola</i> | 998 | <i>subulata</i> | 3089 | <i>furinamenfis</i> | 581 |
| <i>ferena</i> | 1002 | <i>tentaculata</i> | 3091 | <i>PNEUMORA</i> | 2047 |
| <i>fstriata</i> | 1003 | <i>terrestris</i> | 3092 | <i>immaculata</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>superba</i> | 999 | <i>tetragona</i> | 3093 | <i>maculata</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>torquata</i> | 1000 | <i>torva</i> | 3091 | <i>sexguttata</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>PLANARIA</i> | 3087 | <i>sqq.</i> | 3094 | <i>PODURA</i> | 2907 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>angulata</i> | 3088 | <i>tremellaris</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>ambulans</i> | 2910 |
| <i>atomata</i> | 3091 | <i>truncata</i> | 3089 | <i>annulata</i> | 2909 |
| <i>auriculata</i> | 3093 | <i>ventricosa</i> | 3090 | <i>aquatica</i> | 2909, 2910 |
| <i>bicornis</i> | 3089 | <i>viridata</i> | 3088 | <i>arborea</i> | 2908 |
| <i>brunnea</i> | 3087 | <i>viridis</i> | 613 | <i>sqq.</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>candida</i> | 3094 | <i>PLATALEA</i> | 614 | <i>atra</i> | 2909 |
| <i>capitata</i> | 3093 | <i>Ajaja</i> | 613 | <i>cincta</i> | 2911 |
| <i>caudata</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Leucorodia</i> | 615 | <i>crassicornis</i> | 2911 |
| <i>ciliata</i> | 3087 | <i>pygmæa</i> | 1226 | <i>crystallina</i> | 2909 |
| <i>cornuta</i> | 3092 | <i>PLEURONECTES</i> | 1239 | <i>fimetaria</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>crenata</i> | 3091 | <i>Argus</i> | 1235 | <i>humicola</i> | 2911 |
| <i>filaris</i> | 3093 | <i>bilineatus</i> | 1228 | <i>lanuginosa</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>flaccida</i> | 3088 | <i>Cynoglossus</i> | 1236 | <i>lignorum</i> | 2909 |
| <i>fulva</i> | 3090 | <i>dentatus</i> | 1229 | <i>longicornis</i> | 2911 |
| <i>fusca</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Flesus</i> | 1233 | <i>maritima</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Gesserensis</i> | 3093 | <i>glacialis</i> | 1227 | <i>minuta</i> | 2908 |
| <i>glauca</i> | 3090 | <i>Hippoglossus</i> | 1240 | <i>monura</i> | 2910 |
| <i>grisea</i> | 3089 | <i>japonicus</i> | 1231 | <i>motitans</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>grossa</i> | 3092 | <i>Limanda</i> | 1232 | <i>nemoralis</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Gulo</i> | 3087 | <i>limandoides</i> | 1234 | <i>nivalis</i> | 2908 |
| <i>Helluo</i> | 3091 | <i>lineatus</i> | 1233 | <i>palustris</i> | 2911 |
| <i>lactea</i> | 3090 | <i>Linguatula</i> | 1239 | <i>plumbea</i> | 2908 |
| <i>linearis</i> | 3092 | <i>lunatus</i> | 1238 | <i>polypus</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>lineata</i> | 3090 | <i>manus</i> | 1236 | <i>pubilla</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Lingua</i> | 3093 | <i>maximus</i> | 1227 | <i>rufescens</i> | 2910 |
| <i>marmorata</i> | 3094 | <i>ocellatus</i> | 1238 | <i>signata</i> | 2907 |
| <i>nigra</i> | 3087 | <i>papillofus</i> | 1237 | <i>sylvatica</i> | 2910 |
| <i>obscura</i> | 3091 | <i>Passer</i> | 1227 | <i>vaga</i> | 2908 |
| <i>operculata</i> | 3088 | <i>Plagiufa</i> | 1228 | <i>villosa</i> | 2909 |
| <i>punctata</i> | 3087 | <i>Plateffa</i> | 1234 | <i>viridis</i> | 2907, 2910 |
| <i>quadrangularis</i> | 3089 | <i>plateffoides</i> | 1235 | <i>POLYNEMUS</i> | 1400 <i>sq.</i> |
| | | <i>punctatus</i> | | <i>paradiseus</i> | 1401 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------|----------|
| P. plebejus | 1401 | P. barbadensis | 339 | P. javanicus | 319 |
| quinquarius | 1400 | borneus | 318 | incarnatus | 327 |
| virginicus | ib. | brasiliensis | 344 | indicus | 318, 349 |
| PROCELLARIA | 559/599. | cæruleocephalus | 336 | leucocephalus | 338 |
| æquinoctialis | 564 | caledonicus | 328 | Levcranus | 322 |
| alba | 595 | canicularis | 323 | lineatus | 329 |
| antarctica | ib. | canus | 350 | Lory | 335 |
| brasiliana | 564 | capensis | ib. | lucionensis | 339 |
| cærulea | 560 | carolinensis | 320 | ludovicianus | 347 |
| capensis | 565 | choræus | 337 | luteus | 345 |
| cinerea | 563 | chrysopterus | 348 | Macao | 312 |
| desolata | 562 | cinereus | 333 | Macawuanna | 314 |
| Fregata | 561 | collarius | 347 | macrorhynchus | 338 |
| fuliginosa | 562 | cornutus | 327 | magnus | 344 |
| furcata | 561 | coronatus | 330 | marginatus | 324 |
| gelida | 564 | cristatus | 331 | mascarinus | 333 |
| gigantea | 563 | cycanocephalus | 316 | melanocephalus | 346 |
| g. acialis | 562 | cyanoelyeos | 343 | melanopterus | 350 |
| grisea | 564 | domicella | 334 | menstruus | 345 |
| melanopus | 562 | dominicensis | 343 | meridionalis | 333 |
| obscura | 559 | elegans | 318 | mexicanus | 352 |
| pacifica | 560 | erithacus | 332 | militaris | 313 |
| pelagica | 561 | erythrocephalus | 325 | minor | 351 |
| Puffinus | 566 | erythrochlorus | 352 | moluccensis | 331 |
| urinatrix | 560 | erythroleucus | 332 | multicolor | 328 |
| vittata | ib. | erythropterus | 343 | murinus | 327 |
| PSITTACUS | 312/599. | Euipatria | 315 | niger | 326 |
| accipitrinus | 345 | festivus | 244 | nobilis | 314 |
| ærginofus | 323 | fringillaceus | 337 | novæ Guineæ | 319 |
| astivus | 340 | fuscus | 333 | novæ Hollandiæ | 328 |
| agilis | 330 | galgulus | 349 | novæ Scelandiæ | ib. |
| Alexandri | 321 | garrulus | 333 | obscurus | 314 |
| amazonius | 341 | gramineus | 338 | ochrocephalus | 339 |
| amboinensis | 316 | grandis | 335 | ochropierus | 345 |
| Anaca | 349 | Guarouba | 320 | olivaceus | 326 |
| Aracanga | 313 | guebiensis | 318 | ornatus | 324 |
| Ararauna | ib. | guyanensis | 324 | pacificus | 329 |
| ater | 314 | guineensis | 336 | palmarum | ib. |
| aterrimus | 350 | hamatotus | 316 | papuenfis | 317 |
| atricapillus | 317 | havanensis | 342 | paradis | 342 |
| aureus | 329 | Jaguilna | 324 | paraguanus | 336 |
| Aurora | 342 | Jandaya | 319 | passerinus | 342 |
| australis | 329 | janthinus | 319 | pertinax | 322 |
| auyuanalis | 345 | japonicus | 315 | philippinarum | 335 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------|
| P. pileatus | 347 | PTINUS | 1604 | <i>sqg.</i> | R. djiddensis | 1511 |
| plumbeus | 326 | apterus | 1608 | | fullonica | 1507 |
| pondicerianus | 325 | brunneus | 1606 | | Lymma | 1511 |
| pullarius | 348 | capensis | <i>ib.</i> | | Miralerus | 1507 |
| pulverulentus | 341 | cyaneus | 1605 | | Mula | 1512 |
| puniceus | 335 | Faber | 1608 | | Ommescherit | 1512 |
| purpuratus | 350 | fagi | 1605 | | Oxyrhynchus | 1506 |
| purpureus | 346 | ferrugineus | 1605, | | Pastinaca | 1509 |
| pygmæus | 330 | | 1606 | | Rhinobatos | 1510 |
| robustus | 344 | flavipes | 1605 | | Rubus | 1507 |
| ruber | 335 | frumentarius | <i>ib.</i> | | Schoukie | 1512 |
| rufirostris | 323 | Fur | 1607 | | Sephen | 1508 |
| senegalus | 347 | fuscus | 1606 | | Tajara | 1512 |
| severus | 315 | germanus | 1607 | | Torpedo | 1504 |
| sinensis | 337 | Gigas | 1306 | | Uárnak | 1509 |
| smaragdinus | 322 | imperialis | <i>ib.</i> | RAILLUS | <i>711 sqg.</i> | |
| solstitialis | 320 | Latro | 1607 | aquaticus | | 712 |
| Sonnerati | 324 | lineatus | 1605 | australis | | 717 |
| fordidus | 343 | longicornis | 1607 | barbaticus | | 719 |
| Sosove | 352 | minutus | 1605 | bengalensis | | 715 |
| sulphureus | 330 | mollis | 1604 | cærulefcens | | 716 |
| tabuensis | 317 | pertinax | <i>ib.</i> | capensis | | <i>ib.</i> |
| taitianus | 329 | planus | 1605 | carolinus | | 715 |
| Taraba | 344 | pulfator | <i>ib.</i> | cayennensis | | 718 |
| Tirica | 351 | rufus | 1606 | crepitans | | 713 |
| torquatus | <i>ib.</i> | rugofus | 1604 | Crex | | 711 |
| Tovi | <i>ib.</i> | Scotias | 1608 | ferrugineus | | 716 |
| Tui | 352 | spinicornis | 1607 | fuscus | | 713 |
| Tuipara | 348 | striatulus | 1606 | jamaicensis | | 718 |
| ulietanus | 328 | striatus | 1608 | longirostris | | <i>ib.</i> |
| variegatus | 319 | fulcatus | 1607 | minutus | | 719 |
| varius | 337 | testaceus | 1606 | niger | | 717 |
| versicolor | 327 | upsalienfis | 1608 | obscurus | | 718 |
| violaceus | 337 | PULEX | <i>2923 sq.</i> | pacificus | | 717 |
| virescens | 326 | irritans | 2923 | philippenfis | | 714 |
| | | penetrans | 2924 | phœnicurus | | 715 |
| PSOPHIA | <i>720 sq.</i> | | | Porzana | | 712 |
| crepitans | 720 | RAJA | <i>1504 sqg.</i> | pufillus | | 719 |
| undulata | 721 | Altavela | 1509 | sandwichensis | | 717 |
| PTEROTRACHEA | 3137 | Aquila | 1508 | striatus | | 714 |
| aculeata | <i>ib.</i> | Arnak | 1512 | tabuensis | | 717 |
| coronata | <i>ib.</i> | Batis | 1505 | tahitiensis | | <i>ib.</i> |
| hyalina | <i>ib.</i> | capensis | 1512 | torquatus | | 714 |
| pulmonata | <i>ib.</i> | clavata | 1510 | troglydtes | | 713 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------|---------|----------------|------|
| R. variegatus | 718 | R. ridibunda | 1051 | S. indica | 3752 |
| virginianus | 716 | Rubeta | 1047 | lumbricalis | ib. |
| zeylanicus | ib. | falsa | 1049 | marfupialis | 3751 |
| RAMPHASTOS | 353 | fitibunda | 1050 | nigra | 3749 |
| albus | 357 | fquamigera | 1055 | norwegica | 3755 |
| Aracari | 354 | temporaria | 1053 | rectangula | 3748 |
| caruleus | 357 | typhonia | 1052 | fabulofa | 3750 |
| dicolorus | 356 | variabilis | 1051 | fcabra | 3748 |
| dubius | 357 | ventricofa | 1049 | fcrupofa | ib. |
| erythrorhynchos | 355 | venulofa | 1053 | flagnalis | 3750 |
| luteus | 356 | vefpertina | 1050 | uncinata | ib. |
| Momota | 357 | virginica | 1053 | vegetabilis | ib. |
| pavoninus | 352 | RAPHIDIA | 2647/9. | SALMO | 1364 |
| picatus | 356 | notata | 2648 | ægyptus | 1386 |
| piperinus | 353 | Ophiopsis | 2647 | Albula | 1377 |
| pifcivorus | 355 | RECURVIROSTRA | 693 | alpinus | 1370 |
| Toco | 356 | aiba | 694 | anoflomos | 1387 |
| torquatus | 354 | americana | 693 | arcticus | 1377 |
| Tucanus | 355 | Avocetta | ib. | argentinus | 1377 |
| viridis | 353 | RHINOCEROS | 57 | autumnalis | 1377 |
| RANA | 1046 | bicornis | ib. | bimaculatus | 1381 |
| alpina | 1053 | unicornis | ib. | Carpio | 1370 |
| arborea | 1054 | RHINOMACER | 1808 | cyprinoides | 1385 |
| Aranco | 1049 | artelaboides | ib. | Dentex | 1383 |
| bicolor | 1052 | cæruens | ib. | Eperlanus | 1375 |
| boans | 1055 | curculoides | ib. | Eriox | 1366 |
| Bombina | 1048 | RYNCHOPS | 611 | erythrinus | 1367 |
| brafilienfis | 1049 | fulva | ib. | Fario | 1367 |
| Bufo | 1047 | nigra | ib. | foetens | 1385 |
| cornuta | 1050 | SABILLA | 3748 | galteropelecus | 1384 |
| efculenta | 1053 | aculeata | 3751 | gibbofus | ib. |
| gibbofa | 1047 | alveolata | 4749 | Gædenii | 1363 |
| leucophylla | 1055 | ammonita | 3750 | Hucho | 1361 |
| lutea | 1050 | arundinacea | 3751 | immaculatus | 1381 |
| margaritifera | ib. | belgica | 3749 | Kundfcha | 1377 |
| marginata | 1053 | capenfis | ib. | lacuftris | 1369 |
| marina | 1048 | Chryfodon | ib. | Lavareus | 1376 |
| maxima | 1053 | clavata | 3751 | Lenok | 1377 |
| mulica | 1046 | conica | 3751 | Lepechini | 1374 |
| ocellata | 1052 | corticalis | 3751 | leucichthys | 1383 |
| paradoxa | 1055 | dimidiata | 3750 | Maræna | 1381 |
| pentadactyla | 1052 | fixa | 3751 | Marænula | ib. |
| Pipa | 1046 | helicina | 3750 | migratorius | 1376 |
| pipiens | 1056 | | | Muchfaa | 1378 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--------------|------|---------------|------------|
| S. Mülleri | 1378 | S. aeratus | 1570 | S. bicornis | 1530 |
| Nafus | <i>ib.</i> | æruginosus | 1581 | bifasciatus | 1541 |
| Nelma | 1372 | æthiopicus | 1574 | bilobus | 1537 |
| niloticus | 1386 | afer | 1578 | bimaculatus | 1548. |
| notatus | 1385 | africanus | 1574 | | 1568 |
| oxyrhinchus | 1383 | agricolla | 1559 | bimucronatus | 1582 |
| Peled | 1379 | albellus | 1577 | bipunctatus | 1550 |
| Pidschian | 1377 | Alcides | 1526 | bipustulatus | 1556 |
| pulverulentus | 1386 | alexandrinus | 1576 | Bison | 1536 |
| rhombeus | <i>ib.</i> | Alœus | 1541 | bivittatus | 1571 |
| rivalis | 1374 | Alopex | 1564 | Blackburni | 1552 |
| Salar | 1364 | amazonus | 1557 | Boas | 1529 |
| Salmarinus | 1371 | Ammon | 1534 | bombylius | 1567 |
| Salvelinus | 1370 | analís | 1547 | Bonafus | 1541 |
| Saurus | 1376 | Antæus | 1531 | brasilianus | 1556 |
| Schiefermülleri | 1365 | Apelles | 1539 | brunnus | 1568 |
| Schokur | 1378 | arator | 1550 | bucephalus | 1536 |
| stagnalis | 1374 | arcuatus | 1551 | cæruleus | 1557, 1582 |
| Stroemii | <i>ib.</i> | areatus | 1572 | cafer | 1578 |
| Taimen | 1372 | arenarius | 1553 | calcaratus | 1556 |
| Thymallus | 1379 | arenosus | 1586 | Camelus | 1536 |
| Trutta | 1366 | argenteus | 1564 | Candidæ | 1533 |
| Umbla | 1371 | Aries | 1539 | capensis | 1578 |
| Vimba | 1383 | arthriticus | 1565 | capicola | 1566 |
| Wartmanni | 1382 | arvicola | 1559 | Capra | 1543 |
| SALPA | 3129 | asper | 1552 | capucinus | 1535 |
| africana | 3130 | aterrimus | 1579 | carbonarius | 1585 |
| confœderata | <i>ib.</i> | Atlas | 1530 | Cardui | 1560 |
| democratica | 3129 | atomarius | 1564 | Carmelita | 1572 |
| fasciata | 3130 | atriplicis | 1568 | carnifex | 1542 |
| maxima | 3129 | aulicus | 1566 | carolinus | 1541 |
| mucronata | <i>ib.</i> | auratus | 1580 | Catla | 1534 |
| pinnata | <i>ib.</i> | aureolus | 1582 | Centaurus | 1527 |
| polycratica | 3130 | aurichalceus | 1573 | cephalotes | 1587 |
| punctata | 3129 | autriacus | 1561 | Cephus | 1551 |
| Sipho | 3130 | Aygulus | 1545 | Ceratonix | 1552 |
| solitaria | <i>ib.</i> | Bacchus | 1555 | cerealis | 1571 |
| SCARABÆUS | 1526 | Bankii | 1566 | Chorinæus | 1527 |
| abbreviatus | 1566 | Barbarossa | 1538 | Chrysis | 1572 |
| abdominalis | 1559 | barbatus | 1551 | chrysomelinus | 1566 |
| Actæon | 1529 | Belzebul | 1541 | ciliatus | 1570 |
| acuminatus | 1573 | bibens | 1584 | cinctus | 1557 |
| Ægeon | 1527 | bicolor | 1548 | claviger | 1528 |
| æneus | 1557, 1582 | bicoloratus | 1569 | conflagratus | 1547 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>S. conspurcatus</i> | 1545 | <i>S. fimetarius</i> | 1545 | <i>S. Histrío</i> | 1569 |
| <i>contaminatus</i> | 1553 | <i>flagellatus</i> | 1555 | <i>Hollandiæ</i> | 1555 |
| <i>coracinus</i> | 1587 | <i>flavipes</i> | 1557 | <i>holofericeus</i> | 1561 |
| <i>cordatus</i> | 1581 | <i>floralis</i> | 1577 | <i>horridus</i> | 1586 |
| <i>coriarius</i> | 1561 | <i>floricola</i> | 1559 | <i>horricola</i> | 1552 |
| <i>coronatus</i> | 1539 | <i>foetens</i> | 1547 | <i>hottentotus</i> | 1577 |
| <i>coruscans</i> | 1575 | <i>Fossor</i> | 1546 | <i>humeralis</i> | 1567 |
| <i>Coryphæus</i> | 1529 | <i>Fricator</i> | 1542 | <i>Hylax</i> | 1537 |
| <i>crassipes</i> | 1565 | <i>Frischii</i> | 1561 | <i>Jacchus</i> | 1540 |
| <i>cristatus</i> | 1554 | <i>fruticola</i> | 1558 | <i>jamaicensis</i> | 1538 |
| <i>crucifer</i> | 1557 | <i>fulgidus</i> | 1574 | <i>janthinus</i> | 1561 |
| <i>cruentatus</i> | 1573 | <i>fuliginosus</i> | 1575 | <i>Jason</i> | 1528 |
| <i>cruentus</i> | 1577 | <i>Fullo</i> | 1558 | <i>indus</i> | 1581 |
| <i>cupreus</i> | 1555 | <i>fulvus</i> | 1585 | <i>innubus</i> | 1560 |
| <i>cylindricus</i> | 1532 | <i>funestus</i> | 1577 | <i>inquinatus</i> | 1547 |
| <i>Daldorfii</i> | 1536 | <i>furcatus</i> | 1544 | <i>insignitus</i> | 1578 |
| <i>decempunctatus</i> | 1553 | <i>fuscescens</i> | 1571 | <i>interpunctatus</i> | 1552 |
| <i>Delta</i> | 1585 | <i>fuscus</i> | 1560 | <i>Inuus</i> | 1540 |
| <i>dentipes</i> | 1565 | <i>gagates</i> | 1574 | <i>Iris</i> | 1574 |
| <i>deserti</i> | 1571 | <i>Gazella</i> | 1537 | <i>juvencus</i> | 1550 |
| <i>dichotomus</i> | 1528 | <i>Geryon</i> | 1530 | <i>Koenigii</i> | 1552 |
| <i>dichrous</i> | 1553 | <i>gibbosus</i> | 1555 | <i>laborator</i> | 1559 |
| <i>didymus</i> | 1539 | <i>gibbus</i> | 1567 | <i>lætus</i> | 1565 |
| <i>dispar</i> | 1527 | <i>Gideon</i> | 1527 | <i>lævis</i> | 1553 |
| <i>dorsalis</i> | 1569 | <i>Gigas</i> | 1549 | <i>lancifer</i> | 1538 |
| <i>elegans</i> | 1575 | <i>glabratus</i> | 1570 | <i>lanigerus</i> | 1568 |
| <i>Elephas</i> | 1529 | <i>glacialis</i> | 1569 | <i>Lanius</i> | 1574 |
| <i>Enema</i> | 1528 | <i>glaucus</i> | 1583 | <i>lanugithorax</i> | 1562 |
| <i>Ephippium</i> | 1576 | <i>globator</i> | 1550 | <i>Lar</i> | 1535 |
| <i>Eremita</i> | 1578 | <i>Goliathus</i> | 1540 | <i>laticollis</i> | 1554 |
| <i>errans</i> | 1560 | <i>gonagricus</i> | 1565 | <i>Lazarus</i> | 1538 |
| <i>erraticus</i> | 1548 | <i>granarius</i> | 1548 | <i>Leei</i> | 1571 |
| <i>erythrocephalus</i> | 1562 | <i>guttatus</i> | 1558 | <i>Lemur</i> | 1533 |
| <i>erythropus</i> | 1581 | <i>hæmorrhoidalis</i> | 1545 | <i>limbatus</i> | 1553 |
| <i>Eurytus</i> | 1529 | <i>Hamadryas</i> | 1534 | <i>lineatus</i> | 1566 |
| <i>fæcatus</i> | 1540 | <i>hastatus</i> | 1528 | <i>lineola</i> | 1570 |
| <i>farinosus</i> | 1564 | <i>hemipterus</i> | 1584 | <i>longicornis</i> | 1570 |
| <i>fasciatus</i> | 1583 | <i>hemisphæricus</i> | 1587 | <i>longimanus</i> | 1539 |
| <i>fascicularis</i> | 1579 | <i>Hercules</i> | 1526 | <i>longipes</i> | 1567, 1587 |
| <i>Faunus</i> | 1535 | <i>Hircus</i> | 1540 | <i>lugubris</i> | 1577 |
| <i>ferrugineus</i> | 1560 | <i>hirtellus</i> | 1577 | <i>lunaris</i> | 1535 |
| <i>fervidus</i> | 1564 | <i>hirticollis</i> | 1569 | <i>Lundii</i> | 1582 |
| <i>festivus</i> | 1533 | <i>hirtus</i> | 1567 | <i>lunulatus</i> | 1584 |
| <i>festus</i> | 1565 | <i>hispanus</i> | 1542 | <i>luridus</i> | 1546, 1567 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|------------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| S. Lynx | 1597 | S. ovatus | 1557 | S. ruficornis | 1568 |
| maculatus | 1573 | Paetolus | 1533 | rufipes | 1552 |
| Maimon | 1531 | pallens | 1569 | rupicola | 1560 |
| marginatus | 1578 | pallipes | 1556 | ruricola | 1558 |
| marginellus | 1551 | Pan | 1528 | Sabæus | 1540 |
| marianus | 1546 | pellucidus | 1570 | fabulosus | 1585 |
| maurus | 1540 | philippenfis | 1573 | facer | 1554 |
| melanocephalus | 1562 | picator | 1566 | fagittarius | 1536 |
| Melolontha | 1562 | piceus | 1540 | sanguinolentus | 1547 |
| metallicus | 1582 | pictus | 1575 | | 1583 |
| micans | 1580 | piger | 1585 | Satyrus | 1538 |
| Midas | 1534 | pilularius | 1555 | scaber | 1549 |
| miliaris | 1555 | Pithecus | 1534 | scabriusculus | 1583 |
| miliarius | 1587 | plagiatus | 1552 | scabrosus | 1544 |
| Mimas | 1542 | podagricus | 1565 | Schæfferi | 1556 |
| minutus | 1553 | Polyphemus | 1539 | Schreberi | ib. |
| mobilicornis | 1432 | porcatus | 1552 | Scrofa | 1551 |
| mæstus | 1579 | ptaticola | 1559 | scybalarius | 1547 |
| Molossus | 1534 | probocideus | 1565 | semipunctatus | 1575 |
| monticola | 1567 | pulcher | 1583 | seniculus | 1534 |
| Morio | 1581 | pulverulentus | 1565 | sepicola | 1571 |
| morticini | 1586 | punctatus | 1570 | septemaculatus | 1550 |
| mutabilis | 1566 | punctulatus | 1584 | ferratus | 1562 |
| nævius | 1585 | pygmæus | 1548 | S. Francisci | 1583 |
| nasicornis | 1537 | quadricolor | 1574 | signatus | 1568 |
| nebulosus | 1546 | quadridens | 1532 | silenus | 1538 |
| nemestrinus | 1533 | quadriguttatus | 1586 | silphoides | 1586 |
| Nicanor | 1542 | quadrinaculatus | 1551 | Simson | 1529 |
| nigripes | 1585 | quadripunctatus | 1572 | sinensis | 1580 |
| Nigrita | 1580 | quadripustulatus | 1554 | sinuatus | 1571 |
| nitidus | 1572 | quadripinosus | 1532 | sinuosus | 1576 |
| nobilis | 1582 | quinqulineatus | 1575 | smaragdinus | 1579 |
| novem maculatus | 1544 | quisquilius | 1551 | smaragdulus | 1557 |
| nuchicornis | 1543 | raucus | 1560 | solstitialis | 1563 |
| nutans | 1544 | recticornis | 1544 | sordens | 1546, 1573 |
| oblongus | 1553 | reflexus | 1554, 1563 | sordidus | 1546 |
| obscurus | 1562 | regius | 1560 | speciosissimus | 1575 |
| O. pus | 1533 | retusus | 1540 | Sphinx | 1541 |
| O. nobarbus | 1432 | Rhadamistus | 1535 | spinicornis | 1586 |
| olivaceus | 1576 | Rhinoceros | 1537 | spinifex | 1543 |
| opacus | 1581 | Rosalius | 1534 | spiniger | 1544 |
| orichalcus | 1574 | ruber | 1579 | spinipes | 1565 |
| Oromedon | 1527 | rufescens | 1561 | splendens | 1560 |
| | | ruficollis | 1569 | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| S. splendidulus | 1533 | S. Tyehoëus | 1531 | S. Gaterina | 1307 |
| splendidus | 1550 | unguiculatus | 1585 | Ghanam | 1307 |
| squalidus | 1577 | unicolor | 1570 | gibba | 1307 |
| stercorarius | 1549 | unifasciatus | 1547 | grandoculis | 1307 |
| stercorator | 1552 | unipunctatus | 1553 | Hamrur | 1294 |
| strictus | 1576 | uraleusis | 1557 | Harak | 1307 |
| strictopterus | 1558 | Ursus | 1567 | Jarbua | 1307 |
| stolatus | 1573 | Vacca | 1543 | Kasmira | 1294 |
| striatus | 1569 | valgus | 1541 | Lepisma | 1294 |
| suberosus | 1586 | validus | 1528 | Mahfena | 1307 |
| subfasciatus | 1583 | variabilis | 1581 | Murdjan | 1307 |
| subspinosus | 1566 | variolosus | 1555 | nebulosa | 1307 |
| subterraneus | 1546 | varius | 1553 | nigra | 1307 |
| succineus | 1584 | venereus | 1574 | Ramak | 1307 |
| fulcator | 1554 | vernalis | 1549 | rubra | 1307 |
| furinamus | 1572 | versicolor | 1566 | Safgha | 1307 |
| Sus | 1552 | verticicornis | 1544 | Sammara | 1307 |
| fururalis | 1543 | Veter | 1549 | spinifera | 1307 |
| fururatus | 1570 | villosus | 1564 | stridens | 1307 |
| Sylvanus | 1538 | violaceus | 1533 | Umbra | 1294 |
| sylvicola | 1565 | virens | 1584 | unimaculata | 1307 |
| Syphax | 1531 | viridis | 1570 | SCIURUS | 145 |
| syriacus | 1571 | Vitis | 1560 | abessinicus | 1307 |
| Syrichthus | 1539 | vittatus | 1567 | æstuans | 1307 |
| Tau nigrum | 1563 | Vitulus | 1537 | anomalus | 1307 |
| Taurus | 1543 | Vulpes | 1567 | bicolor | 1307 |
| tenebrioides | 1586 | SCARUS | 1280 | carolinensis | 1307 |
| teres | 1568 | ferrugineus | 1281 | cinereus | 1307 |
| terrestris | 1547 | Ghobban | ib. | Degus | 1307 |
| testaceus | 1548 | Harid | 1282 | dschinschicus | 1307 |
| testudinarius | 1551 | rivulatus | 1280 | erythræus | 1307 |
| tetradactylus | 1573 | Schlosseri | 1282 | flavus | 1307 |
| thebanus | 1577 | fordidus | 1281 | gelulus | 1307 |
| thoracicus | 1576 | stellatus | 1280 | hudsonius | 147 |
| Titanus | 1532 | SCIÆNA | 1298 | indicus | 1307 |
| Tityus | 1530 | argentata | 1300 | macrourus | 1307 |
| triangularis | 1556 | argentea | 1304 | madagascariensis | 1307 |
| tricolor | 1574 | armata | 1306 | maximus | 1307 |
| tridens | 1542 | Bohar | 1300 | mexicanus | 1307 |
| trilineatus | 1575 | Cappa | 1298 | niger | 1307 |
| tristis | 1569 | cinerascens | 1305 | palmarum | 1307 |
| trivittatus | 1583 | cirrosa | 1299 | perficus | 1307 |
| truncaticornis | 1544 | Dib | 1305 | Petaurista | 1307 |
| truncatus | 1528 | fulvisflamma | 1299 | Sagitta | 1307 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|
| striatus | 150 | S. candida | 668 | S. electrica | 3017 |
| variegatus | 151 | canescens | ib. | ferruginea | ib. |
| volans | 154 | cantabrigiensis | ib. | forficata | 3016 |
| Volucella | 153 | capensis | 666 | Gabrielis | 3017 |
| vulgaris | 145, 146 | cayennensis | 661 | gigantea | 3016 |
| vulpinus | 147 | cinerea | 657 | lagura | 3015 |
| SCOLEX | 3042 | curonica | 669 | moritans | 3016 |
| lophii | ib. | Fedoa | 663 | occidentalis | 3018 |
| pleuronectis | ib. | flavipes | 659 | phosphorea | 3017 |
| SCOLIA | 2735 sqq. | fulca | 657 | SCOMER | 1328 sqq. |
| arrata | 2735 | Gallinago | 662 | Alatunga | 1330 |
| bicincta | 2737 | gallinaria | ib. | albus | 1334 |
| bifasciata | 2738 | Gallinula | ib. | Amia | 1336 |
| biguttata | ib. | Glottis | 664 | auratus | 1330 |
| bimaculata | 2736 | grisea | 658 | chrysurus | 1336 |
| collaris | 2737 | Guarauna | 654 | Colias | 1329 |
| ferruginea | 2736 | incana | 658 | Cordyla | 1332 |
| flavifrons | ib. | indica | 667 | falcatus | 1334 |
| hæmorrhoidalis | ib. | lapponica | ib. | Ferdau | 1333 |
| hortorum | 2737 | leucocephala | 656 | fulvoguttatus | 1332 |
| interrupta | 2738 | Limosa | 666 | Glaucus | ib. |
| Morio | 2736 | luzoniensis | 656 | Hippos | 1336 |
| Nigrita | ib. | madagascariensis | 655 | japonicus | 1329 |
| Prisina | 2738 | maderaspata | 667 | ignobilis | 1333 |
| quadriguttata | 2738 | major | 661 | pelagicus | 1336 |
| quadrinaculata | 2736 | melanoleuca | 659 | Pelamis | 1330 |
| quadripunctata | 2738 | minor | 661 | Sanfun | 1334 |
| quadripustulata | 2737 | nigra | 659 | Scomber | 1328 |
| quinquefasciata | ib. | noveboracensis | 658 | speciosus | 1332 |
| quinquepunctata | ib. | nutans | 659 | Thynnus | 1330 |
| Radula | ib. | obscura | 963 | Trachurus | 1335 |
| septemcincta | 2738 | paludosa | 661 | SCOPUS | 618 |
| sexcincta | ib. | Phæopus | 657 | Umbretta | ib. |
| sexmaculata | 2736 | pufilla | 663 | SCORPÆNA | 1214 sqq. |
| thoracica | 2737 | pygmæa | 655 | americana | 1220 |
| verticalis | ib. | rusticola | 660 | antennata | 1219 |
| vespiformis | 2738 | semipalmata | 659 | capensis | ib. |
| SCOLOPAX | 654 sqq. | Subarquata | 658 | didactyla | ib. |
| agocephala | 667 | tahitiensis | 656 | horrida | 1217 |
| africana | 655 | Totanus | 665 | Porcus | 1214 |
| Arquata | ib. | SCOLOPENDRA | 3015 sq. | Scrofa | 1215 |
| belgica | 663 | clypeata | 3017 | spinosa | 1220 |
| borealis | 654 | coleoptata | 3015 | volitans | 1217 |
| Calidris | 664 | dorsalis | 3017 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| SCORPIO | 2961 | S. nautiloides | 3739 | S. Filicula | 3853 |
| afer | 2961 | norwegica | 3746 | filiformis | 3862 |
| americanus | 2962 | Ocrea | 3744 | Flabellum | ib. |
| Australasiæ | 2961 | Penis | ib. | floccosa | 3860 |
| australis | 2962 | Planorbis | 3740 | frutescens | 3855 |
| carpathicus | 2961 | polythalamia | 3742 | fruticans | 3856 |
| chilensis | 2962 | porrecta | 3746 | fuscescens | 3846 |
| europæus | ib. | proboscidea | 3745 | gelatinosa | 3851 |
| horrentotus | ib. | protensa | 3744 | geniculata | 3854 |
| maurus | 2961 | pyramydalis | 3746 | halecina | 3848 |
| SCYLLÆA | 3147 | Seminulum | 3739 | hypnoides | 3849 |
| ghomfodensis | ib. | Spirillum | 3740 | lendigera | 3854 |
| pelagica | ib. | Spirorbis | ib. | Lichenastrum | 3857 |
| SEPIA | 3149 | stellaris | 3747 | loricata | 3865 |
| hexapus | 3150 | triquetra | 3740 | loriculata | 3858 |
| Loligo | ib. | vermicularis | 3743 | misenensis | 3854 |
| media | 3150 | viorea | 3746 | muricata | 3851 |
| octopus | 3149 | SERROPALPUS | 1901 | Myriophyllum | 3847 |
| officinalis | ib. | levigatus | ib. | neritina | 3853 |
| Sepiola | 3151 | striatus | ib. | nigra | 3846 |
| tunicata | ib. | SERTULARIA | 3844 | obtoleta | ib. |
| unguiculata | 3150 | abietina | 3845 | operculata | 3844 |
| SERPULA | 3739 | anguina | 3861 | opunnoides | 3863 |
| afra | 3745 | antennina | 3850 | parasitica | 3860 |
| anguina | 3743 | argentea | 3847 | Pennaria | 3853 |
| arenaria | ib. | articulata | 3857 | Pennatula | 3853 |
| cancellata | 3746 | avicularia | 3859 | pilosa | 3863 |
| Cereolus | 3745 | Bursaria | 3858 | Pinaster | 3853 |
| cinerea | 3747 | cedrina | 3857 | pinnata | 3855 |
| contortuplicata | 3741 | cereoides | 3862 | Pinus | 3846 |
| Cornu copix | 3745 | ciliata | 3860 | Pluma | 3850 |
| decussata | ib. | cirrata | 3862 | polyzonias | 3856 |
| denticulata | 3746 | cornuta | 3861 | pumila | 3844 |
| echinata | 3744 | crispa | 3860 | purpurea | 3857 |
| Filograna | 3741 | cupressina | 3847 | pustulosa | 3852 |
| gigantea | 3747 | cupressoides | 3846 | quadridentata | 3853 |
| glomerata | 3742 | Cuscuta | 3852 | racemosa | 3854 |
| goreensis | 3745 | dichotoma | 3855 | repans | 3862 |
| granulata | 3741 | eburnea | 3861 | rosacea | 3848 |
| Infundibulum | 3745 | echinata | 2850 | rugosa | 3847 |
| intestinalis | ib. | Evanfii | 3853 | scruposa | 3859 |
| intricata | 3741 | falcata | 3849 | secundaria | 3845 |
| lumbricalis | 3742 | fastigiata | 3858 | fetacea | 3856 |
| melitenfis | 3746 | filicina | 3857 | speciosa | 3847 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|-----------------|------|---------------|------------|
| S. spicata | 3853 | S. hirta | 1622 | S. sexdentata | 1619 |
| spinosa | 3855 | histricoides | 1626 | sinuata | 1622 |
| Syringa | 3852 | inaequalis | 1620 | spadicea | 1619, 1627 |
| Tamarisca | 3845 | indica | 1619 | squalida | 1627 |
| ternata | 3862 | insignita | 1626 | stercorea | 1616 |
| Thuja | 3848 | laevicollis | 1621 | striata | 1625 |
| tulipifera | 3862 | laevigata | 1623 | striatula | 1627 |
| Uva | 3854 | limbata | 1624 | succincta | 1624 |
| verticillata | 3851 | littoralis | 1620 | surinamensis | 1620 |
| volubilis | ib. | livida | ib. | testacea | 1624 |
| SILPHA | 1615/99. | lutea | 1626 | thoracica | 1621 |
| anea | 1618 | marginalis | 1621 | tricolor | 1627 |
| agaricina | 1619 | marginata | 1625 | trilineata | ib. |
| americana | ib. | melanocephala | ib. | undata | 1624 |
| atomaria | 1625 | melanophthalma | 1627 | uralensis | ib. |
| atrata | 1620 | minuta | 1625 | Vespillo | 1616 |
| bicolor | 1627 | multicolor | 1627 | SILURUS | 1353/99. |
| bifasciata | 1618 | nebulosa | ib. | anguillaris | 1355 |
| biguttata | 1626 | nigra | 1618 | Afcita | 1360 |
| bimaculata | 1616 | nigricans | 1626 | Afotus | 1353 |
| binorata | 1618 | nigricornis | 1618 | Aspredo | 1355 |
| bipunctata | 1617 | notata | 1617 | Bagre | 1360 |
| cancellata | 1622 | oblonga | 1623 | Bajad | 1359 |
| carinata | ib. | obscura | ib. | Batrachus | 1355 |
| carinaria | 1619 | opaca | 1622 | Callichthys | 1361 |
| collaris | ib. | pallipes | 1627 | carinatus | 1357 |
| crenata | 1618 | pedemontana | 1621 | cataphractus | 1361 |
| cruentata | 1625 | picea | 1617 | Catus | 1357 |
| depressa | 1624 | pulicaria | 1624 | chilensis | 1359 |
| dorsalis | 1617 | punctulator | 1617 | Clarias | 1358 |
| dytiscoides | 1626 | quadriguttata | 1618 | cornutus | 1356 |
| exilis | 1627 | quadrinaculata | 1617 | costatus | 1360 |
| fasciata | 1617 | quadrupunctata | 1621 | cous | 1357 |
| ferruginea | 1623 | quadrupustulata | 1616 | Docmac | ib. |
| fimetaria | 1625 | reticulata | 1623 | electricus | 1354 |
| fusca | 1624 | rufa | 1625 | fasciatus | 1359 |
| germanica | 1615 | ruficornis | 1626 | Felis | 1356 |
| glabra | 1617 | rufifrons | 1618 | galeatus | 1357 |
| glabrata | 1626 | rufipes | 1617 | Glanis | 1353 |
| granulata | 1620 | rugosa | 1622 | imberbis | 1361 |
| grisea | 1624 | rufica | 1619 | inermis | 1356 |
| grossa | 1623 | scabra | 1624 | militaris | ib. |
| haemorrhoida- | | scarabæoides | 1626 | Myftus | 1355 |
| lis | 1618, 1625 | Seminulum | 1619 | undecimalis | 1356 |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| SIMIA | 26 | <i>sqq.</i> | S. Syrichta | 39 | S. Legumen | 3224 |
| Æthiops | 33 | | Talapoin | 35 | Macha | 3226 |
| Apedia | 28 | | trepida | 37 | maximus | 3227 |
| Apella | 37 | | Troglodytes | 26 | minimus | ib. |
| argentata | 41 | | Veter | 30 | minutus | 3228 |
| Aygula | 33 | | SIPUNCULUS | 3094 | occidens | 3228 |
| Beelzebul | 35 | | nudus | 3094 | radiatus | 3228 |
| Capuzina | 37 | | faccatus | 3095 | roseus | 3227 |
| Cepius | 32 | | SIREX | 2671 | sanguinolentus | ib. |
| Cynocephalos | 31 | | albicornis | 2673 | Siliquea | 3228 |
| Cynomolgus | ib. | | Columba | 2671 | Spengleri | 3228 |
| Cynofuros | 30 | | cyanea | 2673 | striatus | 3227 |
| Diana | 32 | | Dromedarius | ib. | strigilatus | 3228 |
| Fatuellus | 37 | | flavicornis | 2672 | Vagina | 3228 |
| Fannus | 31 | | fulvicornis | ib. | vespertinus | 3228 |
| Hamadryas | 30 | | Gigas | 2671 | virens | 3228 |
| Jacchus | 39 | | juvencus | 2672 | SOREX | 112 |
| Inuus | 28 | | Magus | ib. | aquaticus | 112 |
| Lar | 27 | | Mariscus | 2673 | araneus | 114 |
| Maimon | 29 | | nigricornis | 2672 | brasiliensis | 114 |
| Maura | 35 | | Nigrita | 2673 | cristatus | 114 |
| Midas | 41 | | Paca | ib. | exilis | 114 |
| Mona | 34 | | Phanthoma | ib. | fodiens | 114 |
| Mormon | 29 | | pygmæa | 2674 | marinus | 114 |
| Morta | 38 | | Spectrum | 2672 | minutus | 114 |
| Nemæus | 34 | | tabida | 2674 | moschatus | 114 |
| Nemestrina | 28 | | Troglodita | 2673 | pufillus | 114 |
| nictitans | 33 | | SITTA | 440 | surinamenfis | 114 |
| Œdipus | 40 | | caffra | 442 | SPARUS | 1270 |
| Paniscus | 36 | | canadensis | 441 | annularis | 1270 |
| Petaurista | 35 | | europæa | 440 | argentatus | 1270 |
| Pithecia | 39 | | jamaicensis | 441 | argyrops | 1270 |
| Porcaria | 30 | | major | 442 | Aurata | 1270 |
| Roloway | 35 | | nævia | ib. | Berda | 1270 |
| Rosalia | 40 | | sinensis | ib. | Boops | 1270 |
| rubra | 34 | | surinamenfis | ib. | Cantharus | 1270 |
| Sabæa | 32 | | SOLEN | 3223 | capistratus | 1270 |
| Satyrus | 26 | | anatinus | 3225 | chilensis | 1270 |
| sciurea | 38 | | bullatus | 3226 | Chromis | 1270 |
| Seniculus | 36 | | coarctatus | 3227 | chryseps | 1270 |
| Silenus | 31 | | crispus | 3228 | Dentex | 1270 |
| finica | 34 | | Cultellus | 3224 | Erythrinus | 1270 |
| Sphinx | 29 | | Diphos | 3226 | fulvescens | ib. |
| Sylvanus | 27 | | Enlis | 3224 | galilæus | ib. |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------------|
| S. Haffara | 1276 | S. caspia | 2735 | S. nigra | 2730 |
| Hurta | 1272 | ciliata | 2727 | nigrata | 2723 |
| infidiator | 1273 | cinerea | 2732 | nigricornis | 2781 |
| latus | 1279 | cingulata | 2729 | nigrita | 2725 |
| Maena | 1271 | clavipes | 2726 | nitida | 2731 |
| melanurus | ib. | Clavus | 2727 | nobilis | 2733 |
| Mormyrus | 1279 | coccinea | 2734 | ocellata | ib. |
| notatus | 1272 | collaris | 2732 | palmipes | 2730 |
| Orphus | ib. | Colon | 2731 | pectinipes | 2780 |
| Pagrus | 1273 | compressa | 2727 | penylvanica | 2725 |
| palpebratus | 1274 | coronata | 2733 | plumbea | 2733 |
| Puntazzo | 1272 | cyanea | 2725 | Punctum | 2730 |
| radiatus | 1278 | ephippia | 2730 | quadripunctata | 2733 |
| rhomboides | 1275 | erythrocephala | 2726 | ruficornis | 2733 |
| Salpa | ib. | exaltata | 2731 | rufipes | 2781 |
| Sarba | ib. | fasciata | 2732 | fabulosa | 2723 |
| Sargus | 1270 | femorata | 2724 | similis | 2729 |
| Saxatilis | 1271 | fervens | 2726 | sp nipes | 2734 |
| Smaris | 1271 | figulus | 2727 | spinosa | ib. |
| spinifer | 1273 | flava | 2732 | spirifex | 2726 |
| Spinus | 1278 | flavicornis | ib. | stigma | 2730 |
| Synagris | 1275 | flavipes | 2724 | testacea | 2735 |
| virgatus | 1276 | frontalis | 2729 | Thomæ | 2725 |
| virginicus | 1278 | fugas | 2731 | tibialis | 2724 |
| SPHEX | 2723 | fulca | 2729 | tomentosa | 2724, 2734 |
| abdominalis | 2732 | gitba | 2732 | tricolor | 2734 |
| ægyptia | 2727 | gutata | 2734 | tropica | 2730 |
| albomaculata | 2734 | hæmorrhoidalis | 2725 | turcica | 2732 |
| analis | 2729 | hirsuta | 2728 | unicolor | 2728 |
| antarctica | 2730 | jamaicensis | 2726 | variegata | 2730 |
| appendigaster | 2723 | ichneumonea | 2727 | viatica | 2729 |
| arenosa | 2724 | indica | 2730 | villosa | 2732 |
| argentea | 2725 | indostana | 2726 | violacea | 2735 |
| asiatica | 2726 | infubrica | 2728 | xanthocephala | 2734 |
| assimilis | 2725 | leucomellis | 2735 | SPHINX | 2371 |
| aurata | 2731 | lobata | 2727 | Achæron | 2400 |
| auruleata | 2725 | lutaria | 2724 | Achemon | 2396 |
| australis | 2728 | maculata | 2723 | Æacus | 2392 |
| austrica | ib. | maculosa | 2731 | Agrius | ib. |
| bicolor | 2732 | maderospatana | 2727 | Alecto | 2384 |
| bidens | 2728 | maura | 2730 | Atope | 2375 |
| boops | 2734 | mauritanica | 2731 | Andromacha | 2395 |
| cærulea | 2733 | melanochlora | 2725 | annulata | 2392 |
| cæpensis | 2725 | Morio | 2728 | Anubus | 2384 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|------------|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| S. apiformis | 2388 | S. Eunolphus | 2399 | S. Megæra | 2385 |
| Apulus | 2374 | Euphorbiæ | 2383 | Melas | 2387 |
| Argynnis | 2395 | Eurocilia | 2397 | Melissa | 2396 |
| afiliformis | 2372 | Fadus | 2387 | Minus | 2381 |
| Atropos | 2378 | fausta | 2396 | Myrtea | 2395 |
| Auge | 2398 | fenestrata | 2394 | Nechus | 2384 |
| Auxo | 2390 | fenestrina | 2372 | neni | 2374 |
| bimaculata | 2398 | ficus | 2380 | Nessus | 2372 |
| Boerhaavia | 2381 | filipendulæ | 2390 | nigricornis | 2396 |
| Bromus | 2395 | fibriata | 2386 | obscura | 2375 |
| Brunnus | 2388 | flabelliformis | 2396 | ocellata | 2371 |
| Bulus | 2385 | flavicornis | 2395 | oculomaculata | 2388 |
| Cacus | 2375 | fusciformis | 2388 | octopunctata | 2386 |
| castra | 2393 | Fulvia | 2391 | Ocypete | 2373 |
| Caicus | 2378 | galii | 2383 | œnotheræ | 2374 |
| capensis | 2379 | Glaucopis | 2397 | Oldenlandiæ | 2381 |
| capistrata | 2398 | Gnomæ | 2384 | pagana | 2381 |
| Capys | 2399 | guineensis | 2393 | Parce | 2382 |
| caricæ | 2379 | Gyon | 2367 | Passalis | 2393 |
| carniolica | 2392 | hamorrhoidalis | 2389 | pectinata | 2396 |
| carolina | 2377 | halterata | 2398 | pectinicornis | 2397 |
| Cassandra | 2394 | Helymus | 2394 | Penæus | 2374 |
| caudata | 2398 | Hespera | 2384 | Phegea | 2391 |
| Celerio | 2379 | Hylæus | 2383 | Phlegmon | 2393 |
| Cerbera | 2393 | Hylas | 2387 | Pholus | 2379 |
| cingulata | 2378, 2386 | Hyparchus | 2395 | Phorbas | 2379 |
| Clotho | 2384 | jatrophæ | 2376 | pinastris | 2385 |
| convolvuli | 2376 | ichneumonifor- | | plebeia | 2386 |
| Crantor | 2380 | mis | 2390 | Pluto | 2386 |
| Creusa | 2394 | immaculata | 2386 | Polymena | 2394 |
| culiciformis | 2389 | infausta | 2396 | populi | 2372 |
| cyanea | 2400 | Ixion | 2386 | Porcellus | 2382 |
| dentata | 2375 | labruscæ | 2380 | pruni | 2398 |
| didyma | 2381 | Ladis | 2399 | Pugione | 2397 |
| diptera | 2398 | Lethe | 2394 | Pylas | 2375 |
| Egeon | 2395 | Lichus | ib. | Pylotis | 2397 |
| Ello | 2375 | ligustri | 2377 | Pythia | 2392 |
| Elpenor | 2382 | lineata | 2383 | quercus | 2372 |
| Ephialetes | 2392 | lugubris | 2372 | Rhadamistus | 2373 |
| Ergotis | 2397 | lusca | ib. | rustica | 2385 |
| Eriphia | 2396 | Lycetus | 2381 | Satellitæ | 2381 |
| Erotus | 2379 | Maia | 2398 | Scyton | 2375 |
| Erynnis | 2397 | Marica | 2388 | fedi | 2395 |
| Eryx | 2395 | Medea | 2376 | Sesia | 2389 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------|--------------|------|
| S. Sperbius | 2394 | S. coalita | 3825 | S. africanus | 1494 |
| sphegiformis | 2389 | compressa | ib. | americanus | 1503 |
| staries | 2399 | coronata | 3819 | barbatus | 1493 |
| stellatarum | 2387 | cristata | 3822 | Canicula | 1490 |
| strigilis | 2377 | cruciata | 3825 | Carcharias | 1498 |
| Styx | 2400 | dichotoma | 3822 | Catulus | 1490 |
| Sypilus | 2397 | fasciculata | 3823 | Centrina | 1502 |
| Tantalus | 2386 | fibrillosa | ib. | cinereus | 1497 |
| tenthredinifor- | | ficiformis | 3825 | cirratus | 2492 |
| mis | 2389 | fistularis | 3818 | cornubicus | 1497 |
| terfa | 2379 | flabelliformis | 3817 | Galeus | 1492 |
| Terrio | 2375 | floribunda | 3824 | glaucus | 1496 |
| Thelebus | 2393 | fluviatilis | 3825 | griseus | 1495 |
| Thetis | ib. | friabilis | 3826 | indicus | 1503 |
| Theylia | 2386 | frondosa | 3824 | Ifabeila | 1489 |
| Thous | 2400 | fulva | 3823 | Kumal | 1504 |
| Thysbe | 2388 | infundibulifor- | | longicaudus | 1496 |
| tibialis | 2399 | mis | 3818 | Matiasa | 1504 |
| tiliæ | 2373 | lacustris | 3825 | maximus | 1498 |
| tipuliformis | 2390 | lichenoides | 3824 | Mustellus | 1492 |
| Tisiphone | 2386 | macida | 3825 | ocellatus | 1494 |
| Vampyrus | 2379 | membranosa | 3824 | Pristis | 1499 |
| Vespertilio | 2384 | muricata | 3821 | Spinax | 1501 |
| vespiformis | 2389 | nigra | 3819 | spinotus | 1500 |
| vibis | 2380 | nodosa | 3821 | squamosus | 1502 |
| SPIO | 3109 | oculata | 3820 | Squatina | 1503 |
| silicornis | 3110 | officinalis | ib. | stellatus | 1491 |
| sericornis | 3109 | ossiformis | 3825 | Tiburo | 1495 |
| SPONDYLUS | 3296 | palmata | 3822 | tigrinus | 1493 |
| citreus | 3298 | panicea | 3823 | Vulpes | 1496 |
| Gædaropus | 3296, | papillaris | 3824 | Zyææna | 1494 |
| | 3297 | plana | 3825 | STAPHYLINUS | 2025 |
| | 3298 | Pocillum | ib. | 199. | |
| plicatus | ib. | prolifera | 3822 | abdominalis | 2037 |
| regius | 3817 | rubra | 3819 | æneus | 2034 |
| SPONGIA | 3818 | sinuosa | 3824 | agarici | 2033 |
| aculeata | 3824 | sluposa | 3822 | alatus | 2037 |
| agaricina | 3822 | tomentosa | 3821 | analis | 2029 |
| bacillaris | 3823 | tubularia | 3823 | arnicæ | 2032 |
| Batta | ib. | tubulosa | 3819 | atricapillus | 2030 |
| botryoides | 3826 | Tupha | 3824 | aureus | 2025 |
| caualium | 3819 | Ventilabia | 3817 | biclavatus | 2036 |
| cancellata | 3824 | SQUALUS | 1489 | bicolor | 2027 |
| cavernosa | 3819 | 199. | 1500 | biguttatus | 2029 |
| ciliata | | Acanthias | | bipustulatus | ib. |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| <i>S. blattinus</i> | 2031 | <i>S. hæmorrhoidalis</i> | 2036 | <i>S. rufescens</i> | 2036 |
| <i>boleti</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>hellebori</i> | 2032 | <i>ruficollis</i> | 2038 |
| <i>brassicæ</i> | 2032 | <i>hirtus</i> | 2025 | <i>rufipes</i> | 2030 |
| <i>brevipes</i> | 2036 | <i>hypnorum</i> | 2030 | <i>rufus</i> | 2037 |
| <i>brunnipes</i> | 2028 | <i>latus</i> | 2033 | <i>rugosus</i> | 2031 |
| <i>buphthalmos</i> | 2032 | <i>lignorum</i> | 2028 | <i>sanguineus</i> | 2029 |
| <i>canaliculatus</i> | 2030 | <i>limbatus</i> | 2035 | <i>saxatilis</i> | 2031 |
| <i>Cantharellus</i> | 2029 | <i>littoreus</i> | 2029 | <i>silphoides</i> | 2028 |
| <i>caraboides</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>litturatus</i> | 2036 | <i>similis</i> | 2031 |
| <i>cephalotes</i> | 2036 | <i>lugubris</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>spinipes</i> | 2034 |
| <i>Chalcocephalus</i> | 2034 | <i>lunulatus</i> | 2037 | <i>striatus</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>chrysomelinus</i> | 2030 | <i>macropterus</i> | 2034 | <i>subterraneus</i> | 2028 |
| <i>cicindeloides</i> | 2029 | <i>maculatus</i> | 2035 | <i>fulcatus</i> | 2035 |
| <i>clavatus</i> | 2027 | <i>marginalis</i> | 2033 | <i>tataricus</i> | 2034 |
| <i>clavicornis</i> | 2029 | <i>marginatus</i> | 2028 | <i>thoracicus</i> | 2037 |
| <i>crassipes</i> | 2036 | <i>marginellus</i> | 2030, | <i>tricolor</i> | 2030 |
| <i>cruentatus</i> | 2035 | | 2036 | <i>tricornis</i> | 2031 |
| <i>cursor</i> | 2033 | <i>maxillofus</i> | 2026 | <i>vernalis</i> | 2033 |
| <i>curtulus</i> | 2035 | <i>melanocephalus</i> | 2031 | STERNA 603 | |
| <i>cylindricus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>melanophthal-</i> | | <i>africana</i> | 603 |
| <i>dichrous</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>mus</i> | 2027 | <i>alba</i> | 603 |
| <i>dilatatus</i> | 2027 | <i>minor</i> | 2031 | <i>australis</i> | 603 |
| <i>domicella</i> | 2032 | <i>murinus</i> | 2026 | <i>candida</i> | 607 |
| <i>elongatus</i> | 2038 | <i>niger</i> | 2032 | <i>Cantiaca</i> | 606 |
| <i>erythrocephalus</i> | 2027 | <i>nitidulus</i> | 2030 | <i>caspia</i> | 603 |
| <i>erythropterus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>nitidus</i> | 2028 | <i>cayennensis</i> | 604 |
| <i>erythropus</i> | 2035 | <i>obscurus</i> | 2031 | <i>cinerea</i> | 607 |
| <i>flavescens</i> | 2029 | <i>obtusuf</i> | 2028 | <i>fissipes</i> | 610 |
| <i>flavicornis</i> | 2036 | <i>ochrocephalus</i> | 2034 | <i>fuliginosa</i> | 605 |
| <i>flavipes</i> | 2037 | <i>oculatus</i> | 2026 | <i>fuscata</i> | 610 |
| <i>flavus</i> | 2027 | <i>olens</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Hirundo</i> | 603 |
| <i>floreus</i> | 2033 | <i>ophthalmicus</i> | 2032 | <i>metopoleucos</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>fodinarum</i> | 2032 | <i>parvus</i> | 2037 | <i>minuta</i> | 603 |
| <i>formicarius</i> | 2033 | <i>penetrans</i> | 2033 | <i>nævia</i> | 603 |
| <i>fossor</i> | 2032 | <i>picatus</i> | 2035 | <i>nigra</i> | 606 |
| <i>fratricornis</i> | 2033 | <i>piceus</i> | 2031 | <i>nitotica</i> | 603 |
| <i>fulgidus</i> | 2028 | <i>pilosus</i> | 2028 | <i>obscura</i> | 607 |
| <i>fulvipes</i> | 2032 | <i>politus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>panayensis</i> | 607 |
| <i>fuscicornis</i> | 2033 | <i>pubescens</i> | 2034 | <i>simplex</i> | 903 |
| <i>fuscipes</i> | 2030 | <i>punctatus</i> | 2033 | <i>finensis</i> | 610 |
| <i>fuscus</i> | 2027 | <i>punctulatus</i> | 2035 | <i>spadicea</i> | 601 |
| <i>glaber</i> | 2034, | <i>pygmaeus</i> | 2037 | <i>stolida</i> | 603 |
| <i>glaberrimus,</i> | 2032 | <i>riparius</i> | 2038 | <i>striata</i> | |
| <i>glaucofus</i> | 2034 | <i>rubricollis</i> | 2035 | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
| <i>S. furinamenfis</i> | 604 | <i>S. pulchella</i> | 290 | <i>S. latiffimus</i> | 3516 |
| <i>vitata</i> | 609 | <i>rufa</i> | 293 | <i>latus</i> | 3520 |
| STENOPTYX | 1150 | <i>scandiaca</i> | 287 | <i>lentiginofus</i> | 3510 |
| <i>drachana</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Scops</i> | 290 | <i>lineatus</i> | 3521 |
| STOMOXYS | 2891 | <i>folonienfis</i> | 293 | <i>lividus</i> | 3523 |
| <i>calcitrans</i> | 2891 | <i>fridula</i> | 294 | <i>Lucifer</i> | 3515 |
| <i>irritans</i> | 2892 | <i>fylveftris</i> | 292 | <i>Luhuanus</i> | 3513 |
| <i>lineata</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Tengmalmi</i> | 291 | <i>marginatus</i> | 3513, |
| <i>longipes</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Tolchiquatli</i> | 296 | | 3523 |
| <i>Morio</i> | 2891 | <i>Ulula</i> | 294 | <i>Millepeda</i> | 3509 |
| <i>Parafita</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>uralenfis</i> | 295 | <i>minimus</i> | 3516 |
| <i>pungens</i> | 2892 | <i>virginiana</i> | 287 | <i>norwegicus</i> | 3520 |
| <i>rofttrata</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Wapacuthu</i> | 291 | <i>Onifcus</i> | 3514 |
| <i>Siberita</i> | 2891 | <i>zeylonenfis</i> | 287 | <i>paluftris</i> | 3521 |
| STRIX | 286 | <i>Zorca</i> | 289 | <i>Pes pelecani</i> | 3507 |
| <i>acadica</i> | 296 | STROMATEUS | 1148 | <i>Pugilis</i> | 3512 |
| <i>accipitrina</i> | 285 | <i>Cumarca</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>punctatus</i> | 3522 |
| <i>alba</i> | 293 | <i>Fiatola</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>raninus</i> | 3511 |
| <i>Aluco</i> | 292 | <i>Paru</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Scorpius</i> | 3508 |
| <i>americana</i> | 288 | STROMBUS | 3506 | <i>finifter</i> | 3524 |
| <i>Afio</i> | 287 | <i>aculeatus</i> | 3523 | <i>fpinofus</i> | 3518 |
| <i>brachyotos</i> | 289 | <i>affinis</i> | 3520 | <i>ftriatu</i> | 3524 |
| <i>brafiliana</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>agnatus</i> | 3523 | <i>fuccinctus</i> | 3518 |
| <i>Bubo</i> | 286 | <i>alatus</i> | 3513 | <i>tridentatus</i> | 3519 |
| <i>carniolica</i> | 290 | <i>ater</i> | 3521 | <i>tuberculatus</i> | 3521 |
| <i>cayennenfis</i> | 296 | <i>Auris Dianæ</i> | 3512 | <i>Urceus</i> | 3518 |
| <i>Chichiæli</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>auritus</i> | 3522 | <i>Vexillum</i> | 3520 |
| <i>cinerea</i> | 291 | <i>Bryonia</i> | 3520 | <i>Vibex</i> | 3522 |
| <i>cunicularia</i> | 292 | <i>Canarium</i> | 3517 | <i>vittatus</i> | 3517 |
| <i>deminuta</i> | 290 | <i>Chiragra</i> | 3507 | STRONGYLUS | 3043 |
| <i>dominicenfis</i> | 296 | <i>Clavus</i> | 3510 | <i>equinus</i> | 3043 |
| <i>flammea</i> | 293 | <i>coftatus</i> | 3520 | <i>ovinus</i> | 3044 |
| <i>innerea</i> | 294 | <i>dealbatus</i> | 3523 | STRUTHIO | 726 |
| <i>hudsonia</i> | 295 | <i>dentatus</i> | 3519 | <i>Camelus</i> | 726 |
| <i>javanica</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Epidromis</i> | 3516 | <i>Cafuarius</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>indica</i> | 289 | <i>fafciatus</i> | 3510 | <i>Rhea</i> | 727 |
| <i>mexicana</i> | 288 | <i>Fiffurella</i> | 3518 | STURNUS | 801 |
| <i>navia</i> | 289 | <i>fufcus</i> | 3523 | <i>capenfis</i> | 802 |
| <i>nebulofa</i> | 291 | <i>Fufus</i> | 3506 | <i>carunculatus</i> | 805 |
| <i>Noctua</i> | 293 | <i>Gallus</i> | 3511 | <i>Cinclus</i> | 803 |
| <i>novæ Seelandiæ</i> | 296 | <i>gibberulus</i> | 3514 | <i>collaris</i> | 805 |
| <i>Nyctæa</i> | 291 | <i>Gigas</i> | 3515 | <i>Contra</i> | 803 |
| <i>Orus</i> | 288 | <i>lævis</i> | 3520 | <i>danuricus</i> | 806 |
| <i>pafferina</i> | 296 | <i>Lambis</i> | 3508 | <i>fufcus</i> | 805 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----------|---------------|------------|-----------------|------|
| S. Loyca | 804 | T. griseus | 2886 | T. dentata | 3073 |
| ludovicianus | 802 | inanis | 2884 | equina | 3074 |
| mexicanus | 804 | italicus | 2883 | erinacei | 3069 |
| milibaris | 803 | lineatus | 2882 | erythrini | 3079 |
| moritanus | 804 | longicornis | 2885 | ferarum | 3061 |
| obscurus | ib. | lugubris | 2886 | filamentosa | 3068 |
| sericeus | 805 | maritimus | ib. | Filum | 3071 |
| viridis | ib. | mauritanus | 2881 | Finna | 3063 |
| vulgaris | 801 | mexicanus | 2883 | Flagellum | 3075 |
| zeylanicus | 804 | mœrens | 2889 | Froelichii | 3080 |
| SUS | 217 | Morio | ib. | gasterostei | 3079 |
| æthiopicus | 220 | occidentalis | 2884 | globifera | 3074 |
| africanus | ib. | paganus | 2883 | globosa | 3063 |
| Babyrussa | 221 | pellucens | ib. | granulosa | 3062 |
| Porcus | 219 | pluvialis | 2885 | gulonis | 3060 |
| Scrofa | 216, 218 | punctatus | 2884 | hirundinis | 3072 |
| Tajassu | 219 | rostratus | 2881 | hydatigona | 3060 |
| SYNGNATHUS | 1453 | ruficornis | 2882 | infundibulifor- | |
| Acus | 1455 | rusticus | 2883 | mis | 3071 |
| æquoreus | 1456 | striatus | 2885 | lævis | 3076 |
| barbarus | 1457 | taraninus | 2882 | lanccolata | 3075 |
| Hippocampus | ib. | tropicus | 2884 | lata | 3072 |
| Ophidion | 1456 | TÆNIA | 3059 | laticeps | 3081 |
| pelagicus | 1455 | alcæ | 3076 | Linca | 3077 |
| tetragonus | 1453 | anatis | ib. | lineata | 3068 |
| Typhle | 1454 | anguillæ | 3078 | maculata | 3077 |
| | | anferis | 3076 | magna | 3069 |
| TABANUS | 2881 | apri | 3063 | Mallens | 3076 |
| albipes | 2886 | bacillaris | 3073 | moniliformis | 3068 |
| antarcticus | 2885 | bovina | 3063 | murina | 3065 |
| atratus | 2882 | bufonis | 3077 | muscleæ | 3068 |
| autumnalis | ib. | candelabraria | 3075 | nodulosa | 3072 |
| barbatus | 2881 | caprina | 3061, 3069 | ovilla | 3061 |
| bidentatus | 2885 | caryocatactis | 3070 | ovina | 3074 |
| bispinosus | ib. | cateniformis | 3066 | passeris | 3071 |
| borealis | ib. | cellulosæ | 3059 | pectinata | 3073 |
| bovinus | 2882 | cercbralis | 3062 | percæ | 3079 |
| Bromius | 2884 | cernuæ | 3079 | perlata | 3075 |
| cæcutiens | 2885 | cordata | 3061 | phocæ | 3073 |
| calens | 2882 | cornicis | 3069 | piliformis | 3061 |
| cayennensis | 2884 | crateriformis | 3070 | pistaci | 3069 |
| exæstians | 2883 | crenata | 3075 | putorii | 3060 |
| fasciatus | 2882 | cucurbutina | 3067 | quadriloba | 3069 |
| fervens | 2883 | cuneata | 3076 | Rectangulum | 3081 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|------------------|-----|---------------|------|
| T. rugosa | 3078 | T. capensis | 900 | T. fuscus | 651 |
| salamandræ | 3064 | cayana | 892 | griseus | 653 |
| salmonis | 3080 | cayennensis | 894 | Ibis | 650 |
| scolorpaci | 3071 | chlorotica | 890 | igneus | 649 |
| scorpii | 3078 | cristata | 898 | leucocephalus | ib. |
| serpentiformis | 3069 | dominica | 895 | Loculator | 647 |
| serpentum | 3064 | Episcopus | 896 | manillensis | 649 |
| ferrata | 3067 | flava | ib. | melanopsis | 653 |
| setigera | 3076 | grisea | 892 | mexicanus | 652 |
| siluri | 2080 | guianensis | 893 | miqutus | 650 |
| simiæ | 2059 | gularis | 894 | niger | ib. |
| solida | 3079 | Gyrola | 891 | Pillus | 652 |
| Solium | 3064 | Jacapa | 888 | ruber | 651 |
| straminea | 3069 | Jacarina | 890 | viridis | 648 |
| sturni | 3071 | leucocephala | 896 | TAPIR. | 216 |
| suis | 3074 | magna | 890 | americanus | ib. |
| tardæ | 3077 | melanictera | 898 | TELLINA | 3228 |
| tordæ | ib. | mexicana | 893 | Adansoni | 3239 |
| torquata | 3070 | militaris | 895 | adriatica | 3243 |
| torulosa | 3081 | mississippiensis | 899 | alata | 3236 |
| truttæ | 3064 | nigerrima | 899 | albicans | 3238 |
| utricularis | 3061 | nigricollis | 894 | albida | 3231 |
| vervecina | 3062 | olivacea | 889 | amnica | 3242 |
| vespertilionis | 3060 | pileata | 898 | angulata | 3229 |
| visceralis | 3059 | punctata | 897 | angulosa | 3244 |
| vulgaris | 2065 | rubra | 889 | angusta | 3236 |
| vulpis | 3060 | ruficollis | 894 | apelina | ib. |
| TALPA | 1105 | Sayaca | 897 | aspera | 3237 |
| asiatica | 111 | sibirica | 899 | balaustina | 3239 |
| europæa | 110 | sinensis | 897 | balthica | 3241 |
| longicaudata | 111 | striata | 899 | bimaculata | 3240 |
| rubra | ib. | Tatao | 893 | Bornii | 3231 |
| TANAGRA | 833 | tricolor | 891 | calcareo | 3236 |
| æstiva | 889 | variabilis | ib. | cancellata | 3239 |
| albifrons | 894 | violacea | 890 | candida | 3244 |
| amboinensis | 896 | virens | 897 | candidissima | 3231 |
| atra | 898 | TANTALUS. | 647 | carnaria | 3240 |
| atrata | 892 | albicollis | 653 | coccinea | 3236 |
| atricapilla | 899 | albus | 651 | complanata | 3239 |
| bonariensis | 898 | calvus | 649 | cornea | 3241 |
| brasilia | 888 | cayennensis | 652 | depressa | 3238 |
| brasiliensis | 895 | Coco | ib. | digitaria | 3241 |
| caerulea | 891 | cristatus | 650 | divaricata | ib. |
| canora | 896 | Falcinellus | 648 | donacina | 3234 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| <i>T. Fabula</i> | 3239 | <i>T. rostrata</i> | 3233 | <i>T. ferrugineus</i> | 1997 |
| <i>fasciata</i> | 3238 | <i>rufescens</i> | 3238 | <i>festinans</i> | 1999 |
| <i>fervensis</i> | 3235 | <i>rugosa</i> | 3230 | <i>flavus</i> | 1998 |
| <i>fluminalis</i> | 3242 | <i>scobinata</i> | 3240 | <i>Fosfor</i> | 1994 |
| <i>fluminea</i> | 3243 | <i>senegalenfis</i> | 3244 | <i>gibbosus</i> | 1997 |
| <i>fluvialis</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>sinuosa</i> | 3243 | <i>giganteus</i> | 1993 |
| <i>foliacea</i> | 3232 | <i>Spengleri</i> | 3234 | <i>Gigas</i> | 1995 |
| <i>fragilis</i> | 3230 | <i>striata</i> | 3238 | <i>glaber</i> | 1999, 2000 |
| <i>gallica</i> | 3244 | <i>strigosa</i> | 3239 | <i>globosus</i> | 1999 |
| <i>gargadia</i> | 3228 | <i>triangularis</i> | 3237 | <i>hispidus</i> | 2000 |
| <i>Gari</i> | 3229 | <i>trifasciata</i> | 3233 | <i>incurvatus</i> | 1999 |
| <i>gibbosa</i> | 3231 | <i>trilatera</i> | 3234 | <i>laevigatus</i> | 1997 |
| <i>hyalina</i> | 3235 | <i>truncata</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>laminatus</i> | 1994 |
| <i>jamaicensis</i> | 3237 | <i>variegata</i> | 3237 | <i>lardarius</i> | 1999 |
| <i>iberica</i> | 3243 | <i>vinacea</i> | 3238 | <i>lignarius</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>inaequilatera</i> | 3231 | <i>virgata</i> | 3229 | <i>lunatus</i> | 2000 |
| <i>inaequivalvis</i> | 3233 | <i>virginica</i> | 3236 | <i>luridus</i> | 1995 |
| <i>incarnata</i> | 3234 | <i>vitrea</i> | 3235 | <i>marginatus</i> | 1992 |
| <i>inflata</i> | 3230 | <i>zonata</i> | 3238 | <i>mauritanicus</i> | 1995 |
| <i>Knorrii</i> | 3231 | TENEBRIO 1993 sqq. | | <i>minutus</i> | 1994 |
| <i>lactea</i> | 3240 | <i>abbreviatus</i> | 1996 | <i>Molitor</i> | 1995 |
| <i>lacustris</i> | 3241 | <i>aestivus</i> | 1998 | <i>montanus</i> | 1998 |
| <i>laevigata</i> | 3232 | <i>arabs</i> | 1994 | <i>ovatus</i> | 1999 |
| <i>lanceolata</i> | 3236 | <i>ater</i> | 2000 | <i>pallens</i> | 1997 |
| <i>lata</i> | 3237 | <i>atratus</i> | 1994 | <i>piceus</i> | 1998 |
| <i>Lingua felis</i> | 3229 | <i>barbarus</i> | 1996 | <i>pomonæ</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>madagascariensis</i> | 3237 | <i>bicolor</i> | 2000 | <i>punctatulus</i> | 1995 |
| <i>multangula</i> | 3230 | <i>brunnipes</i> | 1997 | <i>rotundatus</i> | 1999 |
| <i>oblonga</i> | 3234 | <i>bucephalus</i> | 1994 | <i>sanguinipes</i> | 1996 |
| <i>operculata</i> | 3235 | <i>buprestoides</i> | 1996 | <i>ferratus</i> | 1995 |
| <i>papyracea</i> | 3231 | <i>capensis</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>spinimanus</i> | 1998 |
| <i>pectinata</i> | 3236 | <i>capreae</i> | 1998 | <i>striatus</i> | 1999 |
| <i>pisiformis</i> | 3241 | <i>caraboides</i> | 1997 | <i>subterraneus</i> | 1993 |
| <i>planata</i> | 3232 | <i>chalybeus</i> | 1995 | <i>subvillosus</i> | 1999 |
| <i>polygona</i> | 3244 | <i>collaris</i> | 1994 | <i>tristis</i> | 1998 |
| <i>punicea</i> | 3239 | <i>complanatus</i> | 1993 | <i>unicus</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>purpurascens</i> | 3237 | <i>cornutus</i> | 1996 | <i>variegatus</i> | 1996 |
| <i>purpurata</i> | 3243 | <i>culinaris</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>villosus</i> | 1997 |
| <i>pubula</i> | 3231 | <i>Cursor</i> | 1994 | TENTHREDO 2653 sqq. | |
| <i>radiata</i> | 3232 | <i>curvipes</i> | 2000 | <i>abietis</i> | 2653 |
| <i>Remies</i> | 3239 | <i>cyaneus</i> | 1993 | <i>aethiops</i> | 2662 |
| <i>reticulata</i> | 3240 | <i>cylindricus</i> | 1998 | <i>albicincta</i> | 2664 |
| <i>Rhomboides</i> | 3237 | <i>dernestoides</i> | 1996 | <i>albicornis</i> | 2662 |
| <i>rosea</i> | 3238 | <i>erraticus</i> | 1997 | <i>albipes</i> | 2667 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| T. alneti | 2664 | T. ferruginea | 2663 | T. ochropus | 2657 |
| alni | 2661 | ferruginosa | 2667 | opacus | 2663 |
| americana | 2653 | flava | 2669 | ovata | 2660 |
| Americæ | 2654 | flaveola | 2665 | padi | 2659 |
| angusta | 2667 | flavicornis | 2659 | pallefcens | 2668 |
| annalicornis | ib. | fuliginosa | 2664 | pavida | 2661 |
| annularis | 2663 | fulvivenia | 2665 | picea | 2667 |
| annulata | 2656, 2665 | fulviventris | 3665, | pini | 2657 |
| arcuata | 2658 | | 2667 | polygona | 2670 |
| atra | 2660 | fufcipes | 2667 | populi | 2669 |
| atrata | 2656 | geminata | 2668 | pruni | 2670 |
| betulæ | 2669 | germanica | 2659 | punctum album | 2660 |
| bicincta | 2661 | Gouagra | 2662 | quadrinaculata | 2660 |
| bicolor | 2656 | hæmatodes | 2664 | rupæ | 2662 |
| bifasciata | 2666 | hæmorrhoidalis | 2669 | reticulata | 2669 |
| bimaculata | 2667 | interius | 2670 | ribis | 2664 |
| hipunctata | 2670 | juniperi | 2657 | rosæ | 2661 |
| blanda | 2660 | lata | 2667 | rubiginosa | 2665 |
| braccata | 2666 | lateralis | 2658 | ruficapilla | 2668 |
| cærulefcens | 2661 | leucopus | 2666 | rufipes | 2660, 2666 |
| campestris | 2660 | limbata | 2667 | rumicis | 2670 |
| canefcens | 2666 | linearis | 2670 | rustica | 2658 |
| capræ | 2663 | liturata | 2668 | salicis | 2659 |
| carbonaria | 2663 | livida | 2662 | sanguinolenta | 2666 |
| cephalotes | 2657 | loniceræ | 2670 | scripta | 2668 |
| cerafi | 2659 | lucorum | 2655 | scrophulariæ | 2658 |
| ciliaris | 2656 | lutea | 2654 | femicincta | 2664 |
| cincta | 2662 | luteicornis | 2659 | septentrionalis | 2662 |
| clavicornis | 2656 | lutefcens | 2667 | sericea | 2655 |
| connata | 2655 | marginata | 2654 | signata | 2669 |
| costalis | 2658 | melanochra | 2657, | subulata | 2665 |
| crassa | 2664 | | 2666 | fulphurata | 2665 |
| cyanocrocæa | 2656 | melanoleuca | 2666 | sylvatica | 2668 |
| cynipiformis | 2659 | melanorhœa | 2668 | tricolor | 2657 |
| cynosbati | 2669 | mesomelas | 2660 | triftis | 2654 |
| dealbata | 2664, 2666 | Morio | 2663 | ulmi | 2670 |
| depreffa | 2670 | mucronata | 2665 | ufulata | 2656 |
| dorfata | 2657 | naffata | 2663 | vafra | 2669 |
| dubia | 2668 | nemoralis | 2669 | varia | 2665 |
| enodis | 2656 | nemorum | 2670 | varicornis | 2666 |
| erythrocephala | 2668 | nigra | 2662 | vefpiformis | 2664 |
| erythrogona | 2665 | nitens | 2655 | viennenfis | ib. |
| fafciata | 2655 | obfcura | 2655, 2666 | viridis | 2660 |
| femorata | 2653 | ochroguftea | 2668 | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|------------|
| T. vitellinæ | 2655 | T. macropus | 1038 | T. griseus | 764 |
| 12punctata | 2663 | membranacea | 1039 | guianensis | 767 |
| TEREBELLA 3112 | <i>sqq.</i> | Mydas | 1037 | javanicus | 761 |
| aphroditois | 3114 | orbicularis | 1039 | indicus | 755 |
| bicornis | <i>ib.</i> | palustris | 1041 | Kakelik | 762 |
| carunculata | 3113 | pensilvanica | 1042 | Lagopus | 749 |
| cirrata | 3112 | picta | 1045 | lapponicus | 751 |
| complanata | 3113 | planitia | <i>ib.</i> | luzonienfis | 767 |
| conchilega | <i>ib.</i> | pufilla | 1044 | madagascariensis | 756 |
| flava | 3114 | scabra | 1040 | major | 767 |
| lapidaria | 3112 | scorpioides | 1041 | manillensis | 764 |
| rostrata | 3113 | serpentina | 1042 | marilandus | 761 |
| rubra | 3114 | Spengleri | 1043 | mexicanus | 762 |
| stellata | <i>ib.</i> | squamata | 1040 | montanus | 758 |
| TEREDO 3747 | <i>sq.</i> | fulcata | 1045 | nævius | 760 |
| Clava | 3748 | triunguis | 1039 | Namaqua | 754 |
| navalis | 3747 | TETHYS 3136 | <i>sq.</i> | nemesianus | 748 |
| Utriculus | 3748 | Fimbrica | 3137 | nigricollis | 767 |
| TERMES 2911 | <i>sqq.</i> | leporina | 3136 | novæ Guinææ | 764 |
| arda | 2913 | TETRAO 746 | <i>sqq.</i> | novæ Hispaniæ | 763 |
| capense | <i>ib.</i> | albus | 750 | nudicollis | 759 |
| destructor | 2912 | Alchata | 754 | paradoxus | 755 |
| divinatorium | 2914 | andalusicus | 766 | Perdix | 757 |
| fatale | 2911 | arenarius | 755 | perlatus | 758 |
| fatidicum | 2913 | betulinus | 749 | petrosus | <i>ib.</i> |
| mordax | <i>ib.</i> | bicalcaratus | 759 | Phasianellus | 747 |
| pulfatorium | 2914 | Bonasia | 753 | pondicerianus | 760 |
| TESTUDO 1036 | <i>sqq.</i> | Canace | 749 | rubricollis | 758 |
| Caretta | 1038 | canadensis | <i>ib.</i> | rusus | 756 |
| carinata | 1043 | canus | 753 | rupestris | 751 |
| carolina | 1041 | capensis | 759 | finensis | 765 |
| cartilaginea | 1039 | caspius | 762 | Sovi | 768 |
| caspica | 1041 | ciuceus | 768 | spadiceus | 759 |
| clausa | 1042 | coromandelicus | 764 | striatus | 763 |
| coriacea | 1036 | Coturnix | 765 | Suscitator | 763 |
| denticulata | 1043 | Coyolcos | 763 | Tetrix | 748 |
| ferox | 1039 | cristatus | 765 | togatus | 752 |
| fimbria | 1043 | Cupido | 751 | Umbellus | <i>ib.</i> |
| geometrica | 1044 | damascenus | 758 | Urogallus | 746 |
| græca | 1043 | falklandicus | 762 | variegatus | 768 |
| Herrmanni | 1041 | ferrugineus | 761 | virginianus | 761 |
| imbricata | 1036 | Francolinus | 756 | viridis | <i>ib.</i> |
| indica | 1045 | gibraltarius | 766 | zeylonensis | 759 |
| lutaria | 1040 | gingicus | 760 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------|--------|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| TETRODON | 1444 | sqg. | T. nigra | 2740 | T. flexilis | 2821 |
| | 1445 | | pedestris | 2742 | florilega | 2824 |
| | 1447 | | quiquecincta | 2741 | forcipata | ib. |
| | 1446 | | Radula | ib. | fuscipes | 2819 |
| | 1447 | | ruficornis | ib. | geniculata | 2822 |
| | 1444 | | tricincta | 2742 | gigantea | 2818 |
| | ib. | | variegata | 2741 | hafnienfis | 2826 |
| | 1447 | | vespiform | 2740 | hirta | 2825 |
| | 1446 | TIPULA | 2812 | sqg. | hortorum | 2813 |
| | 1445 | | alba | 2828 | hortulana | 2825 |
| TEUTHIS | 1447 | | albimana | 2815 | incarnata | 2826 |
| | 1444 | | annulata | 2816 | insularis | 2824 |
| | 1446 | | arundineti | 2818 | Johannis | 2823 |
| | 1444 | | atrata | 2815 | juniperina | 2825 |
| | 1448 | | barbicornis | 2818 | leucoptera | 2828 |
| | 1362 | | berberina | 2828 | lineata | 2818 |
| | ib. | | bifasciata | 2819 | littoralis | 2820 |
| | ib. | | bimaculata | 2816 | longicornis | 2826 |
| | 2222 | sqg. | bipunctata | ib. | lunata | 2814 |
| | 2223 | | brevicornis | 2823 | lutea | 2819 |
| THRIPS | ib. | | buxi | 2827 | lutescens | 2828 |
| | ib. | | calmariensis | 2812 | macrocephala | 2822 |
| | 2222 | | carbonaria | 2828 | maculosa | 2819 |
| | 2223 | | chrysanthemi | 2823 | Marci | 2822 |
| | 2222 | | cincta | 2820 | melanocephala | 2816 |
| | ib. | | cinerea | 2816 | minutissima | 2827 |
| | 2224 | | clavipes | 2815 | monilis | 2822 |
| | 2223 | | contaminata | 2814 | monoptera | 2818 |
| | ib. | | cornicina | 2815 | Morio | 2817 |
| | 2224 | | costalis | ib. | moschiscra | 2828 |
| THYNNUS | 2739 | | crocata | 2813 | motatrix | 2821 |
| | ib. | | culiciformis | 2826 | multicolor | 2828 |
| | ib. | | depressa | 2819 | nigra | 2815 |
| | ib. | | dichroa | 2828 | notata | 2825 |
| | 2740 | sqg. | discolor | 2819 | ocellaris | 2816 |
| | 2741 | | dorsalis | 2814 | ocreata | 2818 |
| | 2742 | | ensiformis | 2817 | octopunctata | 2819 |
| | 2740 | | fasciata | 2816 | oleracea | 2813 |
| | 2741 | | fasciculata | 2821 | pallida | 2826 |
| | ib. | | febrilis | 2824 | pallipes | 2822 |
| TIPULA | 2741 | | ferruginata | 2823 | palustris | 2826 |
| | ib. | | flabellicornis | 2826 | parificus | 2820 |
| | ib. | | flavescens | 2817 | pectinata | 2819 |
| | 2742 | | flavipes | ib. | pectinicornis | 2812 |
| | 2741 | | flavipes | ib. | | |
| | 2742 | | flavipes | ib. | | |
| | 2741 | | flavipes | ib. | | |
| | 2742 | | flavipes | ib. | | |
| | 2741 | | flavipes | ib. | | |
| | 2742 | | flavipes | ib. | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|--------|-------------|------|
| T. pennicornis | 2827 | T. virens | 2822 | T. ciliata | 3889 |
| perficariæ | 2825 | viridula | ib. | Cimex | 3887 |
| phalanoides | 2825 | TODUS | 443 | Clava | 3891 |
| phragonitidis | 2818 | brachyurus | 444 | Clavus | ib. |
| pilicornis | 2821 | cæruleus | ib. | Cometa | 3888 |
| pilipes | 2817 | cinereus | 443 | Cuniculus | 3890 |
| plicata | 2818 | cristatus | 446 | Cyclidium | 3885 |
| plumbea | 2815 | ferrugineus | ib. | Cypris | ib. |
| plumicornis | 2828 | fuscus | 444 | Delphinus | 3890 |
| plumosa | 2820 | leucocephalus | ib. | Granata | 3888 |
| pomanæ | 2823 | macrorhynchos | 446 | Grandinella | 3889 |
| pratensis | 2814 | novus | ib. | Inquilinus | 3884 |
| pulicaris | 2827 | obscurus | 445 | Larus | ib. |
| punctata | 2818 | paradiseus | ib. | Lepus | 3836 |
| pusilla | 2822 | platyrhynchos | 446 | Lintor | ib. |
| putris | 2824 | plumbeus | 444 | Ludio | 3890 |
| quadrisfasciata | 2819 | regius | 445 | Lynceus | 3890 |
| quadrimaculata | 2812 | varius | 444 | Musculus | 3890 |
| regelationis | 2817 | viridis | 443 | Mytilus | 3890 |
| replicata | ib. | TRACHINUS | 1157 | Orbis | 3887 |
| xivosa | ib. | Draco | ib. | Patella | 3884 |
| ruficollis | 2823 | TRICHECHUS | 59 | Pellionella | 3880 |
| rufipes | 2826 | Dugong | 60 | Piscis | 3880 |
| Scathopse | 2827 | Manatus | 60, 61 | Pubes | 3886 |
| secalis | 2820 | Rosmarus | 59 | Pulex | 3886 |
| sericea | 2827 | TRICHIURUS | 1141 | Pullaster | 3884 |
| sexpunctata | 2816 | indicus | 1142 | Pupa | 3889 |
| sinuata | 2812 | lepturus | 1141 | Rattus | 3889 |
| stictica | 2826 | TRICHOCEPHALUS | | Sannio | 3886 |
| tendens | 2821 | | 3038 | Semiluna | 3886 |
| terrestris | 2815 | apri | 3238 | Silurus | ib. |
| Thomæ | 2823 | equi | ib. | Sol | 3884 |
| tremula | 2821 | hominis | ib. | fulcata | ib. |
| triangularis | 2813 | lacertæ | 3039 | Syncafter | ib. |
| tricolor | ib. | muris | 3038 | Tinea | 3885 |
| trifasciata | 2828 | vulpis | 3039 | transfuga | 3885 |
| tripunctata | 2817 | TRICHODA | 3884 | trigona | 3885 |
| turcica | 2814 | Acarus | 3888 | Urinarium | 3886 |
| varia | 2821 | Anas | 3884 | Urnula | 3886 |
| variegata | 2814 | Angulus | 3887 | Urfula | 3886 |
| venosa | 2818 | Bomba | 3883 | TRIGLA | 1341 |
| vernans | 2824 | Caloitium | 3886 | adriatica | 1341 |
| versicolor | 2819 | Camelus | 3888 | alata | ib. |
| vibratoria | 2821 | Charon | 3887 | asiatica | 1341 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------|-------------------|------|---------------|-----|
| T. carolina | 1347 | T. noveboracensis | 673 | T. fulvus | 492 |
| cataphracta | 1341 | ochropus | 676 | furcatus | 486 |
| Cuculus | 1343 | pugnax | 669 | galeritus | 484 |
| evolans | 1345 | pufilla | 681 | glaucopis | 497 |
| Garnardus | 1342 | ruficollis | 680 | gramineus | 488 |
| Hirundo | 1344 | Squatarola | 682 | gujanensis | 498 |
| lineata | 1345 | striata | 672 | gularis | 491 |
| Lucerna | 1344 | undata | 678 | hirsutus | 490 |
| Lyra | 1342 | uniformis | ib. | holosericeus | 491 |
| minuta | 1346 | Vanellus | 670 | jugularis | 489 |
| volitans | ib. | variegata | 674 | leucogaster | 495 |
| TRINGA | 669 | virgata | ib. | leucurus | 487 |
| alpina | 676 | TRITOMA | 1634 | longicaudus | 498 |
| Arenaria | 680 | bipustulatum | 1634 | macrourus | 487 |
| atra | 673 | collare | 1635 | maculatus | 488 |
| australis | 679 | dubium | 1634 | Mango | 491 |
| bononiensis | 670 | glabrum | ib. | margaritaceus | 490 |
| borealis | 674 | Morio | 1635 | mellifugus | 494 |
| Calidris | 681 | sericeum | ib. | mellivorus | 499 |
| cancellata | 675 | vittatum | 1634 | minimus | 500 |
| Canutus | 679 | TRITON | 3143 | moschitus | 494 |
| Cinclus | 680 | littoreus | ib. | multicolor | 490 |
| cineiea | 673 | TROCHILUS | 484 | niger | 496 |
| erythropus | 670 | albus | 483 | obscurus | 495 |
| fasciata | 671 | amethystinus | 496 | ornatus | 497 |
| fisca | 675 | aurantius | 489 | Ouriffia | 494 |
| Gambetta | 671 | auratus | 487 | paradiseus | 484 |
| glacialis | 675 | auritus | 493 | Pegasus | 495 |
| Glareola | 677 | bicolor | 496 | Pella | 485 |
| grisea | 681 | campylopterus | 499 | Polytmus | 486 |
| helvetica | 676 | capensis | 492 | punctulatus | 488 |
| hyperborea | 675 | Carbunculus | 498 | punicus | 497 |
| hypoleucos | 678 | cinereus | 490 | purpuratus | 487 |
| Interpres | 671 | Colubris | 492 | ruber | 499 |
| islandica | 682 | cristatus | 498 | rubineus | 493 |
| Keptuschka | 673 | cynocephalus | 496 | rufus | 497 |
| leucoptera | 678 | cyanomelas | 498 | sapphirinus | 496 |
| littorea | 677 | cyanurus | 485 | striatus | 495 |
| lobata | 674 | dominicus | 489 | superciliofus | 485 |
| macularia | 672 | elatus | 499 | Thaumantias | 489 |
| maritima | 678 | exilis | 484 | Tobaci | 498 |
| Morinella | 671 | fimbriatus | 493 | Tomineo | 492 |
| nævia | 681 | flavifrons | 489 | varius | ib. |
| novæ terræ | 674 | forficatus | 486 | venustissimus | 499 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|-----------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| T. violaceus | 488 | T. fragilis | 3577 | T. Pharaonis | 3567 |
| viridissimus | 496 | fuscatus | 3576 | planus | 3576 |
| TROCHUS | 3565 | Granatum | 3584 | Pulligo | 3583 |
| ægyptius | 3573 | grandinatus | 3585 | punctatus | 3582 |
| afer | 3577 | griseus | 3576 | punctulatus | 3581 |
| albidus | 3576 | groenlandicus | 3574 | purpureus | 3582 |
| Alveare | 3570 | guineensis | ib. | pustillus | 3586 |
| americanus | 3581 | helacinus | 3583 | Pyramis | 3573 |
| annulatus | 3587 | hortensis | 3587 | radiatus | 3572 |
| Areola | 3575 | hybridus | 3567 | regius | ib. |
| Argyrostromus | 3583 | imbricatus | 3581 | roseus | 3574 |
| asper | ib. | imperialis | 3576 | rostratus | 3580 |
| cælatus | 3581 | inæqualis | 3572, | rusticus | 3573 |
| callosus | 3577 | indicus | 3575 | scaber | 3568 |
| capensis | 3573 | inermis | 3576 | Schroeteri | 3571 |
| carneus | 3574 | infundibulifor- | | sinensis | 3583 |
| cinerarius | 3568 | mis | 3575 | solaris | 3564 |
| citrinus | 3584 | Iris | 3580 | Spengleri | 3571 |
| concavus | 3570 | jubbinus | 3570 | spinulosus | 3570 |
| conchyliopho- | | Labio | 3578 | stellatus | 3571 |
| rus | 3584 | lævigatus | 3573 | stramineus | 3575 |
| conspersus | 3571 | lugubris | 3583 | striatellus | 3581 |
| Conulus | 3579 | lunaris | 3587 | striatus | 3579 |
| Conus | 3569 | maculatus | 3566 | strigosus | 3573 |
| Cookii | 3582 | Magus | 3567 | Tectum | 3569 |
| corallinus | 3576 | mauritanus | 3582 | Telescopium | 3586 |
| costatus | 3571 | metanostruma | 3581 | Tentorium | 3571 |
| crocatus | 3584 | Modulus | 3568 | tessellatus | 3574, |
| croceus | 3574 | muricatus | ib. | Tigris | 3583 |
| cruciatus | 3567 | neritoides | 3577 | Tuber | 3578 |
| cylindricus | 3572 | nigerrimus | 3572 | umbilicaris | 3566 |
| depressus | 3573 | niloticus | 3565 | undulatus | 3586 |
| diaphanus | 3580 | nodulosus | 3582 | urbanus | 3574 |
| distortus | ib. | Nodulus | 3574 | variegatus | 3575 |
| divaricatus | 3568 | notatus | 3581 | varius | 3568 |
| dolabratus | 3585 | novus | 3577 | ventricosus | 3583 |
| elegans | 3581 | Obeliscus | 3579 | vernus | 3571 |
| erythroleucos | ib. | obliquatus | 3575 | verrucosus | 3572 |
| Fanulum | 3573 | ochroleucus | 3571 | vestiarius | 3570 |
| fasciatus | 3576 | pantherinus | 3584 | virgatus | 3580 |
| fenestratus | 3582 | perlatus | 3577 | viridis | 3572 |
| ferrugineus | 3577 | perspectivus | 3566 | viridulus | 3574 |
| fluminis | 3587 | perversus | 3586 | vittatus | 3575 |
| foveolatus | 3580 | petholatus | 3574 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------------|
| T. Ziczac | 3587 | T. stellaris | 3835 | T. granulatus | 3601 |
| zizyphius | 3579 | Sultana | ib. | Hæmastomus | 3597 |
| TROGON | 402 | TURBO | 3588 | helicinus | ib. |
| Curucui | 403 | aculeatus | 3600 | helicoides | 3598, 3602 |
| fasciatus | 405 | acutangulus | 3607 | imbricatus | 3606 |
| maculatus | 404 | Æthiops | 3596 | imperialis | 3594 |
| rufus | ib. | afer | 3602 | Labeo | 3605 |
| strigilatus | 402 | Albulus | 3609 | lacteus | 3604 |
| violaceus | 404 | ambiguus | 3604 | limbatus | 3606 |
| viridis | ib. | Anguis | 3602 | Lincina | 3605 |
| TUBIPORA | 3753 | annulatus | 3609 | littoreus | 3588 |
| catenulata | 3753 | argyrostomus | 3599 | Lituus | 3589 |
| fascicularis | 3754 | atratus | 3601 | Ludus | 3601 |
| flabellaris | 3755 | Auriscalpium | 3611 | lunulatus | 3605 |
| musica | 3753 | bidens | 3609 | margaritaceus | 3599 |
| penicillata | 3755 | Calcar | 3592 | marginellus | 3602 |
| pinnata | ib. | canaliculatus | 3594 | marmoratus | 3592 |
| ramosa | 3754 | carinatus | 3601 | Mespilus | 3601 |
| serpens | ib. | Castanea | 3595 | Moltkianus | 3595 |
| stellata | 3755 | Chrysothomus | 3591 | muricatus | 3589 |
| Strues | ib. | Cidaris | 3596 | muscorum | 3611 |
| TUBULARIA | 3830 | Cimex | 3589 | -nautilus | 3612 |
| Acetabulum | 3833 | cinereus | 3601 | neritoides | 3588 |
| affinis | 3834 | Clathrus | 3603 | nicobaricus | 3596 |
| campanulata | ib. | Cochlus | 3590 | nigerrimus | 3597 |
| Cornu copiae | 3830 | corneus | 3605 | niveus | 3598 |
| Coryna | 3834 | cornutus | 3593 | nodulosus | 3600 |
| Fabricia | ib. | coronatus | 3594 | obsoletus | 3612 |
| fistulosa | 3831 | crenatus | 3604 | obrusarius | 3588 |
| fragilis | 3836 | crenellus | 3602 | obtusius | 3611 |
| indivisa | 3830 | crenulatus | 3595 | Olearius | 3593 |
| longicornis | 3834 | crystallinus | 3609 | Pagodus | 3591 |
| membranacea | 3836 | Delphinus | 3599 | papyraceus | 3596 |
| multicornis | 3834 | dentatus | 3601 | perloratus | 3589 |
| muscoides | 3832 | Diadema | ib. | perversus | 3609 |
| papyracea | 3833 | distortus | 3600 | petholatus | 3590 |
| Penicillus | ib. | dubius | 3606 | Pica | 3598 |
| ramea | 3831 | duplicatus | 3607 | Planorbis | 3602 |
| ramosa | ib. | echinatus | 3591 | politus | 3612 |
| repens | 3835 | elegans | 3606 | Porphyrites | 3602 |
| reptans | ib. | exoletus | 3607 | Pallus | 3589 |
| simplex | ib. | foliaceus | 3602 | punctatus | 3597 |
| Spallanzani | ib. | Fusulus | 3610 | punctulatus | 3589 |
| Splachnea | 3833 | Fusus | ib. | pyramidalis | 3612 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----------------|-----|------------------|----------|
| T. quadridens | 3610 | T. auritus | 827 | T. leucurus | 820 |
| quinquedentatus | 3612 | Bambla | ib. | lineatus | 828 |
| radiatus | 3594 | barbaricus | 808 | longirostris | 823 |
| reflexus | 3605 | bicolor | 835 | macrourus | 820 |
| replicatus | 3606 | borbonicus | 821 | madagascariensis | 823 |
| rugosus | 3592 | brasiliensis | 831 | malabaricus | 816, 837 |
| sanguineus | 3598 | Bubil | 830 | manillensis | 833 |
| sarmaticus | 3593 | cafer | 820 | mauritanus | 822 |
| scalaris | 3603 | camtschatkensis | 817 | melanopsis | 829 |
| fetusus | 3594 | canorus | 811 | Merula | 831 |
| Smaragdus | 3595, 3602 | cantans | 825 | migratorius | 811 |
| Spaverius | 3594 | cantor | 837 | mindanænsis | 823 |
| Spenglerianus | 3595 | capensis | 822 | minor | 809 |
| spinosus | 3594 | cayennensis | 816 | monacha | 824 |
| stellaris | 3600 | chrysogaster | 835 | morio | 835 |
| stellatus | ib. | cinereus | 810 | musicus | 804 |
| striatulus | 3604 | cinnamomeus | 825 | mustelinus | 817 |
| fulcatus | 3592, 3510 | cirrhatu | 826 | nævius | ib. |
| Tectum persi- | | cochinchinensis | 825 | nigerrimus | 821 |
| cum | 3591 | Colma | 827 | nigricollis | 830 |
| Terebra | 3608 | columbinus | 836 | nitens | 815 |
| thermalis | 3603 | Coraya | 825 | novæ Hollandiæ | 814 |
| torquatus | 3597 | crassirostris | 815 | noveboracensis | 818 |
| tridens | 3611 | curacus | 818 | obscurus | 816 |
| undulatus | 3597 | cyanurus | 828 | ochrocephalus | 821 |
| ungulatus | 3608 | Cyanus | 834 | olivaceus | 810 |
| Uva | 3604 | dominicanus | 836 | orientalis | 843 |
| variegatus | 3608 | dominicus | 831 | Orpheus | 813 |
| versicolor | 3599 | Eremita | 833 | pacificus | ib. |
| TURDUS | 806, 899. | erythropterus | 835 | pagodarum | 816 |
| abyssinicus | 824 | flavus | 830 | pallidus | 815 |
| æneus | 818 | formicivorus | 828 | palmarum | 824 |
| æthiopicus | 824 | fuscipes | 826 | perspicillatus | 830 |
| africanus | 808 | fuscus | 817 | philippensis | 814 |
| Alapi | 826 | griseus | 824 | phœnicurus | 810 |
| albifrons | 822 | gujanensis | 809 | pilaris | 807 |
| amboinensis | 820 | hispaniolensis | 809 | plumbeus | 814 |
| Aonolaschkæ | 808 | hudsonius | 818 | polyglottus | 812 |
| arcuatus | 829 | jamaicensis | 809 | rex | 828 |
| arundinaceus | 834 | iliacus | 808 | roseus | 519 |
| ater | 830 | indicus | 810 | ruficaudus | 816 |
| atricapillus | 822 | labradorius | 832 | ruficollis | 815 |
| aurantius | 832 | leucocephalus | 819 | rufifrons | 823 |
| auratus | 819 | leucogaster | 819 | rufus | 812 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|-----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| T. sandwichenfis | 813 | U. Lotor | 103 | V. cruentata | 3294 |
| saxatilis | 833 | luscus | ib. | dealbata | 3295 |
| Selencis | 837 | maritimus | 101 | decussata | 3294 |
| senegalenfis | 823 | Meles | 102 | defflorata | 3274 |
| Shanhu | 814 | V | | diaphana | 3292 |
| sibiricus | 815 | | | Dione | 3266, 3267 |
| sinensis | 129 | alba | ib. | discors | 3292 |
| solitarius | 834 | V ENUS | 3266 | divaricata | 3277 |
| striatus | 817 | aculeata | 3293 | divergens | 3269 |
| suratensis | 814 | affinis | 3278 | donacina | 3295 |
| surinanius | 836 | afra | 3295 | dura | 3292 |
| tinniens | 827 | albicans | 3290 | Dysera | 3268 |
| tintinnabulatus | 826 | albida | 3287 | eburnea | 3292 |
| torquatus | 832 | amethystina | 3281 | edentula | 3286 |
| Trichas | 811 | argentea | 3295 | Erycina | 3272 |
| tripolitanus | 808 | aurantia | 3290 | excavata | 3269 |
| ulietensis | 815 | aurea | 3283 | exoleta | 3284 |
| Urovang | 836 | australis | 3282 | fasciata | 3281 |
| variegatus | 817 | Bajana | 3269 | fimbriata | 3275 |
| violaceus | 829 | bengalenfis | 3288 | flammea | 3278 |
| viridis | 830 | borealis | 3285 | flexuosa | 3270 |
| viscivorus | 806 | brasiliiana | 3289 | fulva | 3290 |
| zeylonus | 837 | calipyga | 3282 | fulva | 3281 |
| U | | Calite | 3277 | Gallina | 3270 |
| | | campechiensis | 3287 | Gallus | 3277 |
| U NCINARIA | 3041 | cancellata | 3270, 3288 | geographica | 3293 |
| melis | ib. | candida | 3290 | gibbula | 3289 |
| vulpis | 3042 | carnea | 3281 | gigantea | 3282 |
| U PUPA | 466 | Calina | 3269 | globosa | 3287 |
| aurantia | 463 | casta | 3278 | granulata | 3277 |
| capensis | 466 | castrenfis | 3273 | guineensis | 3270 |
| Epops | ib. | Chione | 3272 | guttata | 3291 |
| fulva | 468 | cincta | 3285 | hermaphrodita | 3278 |
| magna | ib. | coaxans | 3278 | Hidno | 3287 |
| mexicana | 467 | compressa | 3282 | homotericea | 3290 |
| paradisea | ib. | concentrica | 3286 | japonica | 3279 |
| Promerops | ib. | contemta | 3279 | immaculata | 3271 |
| U RANOSCOPIUS | 1157 | contraria | 3277 | incrudata | 3284 |
| japonicus | 1157 | Corbicula | 3278 | indica | 3275 |
| scaber | 1156 | cornea | 3291 | italica | 3289 |
| U RSUS | 105 | corrugata | 3280 | juvenilis | 3281 |
| americanus | 101 | costata | 3291 | Java | 3273 |
| Ardos | 100 | crassa | 3288 | levis | 3291 |
| Gulo | 104 | crenata | 3277 | Lapidula | 3269 |
| labyrinthinus | 102 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|------------------|------|----------------|------|
| V. lineata | 3291 | V. sanguinolenta | 3295 | V. bicincta | 2757 |
| lithophaga | 3295 | scripta | 3285 | bicolor | 2750 |
| litterata | 3293 | senegalensis | 3282 | bidens | 2757 |
| lucida | 3292 | finensis | 3285 | bifasciata | ib. |
| lusitanica | 3281 | sinuata | ib. | biglumis | 2758 |
| lutescens | 3295 | spadicea | 3288 | biguttata | 2755 |
| macassarica | 3290 | spuria | 3284 | bipunctata | ib. |
| maculata | 3272 | squamosa | 3275 | braccata | 2768 |
| maculosa | 3291 | stellata | 3289 | castra | 2758 |
| Marica | 3268 | striata | 3279 | calida | 2759 |
| Matadoa | 3282 | subviridis | 3280 | campaniformis | 2753 |
| mercenaria | 3271 | succincta | 3282 | campestris | 2755 |
| Meretrix | 3273 | Textile | 3280 | canadensis | 2759 |
| Meroë | 3274 | tigerina | 3283 | canescens | 2767 |
| minuta | ib. | tripla | 3276 | capensis | 2758 |
| monstrosa | 3280 | triradiata | 3279 | carnifex | 2749 |
| nebulosa | 3279 | tumens | 3292 | carolina | ib. |
| nivea | 3292 | tumidula | 3285 | chryfogona | 2767 |
| Nux | 3289 | undulata | 3290 | chrysopus | ib. |
| obscura | ib. | variegata | 3281 | Chrysostoma | 2766 |
| opima | 3279 | verrucosa | 3269 | cincta | 2748 |
| Paphia | 3268 | versicolor | 3281 | cinerascens | 2756 |
| pectinata | 3285 | violacea | 3283 | tingulata | 2762 |
| Pectunculus | 3287 | virens | 3291 | clavata | 2768 |
| pellucida | 3290 | virgata | 3281 | clypeata | 2763 |
| penisylvanica | 3283 | virginæa | 3294 | coarctata | 2752 |
| Petulca | 3270 | virginica | ib. | concinna | 2759 |
| Phryne | 3274 | Wanaria | 3291 | conica | 2754 |
| plicata | 3276 | VESPA | 2748 | cornigera | 2761 |
| ponderosa | 3280 | astuans | 2752 | cornuta | 2758 |
| prostrata | 3283 | affinis | 2748 | Crabro | 2750 |
| Puerpera | 3276 | albifrons | 2759 | cribriaria | 2762 |
| punctata | 3284 | americana | 2756 | cyanea | 2754 |
| punctulata | 3281 | analis | 2749 | cylindrica | 2797 |
| purpurascens | 3288 | annularis | 2752 | Diadema | 2765 |
| purpurata | 3289 | arcuata | 2753 | dichroa | 2767 |
| pustilla | 3288 | arenaria | 2749 | dimidiata | 2765 |
| reticulata | 3275 | arenosa | 2764 | dorsalis | 2760 |
| rostrata | 3280 | Argyrostroma | 2766 | emarginata | 2759 |
| rotundata | 3294 | arietis | 2755 | enoidea | 2753 |
| rubra | 3288 | arvensis | ib. | Ephippium | 2748 |
| rufescens | 3291 | atra | 2765 | erythrocephala | 2760 |
| rugata | 3289 | attenuata | 2754 | esuriens | 2754 |
| rugosa | 3276 | aurata | 2759 | exotica | 2760 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| V. fasciata | 2769 | V. orientalis | 2748 | V. tridens | 2751 |
| femorata | 2765 | palmaria | 2763 | tridentata | 2761 |
| ferruginea | 2767 | parietum | 2751 | trifasciata | 2757 |
| flavescens | 2756 | patellaria | 2763 | triloba | 2752 |
| flavicans | 2763 | peltaria | ib. | tripunctata | 2757 |
| flavipes | 2756, 2762 | petiolata | 2753 | unifasciata | 2766 |
| | 2766 | pomiformis | ib. | uniglumis | 2765 |
| fossoria | 2751 | pubescens | 2767 | vaga | 2764 |
| fulva | 2757 | punctata | 2768 | varia | 2754 |
| gadirana | 2765 | punctulata | 2766 | variabilis | 2756 |
| galici | 2751 | pyriformis | 2753 | vulgaris | 2750 |
| gilbosa | 2756 | quadricincta | 2762 | VESPERTILIO | 45 549. |
| glauca | 2759 | quadridens | 2757 | auritus | 47 |
| grisea | 2753 | quadripunctata | 2755 | Barlaamellus | 48 |
| haemorrhoidalis | 2759 | quincuecincta | 2752 | cephalotes | 50 |
| hebraea | 2756 | Radula | 2757 | Ferrum equinum | ib. |
| hispanica | 2764 | reniformis | 2760 | hastatus | 47 |
| humilis | 2752 | repanda | 2761 | hispidus | 48 |
| immaculata | 2767 | rostrata | 2768 | lascopertus | 50 |
| indica | 2669 | rufta | 2751 | lascurus | ib. |
| interrupta | 2762 | rufticornis | 2769 | leporinus | 47 |
| juncea | 2754 | rufipes | 2759 | lepturus | 50 |
| Lanio | 2749 | rufipatix | 2758 | Molofus | 49 |
| lateralis | 2756 | subulofa | 2764 | murinus | 48 |
| Leskii | 2765 | Schach | 2750 | Nigrita | 49 |
| Leucostoma | ib. | fcutata | 2763 | Noctula | 48 |
| lineata | 2719 | fcutularia | ib. | noveboracenlis | 50 |
| lutea | 2768 | ferripes | 2751 | perfpicillatus | 46 |
| macilenta | 2764 | fexcincta | 2762 | pictus | 49 |
| maculata | 2747 | fexfafciata | 2755 | Pipiftrellus | 43 |
| maculofa | 2761 | fignata | 2768 | feiorinus | ib. |
| marginalis | 2759 | fpinipes | 2752 | foricinus | 47 |
| marginata | 2765 | fpinofa | 2761 | Spafma | 46 |
| meanocephala | 2750 | ftriata | 2749 | Spectrum | ib. |
| melanochra | ib. | subterranea | 2761 | Vampyrus | 45 |
| melanofifta | 2764 | fucinama | 2759 | VIBRIO | 3898 545. |
| Melanofiftoma | 2756 | tabida | 2754 | aceri | 3901 |
| muraria | 2751 | tefta | 2756 | Anguillula | 3900 |
| myftacea | 2764 | repida | 2752 | Anfer | 3898 |
| nigerrima | 2767 | tibialis | 2767 | Bacillus | 3901 |
| norwegica | 2751 | tranquebarica | 2769 | Columbus | 3898 |
| ochropus | 2766 | Triangulum | 2758 | Cygnus | ib. |
| oculata | 2760 | tricincta | 2749, 2760 | Falx | 3899 |
| olivacea | 2769 | tricolor | 2755 | Fafciola | 3898 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
| V. glutinis | 3901 | V. arabica | 3461 | V. glabella | 3445 |
| Intestinum | 3899 | aurantia | 3454 | glabra | 3436 |
| Lineola | 3902 | Auri Judæ | 3437 | Glans | 3468 |
| Malleus | 3898 | Auris Malchi | ib. | granosa | 3453 |
| marinus | 3901 | Auris Midæ | 3435 | hebraea | 3461 |
| Proteus | 3899 | Auris Sileni | 3436 | hiatula | 3442 |
| Serpentulus | 3900 | barbadensis | 3455 | jaspidea | ib. |
| Undula | 3899 | bifalcata | 3436 | indica | 3467 |
| Utriculus | 3898 | biplicata | 3454 | lpidula | 3442 |
| Vermiculus | 3900 | bullata | 3452 | lævigata | 3445 |
| VIVERRA | 84 | castra | 3451 | lapponica | 3463 |
| castra | 85 | cancellata | 3458 | leucosticta | 3457 |
| capensis | 89 | Capitellum | 3462 | leucostoma | ib. |
| caudivolvula | 91 | Cardinalis | 3458 | leucozonias | 3453 |
| Civetta | 89 | Carneolus | 3443 | lineata | 3454 |
| Conepast | 88 | casta | 3453 | livida | 3453 |
| fasciata | 92 | ceramica | 3462 | maculosa | 3453 |
| Fossa | 91 | citrina | 3456 | magellanica | 3463 |
| Genetta | 90 | clathrata | 3455 | marginata | 3449 |
| hermaphrodita | ib. | Clathrus | 3457 | marmorea | 3455 |
| Ichneumon | 84 | Coffea | 3438 | mendicaria | 3446 |
| malaccensis | 92 | Conus | 3449 | mercatoria | 3446 |
| Mapurito | 88 | Cornicula | ib. | miliaria | 3443 |
| melivora | 91 | costata | 3458 | minuta | 3456 |
| Mephitis | 88 | craticulata | 3464 | Mouilis | 3443 |
| Mungo | 84 | crenulata | 3452 | Morio | 3456 |
| Narica | 86 | cruentata | 3453 | mucronata | 3463 |
| Nasua | ib. | Cymbiola | 3468 | musica | 3444 |
| Putorius | 87 | Cymbium | 3466 | Nassa | 3455 |
| Quasje | ib. | Dactylus | 3443 | nasuta | 3467 |
| tetradactyla | 85 | decussata | 3454 | Navicula | ib. |
| tigrina | 91 | discors | 3455 | Neptuni | 3452 |
| virgata | 88 | elegans | 3443 | nigra | 3456 |
| Vulpes | 87 | episcopalis | 3459 | niteus | 3453 |
| Zenik | 85 | exasperata | 3453 | nivea | 3455 |
| zeylanica | 89 | exilis | 3444 | nodulosa | 3450 |
| Zibetha | ib. | Faba | 3445 | nubila | 3449 |
| Zorilla | 88 | filaris | 3457 | nucea | 3455 |
| VOLUTA | 3435 | filosa | 3465 | ocellata | 3451 |
| acuminata | 3454 | flammea | 3435 | Oliva | 3439 |
| Acus | 3451 | flava | 3436 | Olla | 3440 |
| æthiopica | 3465 | flavicans | 3464 | Ovum | 3443 |
| ampla | 3467 | fossilis | 3457 | pallida | 3454 |
| annulata | 3441 | fuscata | 3465 | papalis | 3457 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| V. papillaris | 3467 | V. Virgo | 3450 | V. macroura | 3881 |
| patriarchalis | 3460 | Volva | 3457 | nasuta | 3882 |
| paupercula | 2447 | Vulpecula | 3451 | nebulifera | 3877 |
| Perficula | 3444 | Ziervogelii | 3457 | nigra | 3884 |
| pertusa | 3458 | | | nutans | 3877 |
| plicaria | 3452 | VOLVOX | 3906 | operculata | 3875 |
| polygona | 3454 | Bulla | 3906 | patellina | 3879 |
| Porcellana | 3449 | Conflictor | 3907 | polymorpha | 3883 |
| porphyrea | 3438 | dimidiatus | 3906 | polypina | 3874 |
| Praputium | 3468 | Globator | ib. | putrida | 3879 |
| Prunum | 3446 | Globulus | 3908 | pyraria | 3875 |
| pufilla | 3436 | Lunula | 3907 | pyriformis | 3879 |
| Pyrum | 3464 | Pileus | 3906 | racemosa | 3874 |
| reticulata | 3446, 3463 | Pilula | 3907 | ringens | 3878 |
| Rhinoceros | 3458 | Sphaerula | ib. | rotatoria | 3882 |
| Ruffina | 3450 | Uva | ib. | Senta | 3881 |
| rugosa | 3456 | VORTICELLA | 3874 | socialis | 3880 |
| rupestris | 3464 | Anastatica | 3874 | stellata | 3879 |
| rustica | 3447 | annularis | 3877 | stentorea | 3880 |
| Sanguifuga | 3450 | auriculata | 3881 | truncatella | 3883 |
| scabricula | ib. | Bellis | 3876 | tuberosa | 3875 |
| Scapha | 3468 | berberina | ib. | umbellaria | 3876 |
| scutulata | 3452 | canaliculata | 3882 | vermicularis | 3881 |
| solidula | 3437 | Catulus | 3881 | viridis | 3883 |
| spadicea | 3454 | cincta | 3883 | | |
| spectabilis | 3468 | citrina | 3879 | VULTUR | 245 |
| spiralis | 3464 | conglomerata | 3875 | Aura | 246 |
| spuria | 3458 | Convallaria | 3877 | larbatus | 250 |
| striata | 3455 | cornuta | 3883 | bengalensis | 245 |
| strigosa | 3456 | cratagaria | 3882 | cinereus | 247 |
| subdivisa | 3453 | crateriformis | 3883 | cristatus | 250 |
| fulcata | 3436, 3455 | cyathina | 3879 | fulvus | 249 |
| syacusana | 3456 | digitalis | 3876 | fuscus | 248 |
| torratis | 3437 | fasciculata | 3877 | Gryphus | 245 |
| tricolor | 3456 | Felis | 3881 | Jota | 247 |
| Tringa | 3449 | flosculosa | 3880 | leucocephalos | 248 |
| Turbinellus | 3462 | furcata | 3881 | Monachus | 246 |
| Turricula | 3454 | gemella | 3877 | niger | 243 |
| turris | 3456 | Globularia | 3878 | Papa | 246 |
| Utriculus | 3441 | hians | 3875 | percnopterus | 249 |
| variegata | 3457 | hyacinthina | 3880 | | |
| Vespertilio | 3461 | inclians | 3878 | XIPHIAS | 1149 |
| Vexillum | 3464 | limacina | 3883 | Gladius | ib. |
| virgata | 3457 | lunaris | 3878 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| Y | | | Z. ciliaris | 1223 | ZONITIS | 1738 |
| UNX | 423 | | Faber | <i>ib.</i> | Chrysomelina | <i>ib.</i> |
| minutissima | <i>ib.</i> | | Gallus | 1222 | flava | <i>ib.</i> |
| Torquilla | <i>ib.</i> | | insidiator | 1221 | | |
| Z | | | Luna | 1225 | ZYGIA | 1738 |
| ZEUS | 1220 | <i>sqq.</i> | quadratus | <i>ib.</i> | oblonga | <i>ib.</i> |
| aper | 1225 | | Vomer | 1220 | | |

INDEX II.

NOMINUM TRIVIALIUM & PROPRIORUM,
ET SYNONYMORUM.

NOTA. Quæ litterarum characteribus consuetis expressa leguntur, nomina Specierum trivialia indicant; quæ vero cursivis, Synonyma ab aliis usurpata.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Abalavine</i> | 914 | <i>Acastus</i> | 2366 | <i>Achlis</i> | 175 |
| <i>Abas</i> | 2406 | <i>Aca échili</i> | 914 | <i>Acicula</i> | 3503, 3653, 3668 |
| <i>Abasia</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Acatechichilli</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Acilare</i> | 106 |
| <i>Aber</i> | 3362 | <i>Accabaar</i> | 3794, 3797 | <i>Acipenser</i> | 1363 |
| <i>Abies</i> | 3796, 3846 | <i>Accabarium</i> | 3778, 4793 | <i>Acis</i> | 2340 |
| <i>Abrotanoides</i> | 3776, <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Accarbaar</i> | 3801, 3810 | <i>Acis</i> | 2339 |
| <i>Abucatuaja</i> | 1222 | <i>Accarbaarium</i> | 3805 | <i>Acneon</i> | 2344 |
| <i>Acalotl</i> | 652 | <i>Accipiter</i> | 269, 277, 280, 281, 285 | <i>Acolchichi</i> | 385, <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Acamaky</i> | 446, 929 | <i>Acerina</i> | 1321 | <i>Acouchy</i> | 121 |
| <i>Acantharis</i> | 2195 | <i>Aceste</i> | 2324 | <i>Actedula</i> | 137 |
| <i>Acanthea</i> | 2323 | <i>Acetabulum</i> | 3833 | <i>Acreon</i> | 2349 |
| <i>Acanthia</i> | 3123, <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Acnalalactli</i> | 452 | <i>Acridæ</i> | 2056, <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Acanthias</i> | 1328, 1500 | <i>Acharon</i> | 2400 | <i>Acropora</i> | 3707 |
| <i>Acanthocephalus</i> | 3050 | <i>Achates</i> | 2219 | <i>Acropora</i> | 3770, 3778 |
| <i>Acanthrus</i> | 3047, <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Achatina</i> | 3401 | <i>Acrydium</i> | 2056, <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Acanthus</i> | 2351 | <i>Achelous</i> | 2406 | | 2073, <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Acaramucu</i> | 1453 | <i>Achemon</i> | 2396 | <i>Aëta</i> | 2292 |
| <i>Acarauna</i> | 1263, 1445 | <i>Acheranta</i> | 2309 | <i>Aëtaon</i> | 1529, 2338 |
| | 1253, 1258 | <i>Acheræ</i> | 2059, <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Adinia</i> | 3141, 3867, <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Acarus</i> | 3888 | <i>Achilles</i> | 2245 | <i>Adorion</i> | 2288 |
| <i>Acasta</i> | 2263 | <i>Achine</i> | 2303 | <i>Adonis</i> | 2353 |
| <i>Acatlus</i> | 2364 | | | | |

| | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Acus</i> 1140, 1455, 3037, 3451, 3502 | <i>Aëtos</i> 1508 | <i>Alario</i> 905 |
| <i>Acus</i> 1387, 1390, 599, 1454, 2192 | <i>Africanus</i> 2226 | <i>Alata</i> 3516 599. |
| <i>Acuschi</i> 121 | <i>Afer</i> 2297 | <i>Ala. li</i> 452 |
| <i>Acuti</i> ib. | <i>Afgodt</i> 1242 | <i>Alatunga</i> 1330. |
| <i>Adalus</i> 1484 | <i>Afra</i> 2297 | <i>Alauda</i> 1755 |
| <i>Adano</i> ib. | <i>Agamemnon</i> 2236 | <i>Alauda</i> 866, 1180 |
| <i>Addax</i> 193 | <i>Agami</i> 629 | <i>Alaufa</i> 1404 |
| <i>Adella</i> 1484 | <i>Agami</i> 720 | <i>Albatros</i> 568 |
| <i>Adiantum</i> 3831 | <i>Agaricites</i> 3759 | <i>Albecor</i> 1330 |
| <i>Adil</i> 72 | <i>Agaticum</i> 3811 | <i>Albella</i> 3615 |
| <i>Adim-mayn</i> 198 | <i>Azaron</i> 3442 | <i>Albellus</i> 547 |
| <i>Adippe</i> 2334 | <i>Agatha</i> 2320 | <i>Albeola</i> 517 |
| <i>Ad ve</i> 72 | <i>Agathina</i> 2322 | <i>Albicilla</i> 253, 3681 |
| <i>Adler</i> 253, 258 | <i>Agave</i> 2269 | <i>Albina</i> 3615 |
| <i>Admiral</i> 3380, 3392 | <i>Agenor</i> 2232 | <i>Albinella</i> 2601 |
| <i>Adonis</i> 2349 | <i>Aglaia</i> 2333 | <i>Albula</i> 1379, 1398 |
| <i>Adonis</i> 1175 | <i>Agnes</i> 2284 | <i>Albulus</i> 3609 |
| <i>Æacus</i> 2392 | <i>Agnus</i> 158, 197 | <i>Albula</i> 1376-1424, |
| <i>Æctus</i> 2235 | <i>Agouti</i> 121 | 3672 |
| <i>Ædea</i> 2255 | <i>Agrion</i> 2624 599. | <i>Albumen</i> 3671 |
| <i>Ædilis</i> 1825 | <i>Agripenne</i> 880 | <i>Alburnum</i> 3816 |
| <i>Ædon</i> 947 | <i>Agrius</i> 2392 | <i>Alburnus</i> 1311, 1434 |
| <i>Ægagrus</i> 193 | <i>Aguti</i> 121 | <i>Alce</i> 554 |
| <i>Ægeon</i> 1527 | <i>Agyrtus</i> 2356 | <i>Alcea</i> 2369 |
| <i>Ægistheus</i> 2236 | <i>Aha</i> 175 | <i>Alces</i> 175, 1588 |
| <i>Ægisthus</i> 2247 | <i>Ahatulla</i> 1116 | <i>Alchata</i> 754 |
| <i>Ægle</i> 2254 | <i>Ahu</i> 187 | <i>Alcibiades</i> 2241 |
| <i>Æglefinus</i> 1159 | <i>Ai</i> 51 | <i>Alcidamas</i> 2243 |
| <i>Ægon</i> 2350 | <i>Ajaja</i> 614 | <i>Alcides</i> 1526, 2345 |
| <i>Ægon</i> 2348 | <i>Ajar</i> 3300 | <i>Alci-phron</i> 2545 |
| <i>Ægocephalus</i> 667 | <i>Aintochili</i> 56 | <i>Alcippus</i> 2279 |
| <i>Ægophthalmus</i> 3614 | <i>Ajax</i> 2238 | <i>Alcmeone</i> 2265 |
| <i>Æneas</i> 2233 | <i>Ajax</i> 3532 | <i>Alco</i> 69 |
| <i>Enippe</i> 2269 | <i>Aryes</i> 194 | <i>Alcon</i> 2347 |
| <i>Æolus</i> 2345 | <i>Aigle</i> 254 265, 280, | <i>Alcyon</i> 451 |
| <i>Æreus</i> 2285 | 615 | <i>Alcyon</i> 448 572 |
| <i>Æsalon</i> 284 | <i>Aigrette</i> 33, 628 | <i>Alcyone</i> 2293 |
| <i>Æshnæ</i> 2624 | <i>Aguiilot</i> 1501 | <i>Alcyone</i> 2262, 2301 |
| <i>Æsopus</i> 2355 | <i>Ajuru-curau</i> 340 | <i>Alcyonium</i> 3753, 3787 |
| <i>Æthiops</i> 33, 704, 1330, 1982, 2155, 2297, 2362, 2791, 2831, 3596 | <i>Alcyonides</i> 183 | 599. |
| | <i>Akera</i> 3434 | <i>Aldrovandus</i> 863 |
| | <i>Akonchi</i> 121 | <i>Alecto</i> 2384 |
| | <i>Ala. to</i> 36 | <i>Alector</i> 738 |
| | <i>Ala. a. lionis</i> 3382 | <i>Alexis</i> 2364. |
| | <i>Alapi</i> 826 | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Alexis</i> | 2295 | <i>Ameiva</i> | 1070 | <i>Anas</i> | 3884 |
| <i>Alferex Djawa</i> | 1242 | <i>Ameivæ</i> | 1070 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Anas</i> | 723 |
| <i>Alga</i> | 3789 | <i>Amethiste</i> | 496 | <i>Anastatica</i> | 3874 |
| <i>Alga</i> | 3813, 3827 | <i>Amia</i> | 1336 | <i>Anastomosis</i> | 227 |
| <i>Algazel</i> | 190 | <i>Ammios</i> | 1812 | <i>Ancæa</i> | 2276 |
| <i>Aliconea</i> | 2319 | <i>ammiralis</i> | 1819, 3378 | <i>Ancaus</i> | ib. |
| <i>Alidras</i> | 1093 | <i>Ammiralis</i> | 2316 | <i>Anchises</i> | 2230 |
| <i>Alimenta</i> | 2318 | <i>Ammodytes</i> | 1087 | <i>Anchora</i> | 2158 |
| <i>Allica</i> | 2328 | <i>Ammon</i> | 200, 1534, | <i>Anchorago</i> | 1739, 4132 |
| <i>Alligator</i> | 1058 | | 2802 | <i>Anchovy</i> | 1405 |
| <i>Allionia</i> | 2306 | <i>Ammonita</i> | 3750 | <i>Ancilla</i> | 2443 |
| <i>Allita</i> | 2296 | <i>Amor</i> | 2337 | <i>Ancilla</i> | 2532 |
| <i>Almana</i> | 2291 | <i>Ampelis</i> | 300 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Ancylus</i> | 3711 |
| <i>Aloëus</i> | 1531 | <i>Amphiceda</i> | 2320 | <i>Andra-guacu</i> | 46 |
| <i>Alope</i> | 2375 | <i>Amphidamas</i> | 2358 | <i>Andrenæ</i> | 2791 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Alopex</i> | 74, 1564 | <i>Amphimachus</i> | 2246 | <i>Androgeus</i> | 2231 |
| <i>Alofa</i> | 1404 | <i>Amphimedon</i> | 2231 | <i>Andromacha</i> | 2258, |
| <i>Alouate</i> | 36 | <i>Amphinome</i> | 2317, | | 2395 |
| <i>Alouette</i> | 679, 791 <i>sqq.</i> | | 2409 | <i>Andromeda</i> | 2259, 3157 |
| <i>Alpagne</i> | 171 | <i>Amphion</i> | 2349 | <i>Androsace</i> | 3833 |
| <i>Alphæa</i> | 2432 | <i>Amphisbæna</i> | 1121, | <i>Anduinna</i> | 2329 |
| <i>Alpheus</i> | 2363 | | 3082 | <i>Ane</i> | 212 |
| <i>Alpor Nope</i> | 846 | <i>Amphisilen</i> | 1460 | <i>Anella</i> | 2491 |
| <i>Aisus</i> | 2350 | <i>Amphirrite</i> | 3107, | <i>Anemone</i> | 3267 |
| <i>Alavela</i> | 1509 | | 3110 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Anemone</i> | 3131 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Althea</i> | 2310 | <i>Amphitryon</i> | 2247 | <i>Arctæus</i> | 573 |
| <i>Altica</i> | 1395 | <i>Amphriscus</i> | 2230 | <i>Angala-dian</i> | 481 |
| <i>Alicæ</i> | 1691 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Amplustra</i> | 3426 | <i>Ange</i> | 1503 |
| <i>Alucitæ</i> | 2615 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Ampulia</i> | 2991, 3424 | <i>anged</i> | 1345 |
| <i>Aluco</i> | 292, 2409, | <i>Amstel</i> | 310, 833 | <i>Angelshk</i> | 1503 |
| | 2529, 3560 | <i>Amygdala</i> | 3201 | <i>Angoli</i> | 700 |
| <i>Alveare</i> | 3570 | <i>Amymonæ</i> | 3003 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Anguilla</i> | 1133 |
| <i>Alveolus</i> | 3373 | <i>Amyntas</i> | 2345 | <i>Anguille</i> | 1142, 3894 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Amadis</i> | 3388 | <i>Amyntas</i> | 2286, 2363 | <i>Anguillula</i> | 3920 |
| <i>Amandava</i> | 905 | <i>Amyntor</i> | 2353 | <i>Anguis</i> | 3602 |
| <i>Ambranthus</i> | 3762 | <i>Amyntor</i> | 2345 | <i>Anguis</i> | 1078 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Amarula</i> | 3656 | <i>Anableps</i> | 1348 | <i>Angulus</i> | 3587 |
| <i>Amasis</i> | 2422 | <i>Anaca</i> | 349 | <i>Anhima</i> | 615 |
| <i>Amata</i> | 2268 | <i>Anachoreta</i> | 2426 | <i>Anhinga</i> | 520 |
| <i>Amathea</i> | 2315 | <i>Anadara</i> | 3309 | <i>Azi</i> | 392 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Amathonte</i> | 2262 | <i>Anæchetus</i> | 605 | <i>Anicula</i> | 3381 |
| <i>Amathusia</i> | 2329 | <i>Ananas</i> | 3764 | <i>Anisocalicum</i> | 3543 |
| <i>Antione</i> | 338 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Ananchytis</i> | 3199 | <i>Annulus</i> | 2790, 3415 |
| <i>Ambulator</i> | 1828 | <i>Anapilus</i> | 2366 | <i>Annus</i> | 2364 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Anobia</i> | 1604 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Apella</i> | 37 | <i>Arbutella</i> | 2594 |
| <i>Anobium</i> | 1594, 1598, | <i>Apelles</i> | 1539, 2353 | <i>Arcadia</i> | 2296 |
| | 1604, 1731, 1894 | <i>Aper</i> | 1225 | <i>Area Noæ</i> | 3306 |
| <i>Anocysti</i> | 3168 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Aper</i> | 217, 219-221 | <i>Arcanius</i> | 2286 |
| <i>Anamia</i> | 3346 | <i>Aperca</i> | 122 | <i>Arcas</i> | 2358 |
| <i>Anser</i> | 510, 3898 | <i>Aphrodita</i> | 3108 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Arceila</i> | 2594 |
| <i>Anser</i> | 502 <i>sqq.</i> , 577 | | 3140 | <i>Arc-en-queue</i> | 385 |
| <i>Anta</i> | 216 | <i>Aphrodite</i> | 233 | <i>Arceflaus</i> | 2281 |
| <i>Antæus</i> | 1531 | <i>Aphya</i> | 1199, 1423 | <i>Archippus</i> | 2278 |
| <i>Antæus</i> | 2376 | <i>Apiaster</i> | 460 | <i>Archthalassus</i> | 3380, |
| <i>Ανταναίος</i> | 1487 | <i>Apiaster</i> | 461 <i>sqq.</i> | | <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Antalis</i> | 3737 | <i>Apiastrea</i> | 450 | <i>Archofia</i> | 2316 |
| <i>Antavatre</i> | 43 | <i>Apidanus</i> | 2344 | <i>Arcinella</i> | 3303 |
| <i>Ant-eater</i> | 52 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Apis</i> | 2728, 2758 | <i>Arch. p. thecus</i> | 51 |
| <i>Antelope</i> | 182-193 | <i>Apocryptes</i> | 1196, 1200 | <i>Arctos</i> | 100 |
| <i>Antennella</i> | 2611 | <i>Apollo</i> | 2256 | <i>Arctus</i> | 2993 |
| <i>Antenor</i> | 2227 | <i>Aporrhais</i> | 3508 | <i>Arcularia</i> | 3480 |
| <i>Antenor</i> | 2229 | <i>Apulika</i> | 1407 | <i>Arcus</i> | 2277 |
| <i>Antes</i> | 216 | <i>Apulus</i> | 2374 | <i>Arcus</i> | 3347 |
| <i>Antheus</i> | 1573 | <i>Apus</i> | 1020, 3 06 | <i>Arda</i> | 2913 |
| <i>Anthias</i> | 1283 | <i>Apus</i> | 1016 | <i>Ardea</i> | 589 |
| <i>Anthophyllum</i> | 3760 | <i>Aquila</i> | 1508 | <i>Ardea</i> | 624 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Anthophyllum</i> | 3778 | <i>Aquila</i> | 251 | <i>Ardeola</i> | 646 |
| <i>Anthrax</i> | 2830 | <i>Aquilæ</i> | 253 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Area</i> | 2456 |
| <i>Ankribus</i> | 1725 | <i>Aquilus</i> | 572 | <i>Arenaria</i> | 680 |
| <i>Anthus</i> | 796, 555 | <i>Ara</i> | 312 <i>sqq.</i> , 412, 1353 | <i>Arenaria</i> | 671 |
| <i>Antilochus</i> | 2241 | <i>Arabaria</i> | 36 | <i>Areola</i> | 3475, 3575, |
| <i>Antilope</i> | 1591 | <i>Aracanga</i> | 313 | | 3761 |
| <i>Antinia</i> | 3868 | <i>Aracari</i> | 354 | <i>Arete</i> | 2298 |
| <i>Antiocha</i> | 2252 | <i>Arachne</i> | 2297 | <i>Arethusa</i> | 2301 |
| <i>Antiochus</i> | 2275 | <i>Arachne</i> | 2282 | <i>Arethusa</i> | 2274, 3139 |
| <i>Antiopa</i> | 2311 | <i>Arachnoides</i> | 3195 <i>sqq.</i> | | 3156 |
| <i>Antipathes</i> | 3804 | <i>Aracinthus</i> | 2367 | <i>Arethufus</i> | 2274 |
| <i>Antipathes</i> | 3795 | <i>Arada</i> | 825 | <i>Argali</i> | 201 |
| <i>Anubus</i> | 2384 | <i>Araguagua</i> | 1449, 1500 | <i>Argante</i> | 2262 |
| <i>Anus</i> | 3536 | <i>Aremaca</i> | 1239 | <i>Argente</i> | 2285 |
| <i>Aonis</i> | 2291 | <i>Aranea</i> | 2939 | <i>Arge</i> | 2299 |
| <i>Aourou-couraou</i> | 240, | <i>Araneus</i> | 114, 2976 | <i>Argentine</i> | 1394 <i>sqq.</i> |
| | 341 | <i>Araneus</i> | 1158, 2453 | <i>Argia</i> | 2262 |
| <i>Apan tora</i> | 2968 | <i>Arania</i> | 2613 | <i>Argiades</i> | 2349 |
| <i>Apan</i> | 3363 | <i>Ararauna</i> | 313 | <i>Argill</i> | 924 |
| <i>Apate</i> | 1599 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Ararauna</i> | 314 | <i>Argiolus</i> | 2350 |
| <i>Ape</i> | 27-41 | <i>Arbre de mer</i> | 3809 | <i>Argo</i> | 3107, 3367 |
| <i>Apedia</i> | 28 | <i>Arbuscula</i> | 3776 | <i>Arguli</i> | 3005 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Argus | 742, 1119, 1239, 1248, 1793, 2129, 2347, 2405, 3398, 3547 | <i>Afilus</i> | 995/qq. 2889, 2895, 3009 | Atinga | 1451 |
| <i>Argus</i> | 3399, 3414 | <i>Afinium</i> | 3688 | <i>Atingacu</i> | 422 |
| Argynnis | 2395 | <i>Afinus</i> | 211 | Atlas | 1530, 2400 |
| Argyrias | 2248 | <i>Afio</i> | 287 | <i>Atlas</i> | 2230 |
| Argyrostoma | 4766 | <i>Afio</i> | 288/qq. | <i>Ailites</i> | 2298 |
| Argirostomus | 3583 | <i>Afius</i> | 2229 | Atomos | 2992 |
| Ariadne | 2314 | <i>Asfur</i> | 1267 | Atomus | 2716 |
| Aries | 197, 1539 | <i>Afne</i> | 211, 213 | <i>Atototl</i> | 478 |
| <i>Aries</i> | 170 | <i>Asotus</i> | 1353 | <i>Atricapilla</i> | 790 |
| <i>Arimanon</i> | 329 | <i>Aspalax</i> | 140 | <i>Atricilla</i> | 600 |
| Atinus | 2364 | <i>Aspasia</i> | 2254 | <i>Atropos</i> | 1086, 2378, 2880 |
| <i>Arioge</i> | 2271 | <i>Asper</i> | 1309 | <i>Attaci</i> | 2400/qq. |
| Ariolator | 1832, 2688 | <i>Aspis</i> | 1093 | <i>Attacus</i> | 2497, 2531 |
| Arion | 2346 | <i>Aspis</i> | 1085 | <i>Attagen</i> | 752 |
| Armadillo | 3013 | <i>Aspius</i> | 1432 | <i>Attarfnak</i> | 64 |
| <i>Armadillo</i> | 54/qq. | <i>Aspredo</i> | 1355 | <i>Attelabus</i> | 1609/qq., 1720/qq., 1994 |
| <i>Armenta</i> | 204 | <i>Aspredo</i> | 1358 | <i>At. his</i> | 398 |
| Armida | 2407 | <i>Asf</i> | 211 | <i>Attilus</i> | 1484 |
| <i>Armida</i> | 2403 | <i>Aflafi</i> | 1471 | <i>Attinga</i> | 752 |
| Armilla | 3902 | <i>Aflwi</i> | 2985/qq. | <i>Atymnus</i> | 2345 |
| Armus | 1805 | <i>Aftacus</i> | 2983 | <i>Atzel</i> | 395, 398 |
| Arnæa | 2296 | <i>Aftacus</i> | 2982 | <i>Auerhahn</i> | 646 |
| Arnak | 1512 | <i>Astenous</i> | 2234 | <i>Auerochs</i> | 202 |
| Arquata | 655, 657 | <i>Astenous</i> | 2228 | <i>Auge</i> | 2398 |
| Arsale | 2266 | <i>Aster</i> | 2868 | <i>Auge</i> | 2324 |
| <i>Arsilocke</i> | 2335 | <i>Asteria</i> | 3794 | <i>Augias</i> | 2361 |
| Arsinoë | 2302 | <i>Asterias</i> | 2228 | <i>Augur</i> | 2174, 2539, 2842 |
| Artemis | 2329 | <i>Asterias</i> | 269 | <i>Auk</i> | 250/qq. |
| <i>Arumatia</i> | 2048 | <i>Asterie</i> | 2291 | <i>Aunus</i> | 2338 |
| Arunco | 1049 | <i>Asteris</i> | 2566 | <i>Aura</i> | 245 |
| <i>Ascalaphi</i> | 2544/sq. | <i>Asterolepas</i> | 3695 | <i>Aura</i> | 2478 |
| Afcanius | 2226 | <i>Astrea</i> | 2534 | <i>Aurantium</i> | 3128, 3403 |
| <i>Afcanius</i> | 1752, 1880 | <i>Astrea</i> | 2259, 3767/qq. | <i>Aurantium</i> | 3812 |
| <i>Afcaris</i> | 3029/qq. | <i>Astrild</i> | 852 | <i>Aurata</i> | 1270 |
| <i>Afcher</i> | 1380 | <i>Astroites</i> | 3767 | <i>Aurata</i> | 1271 |
| Afcita | 1360 | <i>Astroites</i> | 3760, 3764, 3772 | <i>Aurelia</i> | 3895 |
| Afella | 2427 | <i>Astur</i> | 269 | <i>Aurelius</i> | 2243 |
| Afellus | 3013, 3206, 3411 | <i>Astyanax</i> | 2231 | <i>Aureola</i> | 1001 |
| <i>Af. llus</i> | 1160/qq., 3010 | <i>Atalanta</i> | 236 | <i>Auricula</i> | 3151, 3253, 3694 |
| <i>Afius</i> | 3009 | <i>Athamas</i> | 2234 | <i>Auricularia</i> | 3962 |
| | | <i>Athemon</i> | 2354 | <i>Auriga</i> | 1266 |
| | | <i>Athulia</i> | 2330/sq. | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Auris Dianæ</i> | 3512 | <i>Balama</i> | 1407 | <i>Barbot</i> | 1173 |
| <i>Auris hirsuta</i> | 3536 | <i>Bæer</i> | 100, 101 | <i>Barbu</i> | 405 <i>sqq.</i> , 1493 |
| <i>Auris judæ</i> | 3437 | <i>Barenbeiffer</i> | 67 | <i>Barbus</i> | 1409 |
| <i>Auris Malchi</i> | 10. | <i>Bætaen</i> | 1115 | <i>Barbus</i> | 1180, 1410 |
| <i>Auris Midæ</i> | 3435 | <i>Baglasecht</i> | 860 | <i>Barge</i> | 657 <i>sqq.</i> , 694 |
| <i>Auris porci</i> | 3350 | <i>Bagre</i> | 1360 | <i>Barina</i> | 396 |
| <i>Auris Sileni</i> | 3436 | <i>Bagre</i> | 1356 | <i>Barn</i> | 293 |
| <i>Auriscalpium</i> | 3611 | <i>Baja</i> | 2579 | <i>Barschling</i> | 1307 |
| <i>Aurora</i> | 342, 1098, 1887, 2270 | <i>Bajad</i> | 1359 | <i>Bartavelle</i> | 1267 |
| <i>Aurora</i> | 2264 | <i>Bajana</i> | 3269 | <i>Bartmeise</i> | 1012 |
| <i>Aurorus</i> | 2401 | <i>Baieu</i> | 180 | <i>Basiliscus</i> | 1062 |
| <i>Automedon</i> | 2249 | <i>Bajularia</i> | 2534 | <i>Basilissa</i> | 2274 |
| <i>Antonoe</i> | 2293 | <i>Bajulus</i> | 1851 | <i>Bastianus</i> | 577 |
| <i>Arone</i> | 2266, 2285 | <i>Balanus</i> | 3207 | <i>Basset</i> | 69 |
| <i>Aurour</i> | 269 | <i>Balanus</i> | 2217, 3208 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Baita</i> | 3823 |
| <i>Auruche</i> | 726 | <i>Balbul</i> | 543 | <i>Bajlia</i> | 3817 |
| <i>Autumnus</i> | 2498 | <i>Balbuzzard</i> | 263 | <i>Bat</i> | 45 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Awawa</i> | 1472 | <i>Balcarica</i> | 619 | <i>Bathis</i> | 2342 |
| <i>Axo</i> | 2390 | <i>Baldus</i> | 2287 | <i>Bathus</i> | 2349 |
| <i>Avellana</i> | 3640, 3731 | <i>Baleine</i> | 226 | <i>Batis</i> | 1505, 2546 |
| <i>Averano</i> | 841 | <i>Balicaſſe</i> | 371 | <i>Batoe</i> | 1262 |
| <i>Avias</i> | 2350 | <i>Balicaſſius</i> | 16. | <i>Batrachus</i> | 1355 |
| <i>Avicula</i> | 3357 | <i>Balito</i> | 866 | <i>Batrachus</i> | 1479, 1481 |
| <i>Avocetta</i> | 693 | <i>Ballarina</i> | 960 | <i>Batus</i> | 2349 |
| <i>Avoltojo</i> | 248 | <i>Ballerus</i> | 1438 | <i>Batu-purudan</i> | 3760 |
| <i>Avatcha</i> | 986 | <i>Ballerus</i> | 1459 | <i>Batus</i> | 1819 |
| <i>Avatis</i> | 179 | <i>Bailus</i> | 2359 | <i>Baudroye</i> | 1480 |
| <i>Avge-Aye</i> | 151 | <i>Baltimore</i> | 389 | <i>Baumgans</i> | 512 |
| <i>Avguia</i> | 33 | <i>Bambele</i> | 1423 | <i>Bear</i> | 100 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Avigulus</i> | 1545 | <i>Bambla</i> | 827 | <i>Beaver</i> | 113, 124 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Avquantototl</i> | 391 | <i>Banana-bird</i> | 384 | <i>Becarde</i> | 299, 304 |
| <i>Avrin</i> | 828 | <i>Bananiſte</i> | 951 | <i>Becaſſe</i> | 661 |
| <i>Avroux</i> | 876 | <i>Banda</i> | 1192 | <i>Becaſſeau</i> | 677 |
| <i>Abirouſſa</i> | 221 | <i>Barani</i> | 201 | <i>Becaſſine</i> | 662, 666 |
| <i>Aboon</i> | 29 | <i>Barbaresque</i> | 150 | <i>Beccaſico</i> | 854, 957 |
| <i>Aboucard</i> | 448 | <i>Barbarossa</i> | 1538 | <i>Bedeguaris</i> | 2713 |
| <i>Abouſſa</i> | 221 | <i>Barbarus</i> | 2352 | <i>Redtieger</i> | 1273 |
| <i>Abachus</i> | 1555, 1752, 3004 | <i>Barbastellus</i> | 48 | <i>Beef-eater</i> | 460 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Abſtolze</i> | 961 | <i>Barbatula</i> | 1348 | <i>Beſ-eater</i> | 362 |
| <i>Abſtulus</i> | 2901 | <i>Barbel</i> | 1410 | <i>Beelzebul</i> | 35, 1541 |
| <i>Abger</i> | 102 | <i>Barbe</i> | 66 <i>sqq.</i> , 405 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Beetle</i> | 1928 |
| | | <i>Barbican</i> | 409 | <i>Breves</i> | 205 |
| | | <i>Barbichon</i> | 533 | <i>Béroi</i> | 827 <i>sq.</i> |
| | | <i>Barbillion</i> | 1491 | <i>Begga</i> | 2426 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| <i>Behemoth</i> | 58, 214 | <i>Bias</i> | 2355 | <i>Blandina</i> | 231 |
| <i>Belemnita</i> | 3373 | <i>Biber</i> | 124 | <i>Blaps</i> | 2000 |
| <i>Belette</i> | 99 | <i>Bibio</i> | 2866 | <i>Blaffente</i> | 5 |
| <i>Belia</i> | 2263 | <i>Bibiones</i> | 2829 | <i>Blattia</i> | 1619, 200 |
| <i>Belier</i> | 197 | <i>Biblis</i> | 2317 | <i>Blaudruselus</i> | 13 |
| <i>Belladonna</i> | 2305 | <i>Biblis</i> | 2311 | <i>Blaufelchen</i> | 13 |
| <i>Bellargus</i> | 2349 | <i>Biche</i> | 174, 179 | <i>Blaumeife</i> | 10 |
| <i>Bellis</i> | 3868, 3876 | <i>Bichon</i> | 66 | <i>Blauspecht</i> | 14 |
| <i>Bellona</i> | 2335 | <i>Bieluga</i> | 232 | <i>Bleak</i> | 14 |
| <i>Bellona</i> | 2253 | <i>Bienensresser</i> | 476 | <i>Blennius</i> | 11 |
| <i>Bellowsfish</i> | 1461 | <i>Biggel</i> | 184 | <i>Blennus</i> | 11 |
| <i>Belone</i> | 1391 | <i>Bigni</i> | 3449 | <i>Blenny</i> | 1175 |
| <i>Beluga</i> | 232 | <i>Bihoreau</i> | 625 | <i>Blicke</i> | 1424, 14 |
| <i>Belus</i> | 2233 | <i>Bilcock</i> | 712 | <i>Blom</i> | 2 |
| <i>Bembeces</i> | 2768 | <i>Bimbelé</i> | 951 | <i>Blongios</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bemtere</i> | 303 | <i>Björkna</i> | 1438 | <i>Bloodhund</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bengalus</i> | 920 | <i>Birkhahn</i> | 748 | <i>Bluet</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bengalus</i> | 905 | <i>Birkheher</i> | 378 | <i>Blutfink</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bcori</i> | 216 | <i>Bisaltide</i> | 2288 | <i>Boar</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bersæ</i> | 3152 | <i>Bisamraze</i> | 113 | <i>Boarina</i> | 1 |
| <i>Berda</i> | 1276 | <i>Bisamthier</i> | 172 | <i>Boas</i> | 1 |
| <i>Berecynthus</i> | 2280 | <i>Bis-ergot</i> | 759 | <i>Boatbill</i> | 1 |
| <i>Berecynthia</i> | 2281 | <i>Biset</i> | 769 | <i>Bobac</i> | 1 |
| <i>Berenice</i> | 2278 | <i>Bison</i> | 1536 | <i>Robi</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bergente</i> | 509 | <i>Bison</i> | 203 | <i>Bock</i> | 182 |
| <i>Bergeronette</i> | 961, 963, 980, 998 | <i>Bitis</i> | 1092 | <i>Bœuf</i> | 203 |
| <i>Bergfink</i> | 902 | <i>Biton</i> | 2247 | <i>Boeticus</i> | 203 |
| <i>Berggans</i> | 510 | <i>Bitou</i> | 3418 | <i>Bogrusch</i> | 1 |
| <i>Berglax</i> | 1195 | <i>Bittern</i> | 631, 635 | <i>Bohar</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bergsnylra</i> | 1289 | <i>Bittour</i> | 645 | <i>Boletus</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bergsperling</i> | 926 | <i>Bivat</i> | 636 | <i>Bolin</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bernicla</i> | 513 | <i>Bixa</i> | 3448 | <i>Bolina</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bernicla</i> | 512 | <i>Black</i> | 2367 | <i>Bomba</i> | 1 |
| <i>Beroë</i> | 2309, 3152 | <i>Blackbird</i> | 601 | <i>Bombella</i> | 1 |
| <i>Berus</i> | 1090 | <i>Blackbird</i> | 363, 386, 397, 831, 888 | <i>Bombina</i> | 1048 |
| <i>Beryllus</i> | 2153 | <i>Blackcap</i> | 964, 970 | <i>Bombyces</i> | 2400 |
| <i>Beyfsker</i> | 1351 | <i>Blackfish</i> | 1321, 1355 | <i>Bombycilla</i> | 2412 |
| <i>Bezar</i> | 1217 | <i>Blackfling</i> | 703 | <i>Bombyx</i> | 2412, 2449 |
| <i>Bezoar</i> | 3491 | <i>Blagden</i> | 1646 | <i>Bomdoeskje</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bezoardica capra</i> | 190 | <i>Blaireau</i> | 89, 102 | <i>Bonana</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bezota</i> | 1372 | <i>Blanche-Rate</i> | 803 | <i>Bonana</i> | 1 |
| <i>Bianor</i> | 2226 | <i>Blancex</i> | 35 | <i>Bonana-bird</i> | 1 |
| | | <i>Blandina</i> | 2297 | <i>Bonasia</i> | 953, 2091 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Bonasia | 749, 750, 752 | Brambling | 867, 990 | Bryonia | 3520 |
| Bonafus | 202 sq. | | 902 | Bubalis | 188 |
| Bondree | 267 | Brame | 816 | Bubalus | ib. |
| Bonguatrora | 1116 | Brandaris | 3526 | Bubalus | 206, 1592 |
| Bonnet chinois | 34 | Brander | 3615 sqq., 3654 | Bubastus | 2382 |
| Booby | 577 sqq. | Brandgans | 506 | Bubola | 466 |
| Boo-onk | 646 | Brandgeyer | 266 | Bubil | 830 |
| Boops | 225, 1274, 1291, 2734 | Brandhirsck | 176 | Bubo | 286, 3532 |
| | | Branta | 513, 516 | Bubo | 285-288 |
| Boreas | 2404, 2987 | Brague | 63 | Buccinator | 2935 |
| Borin | 954 | Bracholis | 2253 | Buccinum | 3429 sqq. |
| Borfling | 1307 | Braunermaldgeyer | 262 | | 3546, 3653, 3657/99. |
| Postrepficeros | 192 | Bream | 1436 | Bud. l | 66 |
| Bof hade | 516 | Brebis | 197, 198 | Büffel | 206, 207 |
| Bofchas | 538 | Breed band | 3172 | Buffalo | 203, 205, 207 |
| Bofchas | 519, 531 | Brenta | 513 | Buffle | 207 |
| Boshond | 72 | Brentus | 1739 | Bufo | 1047, 1748, 2427 |
| Boson | 3589 | Breve | 375, 376 | Bufones | 1046 sqq. |
| Botariffas | 1173 | Briareus | 3308 | Bufontes | 3182 |
| Botaurus | 636 | Brimbatus | 3140 | Bugee | 42 |
| Botervegie | 3382 | Brimond | 534 | Buglossus | 1233 |
| Botryllus | 3816 | Brin | 485, 486 | Bulatinai | 1414 |
| Boubil | 830 | Briseis | 2293 | Bulbocerus | 1587 |
| Bouc | 194, 195 | Brissi | 3181 sqq., 3199 sqq. | Bulard | 1180 |
| Bouelé | 1500 | | | Bulfinch | 845 sqq., 862, 885, 895 |
| Boull- Trout | 1366 | Briffus | 3197/99. | Bulinus | 3597 |
| Bouquetin | 196 | Brochet | 1390 | Bull | 205, 206 |
| Bourgo iefe | 1250 | Bromius | 2884 | Bulla | 3897 3406 |
| Boursires | 2482 | Bromus | 2395 | Bulla | 3420, 3425/99. |
| Bout | 363 | Biontes | 2364 | | 3663 |
| Boutfultik | 415 | Brontes | 2361 | Bulla | 2057 sqq. |
| Bouveret | 853 | Brontia | 3177 | Bull head | 1212 |
| Bouvier | 957 | Bronities | 3185 | Bulus | 2385 |
| Bouvreil | 846-864 | Brosme | 1175 | Bunting | 866 sqq. |
| Brac | 359 | Brosine | 1195 | Buntspecht | 436, 447 |
| Brachlerche | 794 | Bruant | 870 886 | Buprestis | 1607, 1675, |
| Brachfen | 1436 | Bruchus | 1606/99. 1734 | | 1700/99., 1813, 1919 |
| Brachvogel | 656 | Brugd | 1598 | Burgemeister | 562, 598 |
| Bractea | 2555 | Bruja | 305 | Burgemeister | 600 |
| Brama | 1436 | Brunet | 822, 910 | Parmanniana | 2503 |
| Brama | 1413, 1429, 1436, 1439 | Brunette | 6-6 | Bursa | 2803 |
| | | Brunnus | 2381 | Bursaria | 3852 |
| Bramble | 902 | Brunor | 865 | Busard | 267 |
| | | Brutus | 2237 | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| <i>Buse</i> | 265 | <i>Cadma</i> | 2300 | <i>Calotes</i> | 1063 |
| <i>Buselaphus</i> | 188 | <i>Cadmus</i> | 2309 | <i>Calthella</i> | 2612 |
| <i>Bustard</i> 689. 722, 724 | | <i>Cæcilia</i> | 2252 | <i>Calva</i> | 3203 |
| <i>Butcher-bird</i> 297-301 | | <i>Cæcilia</i> 1078, 1122, | | <i>Coly' é</i> | 402 |
| 308, 310, 1011 | | 2353 | | <i>Ca'ypso</i> | 263 |
| <i>Buteo</i> | 265 | <i>Cænus</i> 2276, 2370 | | <i>Calyptra</i> | 3712 |
| <i>Buteo</i> | 265, 267 | <i>Cæsar</i> | 2838 | <i>Camal</i> | 893 |
| <i>Butes</i> | 2366 | <i>Cagnol</i> | 1494 | <i>Camaripugnotu</i> | 1407 |
| <i>Butes</i> | 2315 | <i>Cagui</i> | 39, 40 | <i>Cambing</i> | 624, 1263 |
| <i>Butor</i> | 636 599. | <i>Cai</i> | 41 | <i>Camel</i> | 168 59. |
| <i>Butskorf</i> | 231 | <i>Caja</i> | 2418 | <i>Camelus</i> | 726, 1536 |
| <i>Buts-kopper</i> | ib. | <i>Caica</i> | 347 | | 3888 |
| <i>Butus</i> | 2384 | <i>Caicus</i> | 2378 | <i>Camelus ind.</i> | 181 |
| <i>Buzzard</i> | 246, 263, | <i>Cajeta</i> | 2532 | <i>Camelpard</i> | ib. |
| | 265 268 | <i>Caille</i> | 761-767 | <i>Cam'illa</i> | 2321 |
| <i>Buzzardet</i> | 267 | <i>Caitaia</i> | 38 | <i>Camillus</i> | 2224 |
| <i>Bynni</i> | 1414 | <i>Calamarius</i> | 1386 | <i>Camisole</i> | 3567 |
| <i>Byrrhus</i> | 1593 599. | <i>Calandra</i> | 799 | <i>Camcena</i> | 2252 |
| 1604, 1612 599. | | <i>Calao</i> | 358 599. | <i>Camoucle</i> | 613 |
| C. | | <i>Calappa</i> | 2974 | <i>Campagnol</i> | 48, 135 |
| <i>C. album</i> | 1802, 2314 | <i>Calcar</i> | 1761, 3370 | <i>Camparula</i> | 3156 |
| <i>C. aureum</i> | 2314 | | 3192 | <i>Camuri</i> | 1419 |
| <i>Caarteje</i> | 1246 | <i>Calcinella</i> | 3261, 3295 | <i>Canace</i> | 749, 2315 |
| <i>Caballus</i> | 209 | <i>Calendula</i> | 994, 3869 | <i>Canaliculus</i> | 3563 |
| <i>Cabaret</i> | 917 | <i>Calfat</i> | 887 | <i>Canard</i> | 507, 521 599. |
| <i>Cabiai</i> | 123 | <i>Cali-calic</i> | 305 | | 540 |
| <i>Cabionara</i> | ib. | <i>Calidris</i> | 664, 681, | <i>Canaria</i> | 913 |
| <i>Cabliau</i> | 1162 | | 639, 950 | <i>Canarienvogel</i> | ib. |
| <i>Cabochon</i> | 3691 | <i>Calidris</i> | 671, 680 599. | <i>Canarium</i> | 3517 |
| <i>Caboure</i> | 289 | <i>Caligi</i> | 3007 | <i>Canarium</i> | 3514, 3518 |
| <i>Cabrilla</i> | 1322 | <i>Caliste</i> | 3277 | <i>Cancarellu</i> | 1724 |
| <i>Cabure</i> | 289 | <i>Calisto</i> | 2309 | <i>Cancellus</i> | 2991 |
| <i>Cacalotl</i> | 364 | <i>Callarias</i> | 1160 | <i>Cancellus</i> | 2945 |
| <i>Cacalototl</i> | 362 | <i>Callichthys</i> | 1361 | <i>Cancharus</i> | 2995 |
| <i>Cacao</i> | 1735 | <i>Collidia</i> | 1845 599. | <i>Cancrinus</i> | 2963 |
| <i>Cacarocho</i> | 1192, 1243 | <i>Callidium</i> | 1843, 1854 | <i>Cancrophaga</i> | 618 |
| <i>Cacatua</i> | 330, 331, 332 | | 599. | <i>Cancrophagus</i> | 631, 642 |
| <i>Cacco</i> | 411 | <i>Calliope</i> | 977, 2249 | <i>Candelabrum</i> | 2179 |
| <i>Cachelot</i> | 227, 228 | <i>Callirrhoe</i> | 2270 | <i>Candelaria</i> | 2089 |
| <i>Cachicame</i> | 56 | <i>Calluriche</i> | 32 | <i>Canicula</i> | 1490 |
| <i>Cachrus</i> | 2354 | <i>Collitrix</i> | 31 | <i>Canis</i> | 45, 46, 1492 |
| <i>Cac'itl</i> | 804 | <i>Callorhynchus</i> | 1389 | <i>Cannavarolu</i> | 954 |
| <i>Cactus</i> | 3780 | <i>Caloitium</i> | 3886 | <i>Canrena</i> | 3669 |
| <i>Cacus</i> | 2375 | <i>Calopus</i> | 1861, 1865 | <i>Cantharellus</i> | 2029 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Cantharus</i> | 1274 | <i>Carabus</i> | 1929, 1939, | <i>Carte geographi-</i> | |
| <i>Canthus</i> | 2285 | | <i>sqq.</i> 2012 | <i>que</i> | 3398 |
| <i>Cantor</i> | 1829 | <i>Caracal</i> | 82 | <i>Carrufiana</i> | 3664 |
| <i>Canutus</i> | 679 | <i>Caracara</i> | 262, 720 | <i>Carychium</i> | 3665 |
| <i>Caparacoch</i> | 295 | <i>Caracaras</i> | 1117 | <i>Caryocatactes</i> | 368 |
| <i>Capella</i> | 679 | <i>Caraco</i> | 126 | <i>Caryophyllum</i> | 3770 |
| <i>Caper</i> | 194, 1472 | <i>Caradse</i> | 1290 | <i>Caryophyllus</i> | 3135 |
| <i>Cape-tiger</i> | 81 | <i>Carapo</i> | 1136 | <i>Caryophyllus</i> | 3778 |
| <i>Capidolio</i> | 226 | <i>Carastius</i> | 1416 | <i>Casarca</i> | 511 |
| <i>Capinero</i> | 970 | <i>Caravela</i> | 3156 | <i>Caschive</i> | 1440 |
| <i>Capitaneus</i> | 3376 | <i>Carbo</i> | 573 | <i>Casina</i> | 3269 |
| <i>Capitellum</i> | 3462 | <i>Carbunculus</i> | 498 | <i>Casoar</i> | 727 |
| <i>Capito</i> | 1416 | <i>Cartajou</i> | 102 | <i>Cassandra</i> | 2394, 2408 |
| <i>Caputo</i> | 1425-1435 | <i>Carcharias</i> | 1498, 1837 | <i>Cassandra</i> | 2403 |
| <i>Capivard</i> | 123 | <i>Carcinus</i> | 2986 | <i>Casse-noisette</i> | 1002 |
| <i>Cap-more</i> | 390 | <i>Cardamines</i> | 2264 | <i>Casse-noir</i> | 370 |
| <i>Capœta</i> | 1415 | <i>Cardinalis</i> | 438, 472, | <i>Cassican</i> | 381 |
| <i>Cappa</i> | 1298 | | 847, 3458 | <i>Cassius</i> | 388 |
| <i>Capra</i> | 1543 | <i>Cardinalis</i> | 863, 888/sq. | <i>Cassida</i> | 1620/sq., 1882, |
| <i>Capra</i> | 172, 185-196, | <i>Cardissa</i> | 3245 | | 1891 <i>sqq.</i> |
| | 200, 201 | <i>Carduelis</i> | 903, 1758 | <i>Cassides</i> | 3184 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Caprata</i> | 986 | <i>Carduelis</i> | 907 | <i>Cassinia</i> | 2423 |
| <i>Caprea</i> | 180, 186 | <i>Cardunculus</i> | 3790 | <i>Cassiope</i> | 2298 |
| <i>Capreolus</i> | 180, 1588 | <i>Caret</i> | 1036 | <i>Cassiopea</i> | 2262 |
| <i>Capricerna</i> | 193 | <i>Caretta</i> | 1038 | <i>Cassique</i> | 387 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Capricornus</i> | 195 | <i>Caribou</i> | 177 | <i>Cassis</i> | 3477 |
| <i>Capricornus</i> | 1693, | <i>Carica</i> | 3545 | <i>Cassus</i> | 2283 |
| | 1819, 1825 | <i>Carigueia</i> | 106 | <i>Castagneux</i> | 591 |
| <i>Caprimulgus</i> | 2529 | <i>Carigueibeiu</i> | 93 | <i>Castalia</i> | 2407 |
| <i>Caprimulgus</i> | 1031 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Carineata</i> | 2322, 2454 | <i>Castanea</i> | 2214, 3695, |
| <i>Caprisens</i> | 1471 | <i>Carinula</i> | 3655 | | 3629 |
| <i>Caprisus</i> | 1463 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Cari pira</i> | 572 | <i>Castor</i> | 545, 2235 |
| <i>Capra</i> | 912 | <i>Carmelita</i> | 1572 | <i>Castor moschatus</i> | 113 |
| <i>Caput Meduse</i> | 3167 | <i>Carna</i> | 2617 | <i>Castor tibeticus</i> | 125 |
| <i>Caput mortuum</i> | 1984 | <i>Carnella</i> | 2591 | <i>Castricapalombina</i> | 300 |
| <i>Caput serpentis</i> | 3344, | <i>Carneola</i> | 3400 | <i>Casuaris</i> | 726 |
| | 3406 | <i>Carneolus</i> | 3443 | <i>Cut</i> | 78-82 |
| <i>Capuzina</i> | 37, 2438, | <i>Carnifex</i> | 839, 2104, | <i>Cataphractus</i> | 55-56, |
| | 2581 | | 2174, 2749, 2949, | | 1361, 1458 |
| <i>Capuzinus</i> | 1600 | | 3019 | <i>Catarracta</i> | 3498 |
| <i>Capuzinus</i> | 2320, 3382 | <i>Carocolla</i> | 3619 | <i>Catarracta</i> | 601 |
| <i>Cabybara</i> | 123 | <i>Carouge</i> | 390 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Catarractes</i> | 558, 603 |
| <i>Caps</i> | 2399 | <i>Carpio</i> | 1370, 1411 | <i>Catax</i> | 2412 |
| <i>Carabus</i> | 2984 | <i>Carrilloncur</i> | 826 | <i>Catax</i> | 2414 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------|
| <i>Cathird</i> | 946 | <i>Cenchoa</i> | 1118 | <i>Cerite</i> | 354 |
| <i>Catcher</i> | 452, 473 | <i>Cenchris</i> | 1083 | <i>Cernua</i> | 1320, 371 |
| <i>Catellus</i> | 3892 | <i>Cenchris</i> | 279 | <i>Cerocomz</i> | 202 |
| <i>Catena</i> | 1921, 2099 | <i>Cenchrus</i> | 1796 | <i>Cervicapra</i> | 19 |
| <i>Catfish</i> | 1491 | <i>Cendrillard</i> | 416 | <i>Cervicapra</i> | 19 |
| <i>Cat-lina</i> | 2470 | <i>Cendrille</i> | 798 | <i>Cervocamelus</i> | 19 |
| <i>Catlinaria</i> | 2469 | <i>Ceneus</i> | 2351 | <i>Cervus</i> | 1588, 213 |
| <i>Catla</i> | 1534 | <i>Cenis</i> | 2470 | <i>Cervus</i> | 173, 19 |
| <i>Cato</i> | 2246 | <i>Ceniteria</i> | 2282 | <i>Cessia</i> | 222 |
| <i>Carodon</i> | 226 | <i>Centaurus</i> | 1527, 2340 | <i>Cestus</i> | 120 |
| <i>Cato-Simius</i> | 44 | <i>Centrina</i> | 1502 | <i>Cestracion</i> | 140 |
| <i>Catotol</i> | 914 | <i>Centrina</i> | 1488 | <i>Cete</i> | 227, 19 |
| <i>Catta</i> | 43, 2644 | <i>Centrifcus</i> | 1323-1327 | <i>Cetonia</i> | 1572, 19 |
| <i>Catulus</i> | 1490, 3881 | <i>Centrolinea</i> | 2423 | <i>Cetus</i> | 227, 19 |
| <i>Catus</i> | 80, 1114, 1357 | <i>Centuriella</i> | 2585 | <i>Chabrús</i> | 29 |
| <i>Catus pardus</i> | 78 | <i>Centurio</i> | 2082 | <i>Chacal</i> | 72 |
| <i>Caucus</i> | 1419 | <i>Cepa</i> | 3341, 3619 | <i>Chacamel</i> | 7 |
| <i>Cauda</i> | 1059-599. | <i>Cepha</i> | 2253 | <i>Chacha lacameil</i> | 19 |
| <i>Caudec</i> | 934 | <i>Cephalotes</i> | 2657 | <i>Chætia</i> | 30 |
| <i>Caudiverbera</i> | 1058 | <i>Cephalus</i> | 1397, 1417 | <i>Chætodon</i> | 19 |
| <i>Caurus</i> | 2395 | <i>Cephalus</i> | 1430 | <i>Chaffinch</i> | 867, 19 |
| <i>Caurale</i> | 940 | <i>Cephæa</i> | 3158 | <i>Chalcidæ</i> | 1078, 19 |
| <i>Cavagiro</i> | 1186 | <i>Cephæus</i> | 2251 | <i>Calcides</i> | 10 |
| <i>Cavia Hudsonis</i> | 119 | <i>Cephus</i> | 32, 1551, 2353 | <i>Calcidium</i> | 3 |
| <i>Cavia capensis</i> | 166, 167 | <i>Cephus</i> | 601 | <i>Calcographus</i> | 1 |
| <i>Cavy</i> | 120-123, 126, 167 | <i>Cepphi</i> | 583, 599. | <i>Chalcos</i> | 1982, 2 |
| <i>Caxcaxtotol</i> | 804 | <i>Cerambyces</i> | 1814, 599. | <i>Chalidris</i> | 5 |
| <i>Cayao</i> | 358 | <i>Cerambyx</i> | 1607, 1813 | <i>Chalys</i> | 5 |
| <i>Cayopollin</i> | 106 | | 599., 1865 | <i>Chamæleon</i> | 10 |
| <i>Cecropia</i> | 2401 | <i>Cerastes</i> | 1087, 1120 | | 2833, 3 |
| <i>Cedo nulli</i> | 3380 | <i>Cerastes</i> | 1089, 1096, | <i>Chamæleontes</i> | 100 |
| <i>Cehoilol</i> | 777 | | 1078, 1102, 1107, 59. | <i>Chamæripa</i> | 19 |
| <i>Ceinture</i> | 800 | <i>Cerbera</i> | 2393 | <i>Chameau</i> | 19 |
| <i>Cela</i> | 1015 | <i>Cerberus</i> | 2393 | <i>Chanois</i> | 19 |
| <i>Celeno</i> | 2339 | <i>Cercopides</i> | 2101, 599. | <i>Chanon</i> | 19 |
| <i>Ceterio</i> | 2379 | <i>Cercopithecus</i> | 28-42 | <i>Chanos.</i> | 19 |
| <i>Cellaria</i> | 3858 | <i>Cerdo</i> | 75, 1826 | <i>Chantre</i> | 19 |
| <i>Cellene</i> | 2320 | <i>Cerebrites</i> | 3762 | <i>Chanus</i> | 19 |
| <i>Cellularia</i> | 3858 599. | <i>Cerebrum</i> | 3763 | <i>Chaos</i> | 19 |
| <i>Cetia</i> | 2437 | <i>Cerella</i> | 2584 | <i>Characini</i> | 138 |
| <i>Celtis</i> | 2323 | <i>Cereolus</i> | 3745 | <i>Charax</i> | 1385, 14 |
| <i>Cenias</i> | 183 | <i>Ceres</i> | 2246, 2312 | <i>Charbonnier</i> | 19 |
| <i>Cembrella</i> | 2598 | <i>Cereus</i> | 3867 | <i>Charbonniere</i> | 19 |
| <i>Cenaria</i> | 2470 | <i>Cerf</i> | 176 | | 19 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Char de Neptune</i> | 3777 | <i>Chinquis</i> | 731 | <i>Cicadae</i> | 2104 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Chardonneret</i> | 907 | <i>Chione</i> | 2534, 3272 | <i>Cicercula</i> | 3419 |
| <i>Charitonia</i> | 2254 | <i>Chione</i> | 2319 | <i>Cichoreum</i> | 3530 |
| <i>Charmuth</i> | 1355 | <i>Chionis</i> | 705 | <i>Cicindela</i> | 1879, 1897, |
| <i>Charon</i> | 3005, 3887 | <i>Chipeau</i> | 520 | | 1919 <i>sqq.</i> , 1965, |
| <i>Charonia</i> | 2316 | <i>Chiragra</i> | 2980, 3507 | | 2012, 2017 |
| <i>Charpentier</i> | 428 | <i>Chiron</i> | 2242 | <i>Ciconia</i> | 622 |
| <i>Charr</i> | 1370 | <i>Chirotheca</i> | 3819 | <i>Ciconia</i> | 616 <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Chat</i> | 80 <i>sq.</i> , 91, 936 | <i>Chirurgien</i> | 708 | <i>Ciconiæ</i> | 622 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Chat-bizani</i> | 91 | <i>Chloras</i> | 29 | <i>Ciculus</i> | 2387 |
| <i>Chat d'Espagne</i> | 90 | <i>Chlorion</i> | 382 | <i>Cidares</i> | 3168 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Chat kuant</i> | 294 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Chloris</i> | 854, 2185, 2264 | <i>Cidaris</i> | 3174, 3509 |
| <i>Chat pard</i> | 82 | <i>Chloris</i> | 885 <i>sq.</i> , 913, 927 | <i>Cidaris</i> | 3168 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Chat rochier</i> | 1491 | <i>Choana</i> | 3781 | <i>Cisalotto</i> | 845 |
| <i>Chatterer</i> | 838 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Chocagh</i> | 376 | <i>Cigogne</i> | 623 |
| <i>Chaus</i> | 82 | <i>Chorea</i> | 2848 | <i>Cimex</i> | 3206, 3589, |
| <i>Chauve-souris</i> | 45 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Chorinæus</i> | 1527, 2281 | | 2887 |
| <i>Chavaria</i> | 709 | <i>Chorinaus</i> | 2242 | <i>Cincle</i> | 680 |
| <i>Chelifer</i> | 2944 | <i>Choucas</i> | 364, 368, | <i>Cinclus</i> | 680, 803 |
| <i>Cheloniscus</i> | 55 | | 371 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Cinclus</i> | 663, 676 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Chenalopex</i> | 550 | <i>Chouette</i> | 289, 294-297 | | 680 <i>sqq.</i> , 803 |
| <i>Cherie</i> | 981 | <i>Chough</i> | 368 377 | <i>Cingra</i> | 2355 |
| <i>Cheriway</i> | 254 | <i>Chromiel</i> | 766 | <i>Cingulum</i> | 3578 |
| <i>Cheropotamus.</i> | 214 | <i>Chromis</i> | 1274 | <i>Cin a</i> | 2242 |
| <i>Chersea</i> | 1091 | <i>Chrysaëtos</i> | 256 | <i>Cinxia</i> | 2350 |
| <i>Cheval</i> | 209 | <i>Chryseis</i> | 2359 | <i>Cippus</i> | 2427 |
| <i>Cheval marin</i> | 214, 1457 | <i>Chrysippe</i> | 2310 | <i>Cipris</i> | 2272 |
| <i>Chevalier</i> | 665 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Chrysippus</i> | 2279 | <i>Circe</i> | 2301 |
| | 707, 715 | <i>Chrysis</i> | 1572, 1929, | <i>Circe</i> | 2358 |
| <i>Chevêche</i> | 289, 294 <i>sqq.</i> | | 2712, 2742 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Circia</i> | 533 |
| <i>Chevre</i> | 193 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Chrysitis</i> | 2554 | <i>Circulus</i> | 2182 |
| <i>Chevreil</i> | 179 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Chrysodon</i> | 3749 | <i>Circus</i> | 262, 266, 267 |
| <i>Chevrette</i> | 180 | <i>Chrysomela</i> | 1596, | <i>Ciris</i> | 885 |
| <i>Chevrotaïn</i> | 173 <i>sq.</i> | | 1630, 1667 <i>sqq.</i> , 1726 | <i>Cirlus</i> | 879 |
| <i>Chi</i> | 2560 | | <i>sqq.</i> , 2018 | <i>Cirquizon</i> | 55 |
| <i>Chichiæti</i> | 296 | <i>Chrysops</i> | 2640 | <i>Cistela</i> | 1613 |
| <i>Chick</i> | 593 | <i>Chrysopterus</i> | 2261 | <i>Cistelæ</i> | 1713 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Chien</i> | 66-69, 72 | <i>Chrysorrhœa</i> | 2422 | <i>Citellus</i> | 144 |
| <i>Chien volant</i> | 45 | <i>Chrysostoma</i> | 2766 | <i>Citillus</i> | ib. |
| <i>Chietsevisch</i> | 1255 | <i>Chrysostomus</i> | 3561 | <i>Citrage</i> | 2577 |
| <i>Chilcanauthli</i> | 522 | <i>Churge</i> | 724 | <i>Citrinella</i> | 870, 908 |
| <i>Chilototl</i> | 882 | <i>Cia</i> | 878 | <i>Citronvogel</i> | 387 |
| <i>Chimpanzee</i> | 26 | <i>Ciambetta</i> | 1494 | <i>Citus</i> | 1212 |
| <i>Chinche</i> | 88 | <i>Cicada</i> | 3014 | <i>Civetta</i> | 89 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------|---|
| <i>Civetta volans</i> | 155 | <i>Coaita</i> | 36 | <i>Cocytia</i> | 2277 |
| <i>Civette</i> | 89,92 | <i>Coalfisch</i> | 1168 | <i>Cocytus</i> | 2288 |
| <i>Clangula</i> | 523 | <i>Coase</i> | 87 | <i>Codiroffo</i> | 310,987 |
| <i>Claria</i> | 1173 | <i>Coati</i> | 52,86,103 | <i>Codifona</i> | 1080 |
| <i>Clarias</i> | 1358 | <i>Cobaya</i> | 122 | <i>Codoch</i> | 3283 |
| <i>Clarias</i> | 1355 | <i>Cobella</i> | 1095 | <i>Codomannus</i> | 2280 |
| <i>Clarus</i> | 2362 | <i>Cobella</i> | 1085 | <i>Codrus</i> | 2239 |
| <i>Clathrus</i> | 3457,3603,3809 | <i>Cobra</i> | 1092 | <i>Coelogaster</i> | 2740 |
| <i>Claudia</i> | 2306 | <i>Cobra</i> | 1085,1103 | <i>Coendou</i> | 119 |
| <i>Claudius</i> | 2274 | <i>Cobreverde</i> | 1082 | <i>Caur marin</i> | 3197 |
| <i>Clava</i> | 3565,3748,3891 | <i>Cab web</i> | 949 | <i>Coescoes</i> | 109 |
| <i>Clavatella</i> | 2607 | <i>Cocala</i> | 2320 | <i>Coffea</i> | 3438 |
| <i>Claviger</i> | 2289 | <i>Cocalus</i> | 2531 | <i>Coiffe</i> | 392,898 |
| <i>Clavus</i> | 1790,2727,3390,3510,3891 | <i>Coccinella</i> | 1553,1610,1644 sqq., 1679, 1726 sqq., 2220 | <i>Colcanauthli</i> | 522 |
| <i>Clematella</i> | 2594 | <i>Coccothraustes</i> | 844 | <i>Colcuicuiltu</i> | 762 |
| <i>Cleopis</i> | 2350 | <i>Coccothraustes</i> | 847-864 | <i>Colenicui</i> | 762 |
| <i>Cleon</i> | 2345 | <i>Coccus</i> | 2215 | <i>Coleoptis</i> | 1659,594 |
| <i>Cleopatra</i> | 2272 | <i>Coccyx</i> | 1343 | <i>Colias</i> | 1329 |
| <i>Cleri</i> | 1810 sqq. | <i>Cochevis</i> | 796 | <i>Colibri</i> | 484,599 |
| <i>Clerk</i> | 2592 | <i>Cochicot</i> | 354 | <i>Colin</i> | 763 |
| <i>Clerus</i> | 1594,1811 sqq. | <i>Cochitenacatl</i> | ib. | <i>Colius</i> | 480 |
| <i>Clesters</i> | 3868 | <i>Cochitoloil</i> | 468 | <i>Collare</i> | 1263 |
| <i>Clio</i> | 2254 | <i>Cochlea</i> | 3763 | <i>Collier</i> | 487 |
| <i>Clio</i> | 3148,3368 | <i>Cochlea</i> | 3099,3466,3590,3599,3613,3625 | <i>Collurio</i> | 300 |
| <i>Clito</i> | 2369 | <i>Cochlear</i> | 3721 | <i>Collurio</i> | 299-301,827 |
| <i>Clonias</i> | 2364 | <i>Cochlearia</i> | 617 | <i>Colma</i> | 827 |
| <i>Cloniffe</i> | 3269 | <i>Cochlearia</i> | 614 | <i>Colnud</i> | 371 |
| <i>Clotho</i> | 1086,2384 | <i>Cochlearia</i> | 617 | <i>Colombaude</i> | 970 |
| <i>Clotho</i> | 2380 | <i>Cochlearius</i> | 617 | <i>Colon</i> | 1597,1630,1645,1747,2168,2361,2443,2731 |
| <i>Clucking Hen</i> | 638 | <i>Cochlidium</i> | 3544 | <i>Colonella</i> | 2586 |
| <i>Clupea</i> | 1384,1404 sqq., 1437 | <i>Cochlus</i> | 3590 | <i>Colonus</i> | 1852 |
| <i>Cluster-polypi</i> | 3867 | <i>Cocho</i> | 320,345 | <i>Color Soufounam</i> | 1258 |
| <i>Clymena</i> | 2275 | <i>Cochon</i> | 123,217-219 | <i>Colpoda</i> | 3894 |
| <i>Clymene</i> | 2304 | <i>Cochrus</i> | 2274 | <i>Coluber</i> | 1084-1118 |
| <i>Clymenus</i> | 2275 | <i>Cocles</i> | 2235 | <i>Colubri</i> | 480,489 |
| <i>Clypeus</i> | 3180 sqq., 3717 | <i>Cockatoo</i> | 330 sqq. | <i>Colubris</i> | 492 |
| <i>Clytemnestra</i> | 2313 | <i>Cock-padde</i> | 1474 | <i>Columba</i> | 2671 |
| <i>Clytia</i> | 2324 | <i>Coco</i> | 652 | <i>Columbarium</i> | 3514 |
| <i>Clytra</i> | 1700 | <i>Cocoi</i> | 629 | <i>Columbus</i> | 3898 |
| <i>Clytus</i> | 2283 | <i>Cocotxin</i> | 788 | <i>Columellius</i> | 3750,594 |
| <i>Coa</i> | 2646 | <i>Cocujus</i> | 1903 | <i>Columna</i> | 3613 |
| | | | | <i>Colus</i> | 185 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Colus | 3543 | Coquatototl | 838 | Corona | 3374, 3465 |
| Coly | 842 sqq. | Coquillade | 797 | Corone | 365 |
| Colymbi | 589 sqq. | Coctus | 1297, 1834 | Coronea | 2267 |
| Combattant. | 669 | Cor | 3299 | Coronella | 1112 sqq. |
| Comber | 1297 | Cor anguinum | 3195 sq. | Corones | 2425 |
| Comes | 2329 | Cor bovis | 3247 | Coronnis | 2266 |
| Cometa | 3888 | Cor veneris | 3245 | Corisac | 74 |
| Comma | 1657, 1955, | Cora | 2273 | Coruclum | 3900 |
| | 1978, 2146, 2360, | Coracias | 377 sqq., 384 | Corvorant | 573, 575 |
| | 2567 | Coracinus | 1292 | Corvus | 3665 |
| Commandeur | 386 | Corallium | 3802 | Corvus | 310, 359 sqq., |
| Concha | 2555 | Corallodendron | 3794 | | 380, 395, 398, 445, |
| Concha | 3106, 3211, | Corax | 364 | | 573, 1344 |
| | 3217, 3225, 3248, | Corax | 1345 | Corydon | 2348 |
| | 3296, 3302, 3343, | Coraya | 825 | Coryna | 3834 |
| | 3364, 3407, 3410, | Corbeau | 359, 364 | Coryphæus | 1529 |
| | 3418, 3482, 3758 | Corbicula | 3278, 3310 | Corytion | 1151, 1154, |
| Conchella | 2590 | Cordon | 840 | | 1158, 1209 sqq., |
| Conchylium | 3515 | Cordyla | 1332 | | 1342 sqq. |
| Condoma | 192 | Cordyli | 1058 sqq. | Coryta | 2314 |
| Condor | 245 | Cordylus | 1060 | Colcoroba | 503 |
| Condur | ib. | Coregoni | 1376 sqq. | Costordilos | 1061 |
| Conepate | 87 | Coridon | 2303 | Coilus | 2431 |
| Conepatl | 88 | Corinna | 188 | Collus | 1741 |
| Constrictor | 3907 | Corixa | 2120 | Cotinga | 298 sq., 804 |
| Conger | 1135 | Corlien | 666 | | 839 sqq. |
| Conops | 2838, 2869 sqq., | Corlis | 655 | Cotoneum | 3813 |
| | 2892 sq. | Cormoran | 573 sq. | Cottus | 1151, 1153, |
| Constrictor | 1083, 1109 | Corneille | 365-367 | | 1207 sqq. |
| Conful | 3540 | Cornelia | 2268 | Coturnices | 761 sqq. |
| Contabulata | 3487 | Cornella | 2587 | Coturnix | 765 |
| Contignatio | 3773 | Cornes de daim | 3777 | Cotyledon | 3833 |
| Contra | 803 | Cornicula | 3449 | Coua | 420 |
| Conuli | 3181 | Cornix | 366 | Coucou | 409 sqq. |
| Conulus | 3579 | Cornix | 365-367, 378, | Coudou | 190 |
| Conus | 3449, 3569 | | 392 | Cougouar | 79 |
| Conus | 3374, 3518 | Cornu | 3368 | Coukeel | 410, 415 |
| Convallaria | 3877 | Cornu arietis | 3625 | Coulaciffi | 349 |
| Coot | 546, 703 sqq. | Cornu copiae | 3336, | Coulavan | 383 |
| Copres | 1555 | | 3745, 3830 | Coulon-chaud | 671 sqq. |
| Cop 737, 746, 752, 998 | | Cornu militare | 3620 | Couper d'eau | 611 |
| Coquallin | 151 | Cornuvenatorium | 3641 | Coupet | 3384 |
| Coquantototl | 1000 | Corona | 3158, 3552, | Coure-vite | 692 |
| Coquar | 742 | | 3675 | Couliau | 647 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Courliri</i> | 647 | <i>Crex</i> | 666 | <i>Cuguacuara</i> | 79 |
| <i>Courlis</i> | 648, 650, 655 | <i>Criard</i> | 735 | <i>Cuguacuarana</i> | ib. |
| <i>Couroucou</i> | 403 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Cribrum</i> | 2152, 2441 | <i>Cugupaguacu</i> | 1315 |
| <i>Couroucoucou</i> | 420 | <i>Cric</i> | 336 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Cuil</i> | 413 |
| <i>Coxilisti</i> | 736 | <i>Cricetus</i> | 137 | <i>Cuillier</i> | 618 |
| <i>Coyamail</i> | 219 | <i>Crioceris</i> | 1691 <i>sqq.</i> , 1720 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Cuiriri</i> | 929 |
| <i>Coyolcos</i> | 763 | <i>Criq</i> | 330 | <i>Cuit</i> | 380 |
| <i>Coyotototl</i> | 839 | <i>Crista</i> | 1828 | <i>Cul-blanc</i> | 966 <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Coypus</i> | 125 | <i>Crista</i> | 3612 | <i>Cul-jaune</i> | 391 |
| <i>Cozacauauhtli</i> | 246 | <i>Crista galli</i> | 3350 | <i>Culpæus</i> | 75 |
| <i>Coxtiocoteguallin</i> | 151 | <i>Crithea</i> | 2318 | <i>Cul-rouffet</i> | 876 |
| <i>Crab-catcher</i> | 452, 635 | <i>Crithon</i> | 2242 | <i>Cultellus</i> | 3224 |
| <i>Crabier</i> | 108, 456, 630, 933, 641 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Croceago</i> | 2578 | <i>Cumarca</i> | 1148 |
| <i>Crabro</i> | 2750 | <i>Crocodili</i> | 1057 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Cuniculus</i> | 163, 3890 |
| <i>Crabro</i> | 2654 | <i>Crocodilus</i> | 1057 | <i>Cuniculus</i> | 120-122, 136, 144, 158 |
| <i>Crabrones</i> | 2761 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Crocota</i> | 72 | <i>Cuatur</i> | 245 |
| <i>Cracker</i> | 528 | <i>Cræfus</i> | 2286 | <i>Cupavius</i> | 2281 |
| <i>Cracra</i> | 642 | <i>Cræsus</i> | 2340 | <i>Cuphæus</i> | 2977 |
| <i>Crampfish</i> | 1505 | <i>Croissant</i> | 912 | <i>Cupido</i> | 751, 2336 |
| <i>Crampray</i> | ib. | <i>Cromis</i> | 1292 | <i>Cupressus</i> | 3796 |
| <i>Crane</i> | 574, 619 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Crossbill</i> | 843 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Curaçao</i> | 1261 |
| <i>Crangon</i> | 2989 | <i>Crotalophorus</i> | 1081 | <i>Curassow</i> | 735 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Craniolaris</i> | 3340 | <i>Crotophaga</i> | 361 | <i>Curculio</i> | 1734, 1739 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Cranium</i> | 3347, 3815 | <i>Crow</i> | 246, 365-367, 370-377 | <i>Curicaca</i> | 647 |
| <i>Crantor</i> | 2380 | <i>Crown-Bird</i> | 419 | <i>Curiri</i> | 446 |
| <i>Crapaud</i> | 1031 | <i>Cruciate</i> | 2094 | <i>Curius</i> | 2242 |
| <i>Craspedarium</i> | 3883 | <i>Crux</i> | 1639, 1657, 1749, 1978, 1979, 2094, 2145, 2618 | <i>Curlew</i> | 650 <i>sqq.</i> , 689 |
| <i>Cratægella</i> | 2587 | <i>Cryptopetra</i> | 3187 | <i>Curresfo</i> | 735 |
| <i>Cratium</i> | 3350 | <i>Cuandu</i> | 119 | <i>Curruca</i> | 954 |
| <i>Cravant</i> | 513 | <i>Cuatlachili</i> | 71 | <i>Curruca</i> | 935-970 |
| <i>Cravate</i> | 799, 898 | <i>Cuckow</i> | 403, 409 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Currucis</i> | 649 |
| <i>Crayracion</i> | 1449 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Cuculanus</i> | 3055 | <i>Curshund</i> | 68 |
| <i>Crecca</i> | 532 | <i>Cucujus</i> | 1889, 1928 <i>sqq.</i> 2089 | <i>Cursor</i> | 1844, 1994, 2033, 2717, 2963 |
| <i>Crecca</i> | 531 | <i>Cucullus</i> | 3311, 3894 | <i>Curucui</i> | 403 |
| <i>Creeper</i> | 465, 469 <i>sqq.</i> , 959, 979 | <i>Cuculus</i> | 1343 | <i>Curucui</i> | 404 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Creona</i> | 2263 | <i>Cuculus</i> | 423, 430, 1345 | <i>Curvata</i> | 1335 |
| <i>Crepidula</i> | 3695 | <i>Cucumis</i> | 3152 | <i>Curwillet</i> | 689 |
| <i>Cresiphontes</i> | 2240 | <i>Cucumis</i> | 301 | <i>Cuscuta</i> | 3852 |
| <i>Cresserella</i> | 279 | <i>Cucurbites</i> | 3187 | <i>Cuspidella</i> | 2599 |
| <i>Cressida</i> | 2258 | | | <i>Cutwater</i> | 611 |
| <i>Creusa</i> | 2394 | | | <i>Cyana</i> | 991 |
| <i>Crex</i> | 711 | | | <i>Cyane</i> | 2311, 2417 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Dhara | IIII | Dipsacus | 3449 | Dofenschildkrote | 1042 |
| Dia | 2231 | Dirce | 2315 | Dofin | 3287 |
| Diable | 1220 | Discoidei | 3183 | Dotel | 3362 |
| Diabolus tajov- | | Distelfink | 903 | Dotterel | 671, 686 |
| nicus | 54 | Distorsio | 3536 | Douc | 34 |
| Diadema | 1780, 2089- | Diuca | 915 | Douck | 507 199. |
| 2196, 3173, 3208, | | Diver | 548, 554, 586, | Douwing | 1252, 1255 |
| 3601, 2765, 2805, | | | 588 | Dove | 554, 584, 770 199. |
| 2866, 2897, 2944, | | Dob-chick | 591 | 782, 786 199., 791 | |
| 2946 | | Dobula | 1424 | Draakje | 1459 |
| Diagramma | 1319 | Dobula | 1430 | Dracæna | 1059 |
| Dial bird | 397 | Docke | 67 | Draco | 1157 19. |
| Diana | 32, 2334 | Docmac | 1357 | Dracunculus | 1152 |
| Dianthus | 3869 | Dod-aersen | 728 | Dracunculus | 1056, |
| Dib | 1305 | Dodo | ib. | | 1153, 3039 |
| Dictynna | 2330 | Doperi | 1449 | Dragoned | 1152 19. |
| Dictynna | 2336 | Dofan | 3745 | Draine | 806 |
| Didapper | 591 | Dog | 66-69 | Drehhuls | 423 |
| Dido | 2324 | Dogfish | 1490 199., 1501 | Drepanis | 1019 |
| Didyma | 2330 | Dogue | 67 | Dromas camelus | 168 |
| Didymaon | 2339 | Dohle | 368 | Dromedar | 169 |
| Didymus | 1702 | Dolarium | 3552 | Dromedarius | 168, |
| Digitala | 3157 | Dolfyn | 1192 | | 2436, 2673 |
| Digitellus | 3504 | Dolicaon | 2237 | Dromia | 2972 |
| Dikblad | 3197 | Doliolum | 3869 | Drongo | 297 |
| Dikrand | 3187 | Dolium | 3470 | Dronte | 728 |
| Dindon | 732 | Domicella | 334, 1088 | Druinus | 1087 |
| Dindymus | 2344 | | 2032 | Druryella | 2605 |
| Dingla | 597 | Dominata | 2442 | Drusia | 2283 |
| Dio | 2274 | Dominicana | 848 | Drusus | 2284 |
| Diocippus | 2279 | Donacie | 1866 199. | Drya | 2271 |
| Diodon | 1445, 1448 | Doquin | 67 | Dryas | 156, 2425 |
| | 199., 1474 | Dorab | 1409 | Dryas | 2302 |
| Diogenes | 2983 | Dorado | 1190 | Dryinas | 1081 |
| Diomedea | 555 | Dorcas | 187, 2326 | Dryope | 2331 |
| Diomedes | 2236 | Dorcas. | 180 | Duc | 286, 288, 290 |
| Dione | 1106, 2438, | Dorée | 1224 | Duchesse | 1255 |
| 2366 | | Doreus | 2239 | Duck | 506 199., 723 |
| Dioraria | 2448 | Doris | 2251, 2299 | Ductor | 1324 |
| Dioris | ib. | Doris | 3103 19. | Dugong | 60 |
| Diphos | 3226 | Dormouse | 150, 157 | Dunlin | 663 |
| Diplolepis | 2649 | Dorfella | 2592 | Durbec | 845 |
| Dipper | 591 | Dorr Hawk | 1027 | Durillus | 1081 |
| Dipfas | 1111 | Dorylas | 2349 | Dusky | 657 |
| Dipfas | 1107 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Dux | 1255, 2074 | Eggbird | 605 | Emerillon | 284, 285 |
| Dyndimene | 2309 | Eggockle | 3251 | Emeu | 727 |
| Dysera | 3268 | Egiala | 2326 | Emgalo | 220 |
| Dytiscus | 1611, 1941 sqq. | Egret | 628 | Empedocles | 2240 |
| E | | Egretta | 629 | Empetra | 143 |
| Eagle | 249, 251, 253-260, 264, 265 | Egouen | 3447 | Emfeesy | 650 |
| Eagle-Owl | 286, 287 | Eichenheher | 369 | Emylius | 2352 |
| Eared-Owl | 288-290 | Eichkörnlein | 146 | Encedonia | 2266 |
| Eterhirsch | 221 | Eider | 514 | Enchelyopus | 1141 sqq., 1171 sqq., 1182 sqq. |
| Ecailleux | 1502 | Einhörn | 222 | | 1349 sqq., 1412 |
| Ecatototl | 544 | Ekorkouning | 1258 | Encouverc | 56 |
| Ecclipsis | 2272 | Elan | 175, 216 | Encrafcicolus | 1405 |
| Echasse | 690 | Eland | 190 | Encrinus | 3867 |
| Echidna | 1135 | Ελαφοκαμινος | 169 | Encrinus | 3794 |
| Echiella | 2610 | Elaphri | 1924 sqq. | Endymion | 2339 |
| Echinanthus | 3174, 3186 sqq. | Elaphus | 176, 1588 | Endymion | 2343, 2346 |
| Echinarachnius | 3195 | Elaihea | 2265 | Enema | 1528 |
| Echinastrium | 3163 | Elea | 2320 | Engalla | 220 |
| Echinites | 3174, 3177, 3186 | Eleära | 2271 | Englische Docke | 67 |
| Echinocoryes | 3184 sqq. | Eleärical Eel | 1138 | Engau'event | 1027 sqq. |
| Echinocyami | 3193 sqq. | Elendihier | 190 | Engulo | 220 |
| Echinodiscus | 3188 sqq. | Eleonora | 2452 | Enfis | 3224 |
| Echinoglycus | 3191 | Eleotris | 1199 | Entalis | 3736 |
| Echinometra | 3172 | Elephantfish | 1489 | Ente | 515 |
| Echinoneus | 3183 sqq. | Elephantotus | 3759 | Entella | 2532 |
| Echinotrochus | 3192 | Elephantus | 58 | Entomon | 3010 |
| Echinus | 1115, 3140, 3168 sqq. | Elephas | 1529, 1742, 2073, 2988 | Entrocha | 3794 |
| Echion | 2343 | Eleufina | 2273 | Enucleator | 845 |
| Echo | 2317 | Elff | 1428 | Enydri | 1084 |
| Eclipsis | 2273 | Elk | 175 | Enzenbergeilla | 2612 |
| Ecorcheur | 299, 300 | Ello | 2375 | Epagneul | 66 |
| Ecurcil | 146-153 | Elophori | 1628 sqq. | Epaphus | 2355 |
| Edusa | 2269 | Elorea | 2264 | Epeiche | 431, 432, 435 sqq. |
| Edusa | 2263 | Elotototl | 990 | Eperlanus | 1375 |
| Eegeltje | 3107 | Elpenor | 2382 | Eperonnier | 730 |
| Eenhörning | 222 | Elytra | 1530 | Eperbier | 280, 282, 283 |
| Effraie | 293 | Ematheon | 2339 | Ephialetes | 2392 |
| Egæa | 2299 | Emberiza | 855, 863, 866 sqq. | Ehippella | 2610 |
| Egel | 3176-3200 | Embergoose | 589 | Ehippium | 1576, 2741, 2748, 2834, 2996, 3338, 3340 |
| Egeon | 2395 | Eme | 727 | Ephynes | 2288 |
| | | Eméraude | 494 | | |
| | | Emeria | 305 | | |

Eff fff fff fff 4.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| <i>Epicorallium</i> | 3809 | <i>Erithaca</i> | 449 | <i>Eucharis</i> | 2264 |
| <i>Epicorallum</i> | 3803, 3805 | <i>Erithacus</i> | 988, 993 | <i>Eucharis</i> | 2266 |
| <i>Epidermyde</i> | 3095 | <i>Erithous</i> | 2246 | <i>Eudora</i> | 2304 |
| <i>Epidromis</i> | 3516 sq. | <i>Erminea</i> | 98 | <i>Eudoxus</i> | 2362 |
| <i>Epimethea</i> | 2404 | <i>Erne</i> | 258 | <i>Eudoxus</i> | 2235 |
| <i>Epinoche</i> | 1324 | <i>Erosine</i> | 2318 | <i>Eueria</i> | 2414 |
| <i>Epione</i> | 2538 | <i>Erosne</i> | 2327 | <i>Eugrus</i> | 2398 |
| <i>Epipatrum</i> | 3811 | <i>Erotus</i> | 2379 | <i>Euipe</i> | 2265 |
| <i>Epipetrum</i> | 3138 | <i>Erotyli</i> | 1726 sqq. | <i>Eule</i> | 290 sqq. |
| <i>Epiphron</i> | 2297 | <i>Eruca</i> | 3107, 3560 | <i>Eumea</i> | 2280 |
| <i>Episcopus</i> | 896 | <i>Eruma</i> | 1526 | <i>Eumelus</i> | 2368 |
| <i>Epistomium</i> | 3905 | <i>Ervum</i> | 3193 | <i>Eumenes</i> | 2288 |
| <i>Epistylum</i> | 3630 | <i>Erxlebella</i> | 2614 | <i>Eumens</i> | 2277 |
| <i>Epitus</i> | 2363 | <i>Erycina</i> | 3271 | <i>Eumolphos</i> | 2394 |
| <i>Eponina</i> | 2249 | <i>Erymanthis</i> | 2322 | <i>Eunolphus</i> | 2399 |
| <i>Epops</i> | 466 | <i>Erynnis</i> | 2397 | <i>Euonymella</i> | 2586 |
| <i>Epulus</i> | 2346 | <i>Erythrea</i> | 2251 | <i>Eupalemon</i> | 2275 |
| <i>Equa</i> | 209 | <i>Erythrinus</i> | 1272-1368 | <i>Eupalus</i> | 2276 |
| <i>Equiferus</i> | ib. | <i>Erytus</i> | 2365 | <i>Eupatria</i> | 315 |
| <i>Equifelis</i> | 1190 | <i>Eryx</i> | 2343 | <i>Eupheno</i> | 2266 |
| <i>Equites</i> | 2225 sqq. | <i>Esca</i> | 2993 | <i>Enphrosyne</i> | 2335 |
| <i>Equula</i> | 1337 | <i>Eschara</i> | 3780 sqq. | <i>Eurimadia</i> | 2254 |
| <i>Equus marinus</i> | 59, 562 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Eurinome</i> | 2324 |
| <i>Erato</i> | 2255 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Euristeus</i> | 2233 |
| <i>Erax</i> | 2896 sqq. | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Euriteus</i> | 2356 |
| <i>Erdhaase</i> | 159 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Euritus</i> | 2337 |
| <i>Erebus</i> | 2347 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Eurocilia</i> | 2397 |
| <i>Eremita</i> | 377, 833, 1578, | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Europa</i> | 2309 |
| | 1800, 2571, 2983 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Europome</i> | 2270 |
| <i>Erfle</i> | 1428 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Euryale</i> | 3167 |
| <i>Ergotis</i> | 2397 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Euryalus</i> | 2240 |
| <i>Eribote</i> | 2278 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Eurydice</i> | 2285, 2359 |
| <i>Eribotes</i> | 2282 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Eurylochus</i> | 2248 |
| <i>Erica</i> | 3795 sqq., 3204 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Eurypylus</i> | 2247 |
| <i>Eridanus</i> | 2424 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Euryta</i> | 2255 |
| <i>Erina</i> | 2297 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Eurytus</i> | 1529, 2285 |
| <i>Erinaceus</i> | 3478, 3530 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Eustatius</i> | 1596 |
| | 2980 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Euterpe</i> | 2251 |
| <i>Erinaceus</i> | 3174 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Euania</i> | 2723 sqq. |
| <i>Erinus</i> | 2351 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Evans</i> | 3853 |
| <i>Eriox</i> | 1366 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Evêque</i> | 896, 1004 |
| <i>Eriphia</i> | 2396 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Exocætus</i> | 1152 |
| <i>Frippus</i> | 2278 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | | 1399 sqq. |
| <i>Eristimus</i> | 2279 | <i>Esclau</i> | 895 | <i>Exos</i> | 1487 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| <i>Eyalens</i> | 2274 | <i>Fatnellus</i> | 37 | <i>Fieldlark</i> | 791 |
| <i>Eykenhouts</i> | 3290 | <i>Faucon</i> | 263, 268, 270- 274, 279 | <i>Fig-eater</i> | 957 |
| F , album | 2323 | <i>Fauna</i> | 2293 | <i>Figuier</i> | 478, 811, 963, 971 <i>sqq.</i> , 996, 1007 |
| <i>Faba</i> | 3194, 3264, 3359, 3445, 3623 | <i>Faunus</i> | 31, 1535, 2337, 3004 | <i>Figulus</i> | 2727 |
| <i>Faber</i> | 1223 <i>sq.</i> , 1263, 1608, 1799, 1815, 2188 | <i>Faunus</i> | 2242, 2301 | <i>Filacotona</i> | 754 |
| <i>Fabius</i> | 2235 | <i>Fauvette</i> | 805, 811, 953 <i>sqq.</i> , 970 | <i>Filander</i> | 109 |
| <i>Fabius</i> | 2319 | <i>Favat</i> | 3499 | <i>Filefish</i> | 1468 |
| <i>Fabula</i> | 3239 | <i>Favorite</i> | 699 | <i>Filicula</i> | 3853 |
| <i>Fadus</i> | 2387 | <i>Federbuschpolypen</i> | 3835 | <i>Filograna</i> | 3741, 3760 |
| <i>Fagan</i> | 3310 | <i>Fedoa</i> | 663 | <i>Filou</i> | 1273 |
| <i>Fagella</i> | 2591 | <i>Fedoa</i> | 689 | <i>Filum</i> | 2191, 3071, 3083, 3772 |
| <i>Fahaca</i> | 1445 | <i>Felan</i> | 3292 | <i>Fimbria</i> | 1043, 2539, 3479 |
| <i>Fair-ape</i> | 41 | <i>Feldefure</i> | 807 | <i>Fimbrica</i> | 3137 |
| <i>Faisan</i> | 733 <i>sq.</i> , 740 <i>sqq.</i> , 774 | <i>Feldhuhn</i> | 757 | <i>Fimbriella</i> | 2608 |
| <i>Falcinellus</i> | 483 | <i>Feldlerche</i> | 791 | <i>Finch</i> | 846, 859, 863 <i>sqq.</i> , 883, 900 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Falcinellus</i> | 648 | <i>Felis</i> | 1356, 3881 | <i>Finch-creeper</i> | 1007 |
| <i>Falco montanus</i> | 249 | <i>Felis volans</i> | 44, 155 | <i>Fingah</i> | 297 |
| <i>Falcon</i> | 260, 262, 266, 268-285 | <i>Felis xibethi</i> | 87 | <i>Finna</i> | 3063 |
| <i>Falcones</i> | 295 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Femorale</i> | 3533 | <i>Finne-fiske</i> | 225 |
| <i>Falk</i> | 260, 269, 270, 279, 284 | <i>Fenestra</i> | 2407 | <i>Finnfisch</i> | ib. |
| <i>Fallow-Deer</i> | 178, 179 | <i>Fennia</i> | 2293 | <i>Fiquier</i> | 951 |
| <i>Falx</i> | 3899 | <i>Fer à cheval</i> | 50 | <i>Fiscella</i> | 3135 |
| <i>Fanello</i> | 916 | <i>Ferdau</i> | 1333 | <i>Fiscellum</i> | 3552 |
| <i>Fanulum</i> | 3573 | <i>Fern-owl</i> | 1027 | <i>Fischgeyer</i> | 266 |
| <i>Faras</i> | 105 | <i>Ferrago</i> | 2577 | <i>Fischotter</i> | 93 |
| <i>Farcimen</i> | 3905 | <i>Ferret</i> | 97 | <i>Fish</i> | 1173 <i>sq.</i> , 3866 |
| <i>Fareus</i> | 1438 | <i>Ferum-equinum</i> | 50 | <i>Fish-tall</i> | 182 |
| <i>Fario</i> | 1367 | <i>Festiculla</i> | 2613 | <i>Fiskatta</i> | 87 |
| <i>Farlouzanne</i> | 793 | <i>Festucaria</i> | 3054 | <i>Fisk Gjo</i> | 263 |
| <i>Fasan</i> | 742 | <i>Fiaar-hund</i> | 66 | <i>Fisk Sympen</i> | 1211 |
| <i>Fasanente</i> | 528 | <i>Fiatola</i> | 1148 | <i>Fissura</i> | 3728 |
| <i>Fascalis</i> | 2330 | <i>Fiber</i> | 124, 579 | <i>Fissurella</i> | 3518, 3728 |
| <i>Fascia</i> | 3373 | <i>Fiber</i> | 545 | <i>Fistularia</i> | 1387 <i>sq.</i> , 3139 <i>sqq.</i> , 3832 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Fasciola</i> | 3898 | <i>Fibula</i> | 3181 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Fizzler</i> | 89 |
| <i>Fasin</i> | 3477 | <i>Ficedula</i> | 956 | <i>Flabellium</i> | 3321, 3797, 3809, 3842, 3862 |
| <i>Fatan</i> | 3292 | <i>Ficedula</i> | 811, 935 <i>sqq.</i> , 1007 | <i>Flabellum</i> | 3799, 3817 |
| <i>Father-lasher</i> | 1211 | <i>Ficus</i> | 3426, 3545, 3813 | <i>Flagellum</i> | 3075 |
| | | <i>Fidia</i> | 2292 | <i>Flamant</i> | 612 |
| | | <i>Fiek</i> | 3044 | | |
| | | <i>Fieldfare</i> | 807, 811 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Flamengo | 864 | Francisca | 2445 | Funis | 3795 |
| Flamingo | 612 | Francolinus | 756 | Fur | 1607 |
| Flamma | 2563 | Fratercula | 549 | Fur | 602 |
| Flavago | 2577 | Frayonne | 366 | Furcula | 2426 |
| Flaveole | 880 | Fregata | 561 | Furet | 97 |
| Flavet | 856 | Fregate | 572 | Furo | ib. |
| Flegia | 2327 | Freggia | 1186 | Fu-Rube | 1445 |
| Flelus | 1229, 2365 | Fresaie | 293 | Furunculus | 159 |
| Fleurilarde | 3140 | Fresh-water | 3870 | Furunculus sci- | |
| Florella | 2272 | Freux | 366 | roides | 150 |
| Florisuga | 494 | Fricator | 1542 | Fufulus | 3610 |
| Florus | 855 | Fringilla | 392, 805, | Fufus | 3141, 3390 |
| Flounder | 1230 | | 850-928 | | 3506, 3610, 3924 |
| Flower | 3869 | Fringillago | 1006 | Fufus | 3543 |
| Flusher | 301 | Fringuello | 901 sq. | | |
| Fly-catcher | 443, 445, | Friquet | 926 | Gaamajacu | 1455 |
| | 476, 477, 930-997 | Frit | 2849 | Gaayra | 2049 sqq. |
| Fœnella | 2592 | Fritillum | 2369 | Gabrielis | 2233 |
| Foina | 95 | Fritillus | 3904 | Gadin | 3711 |
| Folium | 2092, 3334 | Frog | 1480 | Gadwall | 520 |
| Folium | 2096, 3350 | Frondepora | 3787, 3809 | Gaedaropus | 3296 |
| Folliculus | 3654 | Frons | 3350 | Gafet | 3263 |
| Fonet | 3362 | Frowfish | 1428 | Gagates | 1574 |
| Forbicina | 2906 | Frutex | 3799, 3804, | Gages | 2000 |
| Formicaleo | 2613 | | 3809 | Gahm | 1268 |
| Formicalynx | 2644 | Fruticulus | 3797 | Galanthis | 2276 |
| Formosus | 2343 | Fuchs | 73, 74 | Galathea | 634, 2298 |
| Fossa | 91 | Fucus | 3538 | Galaxea | 3765 |
| Fossane | ib. | Fucus | 3804, 3812, | Galbula | 382, 453 |
| Fossor | 1546, 1994, 2032 | | 3831, 3841 | Galbula | 458, 459 |
| Fossus | 3665 | Fujet | 3576 | Galea | 3464 |
| Fou | 577 sq., 605 | Fulgurator | 2365 | Galea | 3184 sqq. |
| Foudi-jala | 952 | Fulica | 697 sqq. | Galeas | 1483 |
| Foudis | 848 | Fulicæ | 702 sqq. | Galeolæ | 3186 |
| Fouine | 95 | Fuligula | 543 | Galeopithecus | 39 |
| Foulque | 703 | Fuligula | 509 | Galera | 95 |
| Founingo | 779 | Fullo | 1558, 1777, 2146 | Galera | 3155 |
| Fourmiller | 52, 826 sqq. | Fulmar | 562 | Galerita | 1175 |
| | 1003 | Fulvago | 2518 | Galeus | 1492 |
| Fournier | 465 | Fulvia | 2391, 2546 | Galeus | 1490 sqq., 1497 |
| Fowl | 738 | Fundulus | 1349 | Galgulus | 343 |
| Fox | 73, 74, 75 | Fungites | 3757 | Galgulus | 374, 378 |
| Foyna | 95 | Fungites | 3778 | | 381, 760 |
| Fragum | 3249 | Fungus | 3756 sqq. | Galian | 1421 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Galleraca</i> | 1669 | <i>Gatan</i> | 3228 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Ghobban</i> | 1281 |
| <i>Galleruca</i> | 1718, 1725 | <i>Gaterina</i> | 1303 | <i>Giarola</i> | 793 |
| <i>Gallina</i> | 1794, 3270 | <i>Gattair</i> | 542 | <i>Giarole</i> | 696 |
| <i>Gallina</i> | 660, 720, 753, | <i>Gattorugine</i> | 1177 | <i>Gibbium</i> | 1608 |
| | 3351 | <i>Gaulding</i> | 631 | <i>Gibelio</i> | 1417 |
| <i>Gallinago</i> | 662 | <i>Gavia</i> | 595 <i>sq.</i> , 605 | <i>Giblichen</i> | 1418 |
| <i>Gallinago</i> | 662 <i>sqq.</i> , 712 | <i>Gavoue</i> | 882 | <i>Gickerlin</i> | 794 |
| <i>Gallinazo</i> | 246 | <i>Gazella</i> | 190, 1537, 1589 | <i>Gid</i> | 663 |
| <i>Gallinula</i> | 662 | <i>Gazella</i> | 187, 189, 190, | <i>Gideon</i> | 1527 |
| <i>Gallinula</i> | 664, 677 <i>sqq.</i> , | | 193 | <i>Gieben</i> | 1418 |
| | 696 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Gea</i> | 2252 | <i>Gigarpuffa</i> | 3135 |
| <i>Gallopavo</i> | 732 | <i>Geay</i> | 369 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Gigas</i> | 1315, 1549, 1606 |
| <i>Gallos</i> | 1289 | <i>Gecko</i> | 1068 | | 1612, 1713, 1740, |
| <i>Gallus</i> | 737-740, 1222, | <i>Geitje</i> | 1068 | | 1824, 1995, 2048, |
| | 1284, 2188, 3277, | <i>Gekko</i> | 1061 | | 2062, 2195, 2671, |
| | 3511 | <i>Gekkonos</i> | 1067 <i>sqq.</i> | | 3044, 3206, 3299, |
| <i>Gallus</i> | 735, 3278 | <i>Gelatella</i> | 2585 | | 3515, 3557 |
| <i>Galonne</i> | 1494 | <i>Gelatina</i> | 3128 | <i>Gilippus</i> | 2279 |
| <i>Gambetta</i> | 671 | <i>Gelgorfla</i> | 870 | <i>Gillit</i> | 946 |
| <i>Gambogoofe</i> | 503 | <i>Gelinotte</i> | 749 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Gilvago</i> | 2577 |
| <i>Gambrius</i> | 2247 | <i>Geminea</i> | 2449 | <i>Gjoe</i> | 263 |
| <i>Game</i> | 750 | <i>Gems</i> | 183 | <i>Gip-gip</i> | 451 |
| <i>Gamma</i> | 2555 | <i>Generalis</i> | 3375 | <i>Giraffa</i> | 181 |
| <i>Gammari</i> | 2991 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Genetta</i> | 90 | <i>Girole</i> | 793 |
| <i>Gammarius</i> | 2985 | <i>Genitale mar.</i> | 3139 | <i>Gival</i> | 3728 |
| <i>Ganga</i> | 754 | <i>Genithkaze</i> | 90 | <i>Gladiator</i> | 2140 |
| <i>Gannet</i> | 577 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Genot</i> | 3450 | <i>Gladius</i> | 1149 |
| <i>Ganymedes</i> | 2339 | <i>Gentius</i> | 2367 | <i>Gladius</i> | 1500 |
| <i>Garbus</i> | 2357 | <i>Geographus</i> | 3396 | <i>Glama</i> | 169 |
| <i>Garganey</i> | 531 | <i>Geometrae</i> | 2447 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Glanis</i> | 1353 |
| <i>Garin</i> | 3298 | <i>Gerboa</i> | 158 | <i>Glans</i> | 3468, 3480 |
| <i>Garlu</i> | 373 | <i>Gerboise</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Glareana</i> | 794 |
| <i>Garnot</i> | 3695 | <i>Gerbua</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Glareola</i> | 677 |
| <i>Garrula (coracias)</i> | 378 | <i>Gersalcom</i> | 275 | <i>Glareola</i> | 669, 696 |
| <i>Garrulus</i> | 838 | <i>Gersault</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Glatiroche</i> | 1506 |
| <i>Garrulus</i> | 368 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Gerontes</i> | 2340 | <i>Glaucion</i> | 525 |
| | 376, 378 | <i>Geryon</i> | 1530, 2545 | <i>Glaucippe</i> | 2266 |
| <i>Gartenroth-</i> | | <i>Getus</i> | 2338 | <i>Glaucium</i> | 509, 543 |
| <i>schwanz</i> | 987 | <i>Geweloflek</i> | 3177 | <i>Glaucoma</i> | 3897 |
| <i>Garzetta</i> | 628 | <i>Geyer</i> | 261, 262, 266, | <i>Glaucopis</i> | 255, 2397 |
| <i>Garzette</i> | 641 | | 270, 271, 276, 279 | <i>Glaucus</i> | 1332, 2229 |
| <i>Gascon</i> | 3425 | <i>Geyss</i> | 194 | <i>Glaucus</i> | 1260 |
| <i>Gasteropelecus</i> | 1384 | <i>Ghanam</i> | 1302 | <i>Glaucque</i> | 1497 |
| <i>Gasterosteus</i> | 1217, 1327 | <i>Ghiandaja</i> | 368 | <i>Glead</i> | 261 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------------|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Glis | 155 | Gonerilla | 2305 | Great-Ape | 27 |
| Glis | 107, 128, 137, 141-144, 155-157 | Gonolok | 304 | Grèbe | 581, 589 <i>sqq.</i> |
| Glis volans | 46 | Gonorhynchus | 1422 | Gredin | 66 |
| Globator | 1550, 2935, 3906 | Gonostigma | 2439 | Green | 664 |
| Globularia | 3878 | Goosander | 544 | Greenfinch | 855, 891, 913 |
| Globulus | 3136, 3171, 3419, 3629, 3908 | Goose | 503 <i>sqq.</i> , 577 | Greenland-Buck | 177 |
| Glottis | 664 | Gor | 3584 | Greenland-Deer | <i>ib.</i> |
| Glout | 702 | Gorcock | 750 | Greenshank | 664 |
| Glouton | 104 | Gordet | 3295 | Gregorius | 1376 |
| Glycerie | 2307 | Gordius | 3082 | Grenadier | 863 |
| Glycimeris | 3222, 3313 | Gorge bleue | 989 | Grenadin | 906 |
| Gnerus | 2366 | Gorge nue | 759 | Grenat | 487 |
| Gnidus | 2337 | Gorgonia | 3780 <i>sqq.</i> , 3795 <i>sqq.</i> | Grey | 1366 |
| Gnoma | 2271, 2384, 2432 | Gorkime | 1423 | Grey-Deer | 181 |
| Gnu | 189 | Gorkytte | <i>ib.</i> | Greyhound | 68 |
| Goat | 194-196, 201 | Goshawk | 269 | Griffon | 249 |
| Goatsucker | 1027 <i>sqq.</i> | Gosson | 3425 | Griffone | 248 |
| Gobe-mouche | 297, 302, 445, 820, 929-949, 977, 991 | Gotwit | 663, 668 | Grigri | 354 |
| Gobe-moucheron | 933 | Gouan | 1950 | Grillus | 1146 |
| Gobio | 1211, 1412 | Gouana | 2509 | Grimace | 3536 |
| Gobius | 1196 <i>sqq.</i> , 1212, 1412, 1477 | Goulin | 396 | Grimme | 191 |
| Gochet | 3673 | Goumier | 3542 | Grimpereau | 469 <i>sqq.</i> |
| Godwit | 694 | Goura | 774 | Grinette | 701 |
| Goëland | 598 | Gouron | 3296 | Gripus | 2280 |
| Gorloie | 1423 | Gowry-bird | 851 | Grisalbin | 857 |
| Goertan | 434 | Grabeule | 292 | Grisard | 598 |
| Goiavier | 941 | Graculus | 377, 574 | Griset | 1495 |
| Goirfugel | 550 | Graculus | 367, 377, 574 | Grisette | 797 |
| Golden bird | 395 | Prakle | 396 <i>sqq.</i> , 401 | Grisin | 964 |
| Golden eye | 524 | Gramella | 2592 | Grissagine | 1425 |
| Goldfinch | 903 <i>sqq.</i> , 935 | Granata | 3888 | Grifola | 949 |
| Goldfinny | 1297 | Granatinus | 906 | Grifolive | 892 |
| Goldfish | 1419 | Granatum | 3584 | Grifon | 88 |
| Goliathus | 1540 | Grandinella | 3889 | Grive | 673, 808 <i>sqq.</i> |
| Gonagra | 2143, 2662, 2980 | Granella | 2608 | Grivelette | 982 |
| Gonambouch | 887 | Granulella | 2607 | Grivelin | 848, 857 |
| | | Granum | 3372, 3545 | Griverd | 381 |
| | | Grapsus | 2967 | Grivette | 809 |
| | | Grashopper | 796 | Grootfinael | 1273 |
| | | Gratilla | 3171 | Grosbeac | 844 <i>sqq.</i> |
| | | Graufink | 919 | Grosbec | 844 <i>sqq.</i> , 885 <i>sqq.</i> |
| | | Grauspecht | 469 | Grous | 746 <i>sqq.</i> |
| | | Grayling | 1380 | Grünsink | 913 |
| | | | | Grünspecht | 423 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Grues | 620 sqq. | Guira heraba | 989 | H abesch | 927 |
| Grus | 620, 1755 | Guira cantara | 414 | Hatit-uni | 953 |
| Grylle | 584 | Guira coereba | 384 | Hadock | 1160 |
| Grylli | 2043 sqq. | Guira genoia | 895 | Hæmastoma | 3649 |
| Gryllotalpa | 2059 | Guira-guainu-be- | | Hæmastomus | 3597 |
| Gryphus | 245, 3342 | raba | 989 | Hänfling | 916 |
| Gryps | 245 | Guira gucinumbi | 357 | Häfiara | 1276 |
| Guaca-guacu | 596 | Guiram | 873 | Haffhert | 563 |
| Guacari | 1363 | Guiran hemgeta | 890 | Haffspadde | 1474 |
| Guacco | 632 | Guirapangz | 841 | Hafsnöwe | 600 |
| Guacucuja | 1481 | Guiraperea | 896 | Hahn | 738 |
| Guacu Paroara | 848 | Guirapunga | 841 | Haje | 1117 |
| Guazinumbi | 487 sqq. | Guira-querea | 1029, | Hake | 1170, 1180 |
| Guamajacu | 1449 | | 1032 | Kalbschnepfe | 663 |
| Guan | 733 | Guirarou | 299 | Halesus | 2343 |
| Guanaco | 170 | Guira Tangeima | 384 | Haliaëtos | 263 |
| Guaperva | 1243, 1254, | Guiratinga | 629 | Haliaëtus | 255 |
| | 1466 sqq., 1482 | Guiraticra | 848 | Halie | 2303 |
| Guara 650, 1332, 1449 | | Guirnegat | 873 | Halys | 1094 |
| Guara capema | 1191 | Guifette | 609 | Hamadryas | 30, 1534 |
| Guarapucu | 1331 | Guitguit | 474 sqq., 483 | Hambouvreux | 854 |
| Guarauna | 654 | Gulin | 396 | Hamburger | 1416 |
| Guariba | 36 | Gull | 595 sqq., 675 | Hammel | 197 |
| Guarouba | 320 | Gulo | 104, 3087 | Hamrur | 1299 |
| Guatucupa | 1292 | Gunnellus | 1181 | Hamster | 137, 140 |
| Guaza | 1289 | Guranthe-engera | 890 | Hangnest | 390, 951 |
| Gudgeon | 1413 | Guraundi | ib. | Hannaquaw | 740 |
| Guebucu | 1149 | Gurnard | 1152, 1343 sq. | Hannaich | 1116 |
| Guépard | 79 | Gurnardus | 1342 | Harak | 1304 |
| Guépier, | 460 sqq. | Guttella | 2589 | Haraldus | 2353 |
| Gueruca | 2099 | Guttula | 2195 | Harder | 1206 |
| Guevei-Cajor | 192 | Gwinied | 1377 | Hare | 122, 160 sqq. |
| Guib | 190 | Gyas | 2349 | Harengus | 1402 |
| Guide | 419 | Gymnogaster | 1141 | Harengus | 1395, |
| Guiffo | 866 | Gyntel | 918 | | 1402 sqq. |
| Guignette | 679 | Gyon | 2397 | Harfang | 291 |
| Guille mont | 554 | Gypaëti | 251 sqq. | Hargill | 624 |
| Guillemot | 583 sqq. | Gypaëtos | 252 | Harid | 1282 |
| Guinea-fox | 95 | Gypsum | 3782 | Harle | 544 sqq. |
| Guinea hen | 745 | Gyrassa | 181 | Harmodius | 2275 |
| Guinetta | 679 | Gyrfaleo | 275 | Harp | 64 |
| Guinpuaguara | 1109 | Gyrinus | 3531, 3892 | Harpa | 3482, 3554 |
| Guira | 414, 988 | Gyrola | 891 | Harpaze | 266 |
| Guira acantagura | 414 | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Harpago</i> | 3507 | <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Helianthus</i> | 3869 | <i>Hesione</i> | 2299 |
| <i>Harpalyce</i> | 2276 | | <i>Helias</i> | 640 | <i>Hespera</i> | 2883, 2384 |
| <i>Harpator</i> | 2188 | | <i>Helicites</i> | 3371 | <i>Hesperia</i> | 2471 |
| <i>Harpax</i> | 2340 | | <i>Heliodore</i> | 2326 | <i>Hesperus</i> | 2401 |
| <i>Harpella</i> | 2610 | | <i>Heliodore</i> | 2319 | <i>Hewhole</i> | 433 |
| <i>Harpy</i> | 266 | | <i>Helirius</i> | 2361 | <i>Hiaticula</i> | 683 |
| <i>Harpyja</i> | 251, 2323 | | <i>Helius</i> | 2337, 2362 | <i>Hiatula</i> | 1287 |
| <i>Harrier</i> | 276 | | <i>Helix</i> | 3435, 3581, 3586, | <i>Hiarbas</i> | 2363 |
| <i>Hartebeest</i> | 188 | | | 3596 <i>sqq.</i> , 3609 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Hibou</i> | 286 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Hase</i> | 160 | | <i>Hellebuttenlaus</i> | 3007 | <i>Hiera</i> | 2294 |
| <i>Hasele</i> | 1425 | | <i>Helluo</i> | 3091 | <i>Hiere</i> | 2358 |
| <i>Häselhuhn</i> | 753-562 | | <i>Helopes</i> | 2009 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Highhoe</i> | 433 |
| <i>Hastile</i> | 1740 | | <i>Helops</i> | 2418 | <i>Hille</i> | 2358 |
| <i>Haubenente</i> | 543 | | <i>Helops</i> | 1995 | <i>Himantopus</i> | 690 |
| <i>Haubentaucher</i> | 545 | | <i>Helymus</i> | 2394 | <i>Hina</i> | 523 |
| <i>Haumela</i> | 1408 | | <i>Hemerobius</i> | 2631 <i>sqq.</i> , | <i>Hinnulus afr.</i> | 173 |
| <i>Haushahn</i> | 738 | | | 2638, 2912 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Hinnus</i> | 212 |
| <i>Hauffe-col</i> | 800 | | <i>Hemes</i> | 2368 | <i>Hipnale</i> | 1083 |
| <i>Hauftellum</i> | 3524 | | <i>Hemicardium</i> | 3246 | <i>Hippæ</i> | 2994 <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Hauftorium</i> | 3498 | | <i>Hemionus</i> | 210 | <i>Hippelaphus</i> | 176 |
| <i>Haut</i> | 51 | | <i>Hemon</i> | 2344 | <i>Hippia</i> | 2326 |
| <i>Hawfinch</i> | 844 | | <i>Henne</i> | 738 | <i>Hippobosca</i> | 2904 |
| <i>Hawk</i> | 262-285 | | <i>Hepatus</i> | 1283, 1362 | <i>Hippocampus</i> | 1457 |
| <i>Hawk-owl</i> | 289, 295 | | <i>Hepiali</i> | 2617 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Hippocastanum</i> | 3559 |
| <i>Heart muscæ</i> | 3361 | | <i>Hepfetus</i> | 1392, 1396 | <i>Hippocrepis</i> | 1217, 3894 |
| <i>Heathcock</i> | 749, 752 | | <i>Hera</i> | 2442 | <i>Hippodamia</i> | 2250, 2404 |
| <i>Hebe</i> | 2420 | | <i>Heranice</i> | 2311 | <i>Hippoglossus</i> | 1227 |
| <i>Hebrus</i> | 2350 | | <i>Hercules</i> | 1526 | <i>Hippolais</i> | 958 |
| <i>Hecabe</i> | 2269 | | <i>Hericius</i> | 3538 | <i>Hippona</i> | 2319 |
| <i>Hecale</i> | 2251 | | <i>Herisson</i> | 115, 3174 | <i>Hippopotamus</i> | 591 |
| <i>Hecate</i> | 2319 | | <i>Hermelin</i> | 98 | | 214 <i>sq.</i> , 216 |
| <i>Hecta</i> | 2617 | | <i>Hermes</i> | 2285 | <i>Hippopus</i> | 3300 |
| <i>Hector</i> | 2225 | | <i>Hermine</i> | 98 | <i>Hippos</i> | 1330 |
| <i>Hector</i> | 2532 | | <i>Hermione</i> | 2301 | <i>Hippothoe</i> | 2359 |
| <i>Hecuba</i> | 2247 | | <i>Hero</i> | 2287 | <i>Hippuris</i> | 1139, 3793 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Hedge-hog</i> | 115 | | <i>Herodias</i> | 630 | <i>Hippurus</i> | 1189 <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Hedonia</i> | 2303 | | <i>Heron</i> | 619, 625 <i>sqq.</i> , | <i>Hircus</i> | 193, 1540, 2970 |
| <i>Hegefiu</i> | 2335 | | | 631 <i>sqq.</i> , 641 <i>sqq.</i> , 677 | <i>Hircus</i> | 183, 187, 190 |
| <i>Hegefiippus</i> | 2279 | | <i>Heros</i> | 1826 | | 193-196, 200-202 |
| <i>Heher</i> | 369 <i>sq.</i> , 378 | | <i>Herring</i> | 1402 | <i>Hirondelle</i> | 604, 1016 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Heidellersche</i> | 796 | | <i>Herse</i> | 2300 | <i>Hirsch</i> | 176 |
| <i>Helcita</i> | 2267 | | <i>Herfilia</i> | 2323 | <i>Hirschcamel</i> | 169 |
| <i>Helena</i> | 1132, 2234 | | <i>Herfilia</i> | 2271 | <i>Hirscheber</i> | 221 |
| <i>Helenus</i> | 2226 | | <i>Hertogs muts</i> | 3197 | <i>Hirudo</i> | 2926 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---|
| <i>Hirundinaria</i> | 253 | <i>Honigsanger</i> | 470 | <i>Hyacinthus</i> | 2343 |
| <i>Hirundinella</i> | 3893 | <i>Hooded Jeal</i> | 64 | <i>Hyades</i> | 3765 |
| <i>Hirundo</i> | 606, 1344, 3357, 3411 | <i>Hoop</i> | 466 | <i>Hyæna</i> | 71 |
| <i>Hirundo</i> | 262, 561, 695, 1015, 1345, 3357 | <i>Hoopoe</i> | 466, 998 | <i>Hyale</i> | 2270 |
| <i>Hisbon</i> | 2356 | <i>Hooper</i> | 501 | <i>Hydaspus</i> | 2376 |
| <i>Hispa</i> | 1594, 1733 | <i>Hoorn</i> | 3104 sq. | <i>Hydatigenæ</i> | 3059, 1344 |
| <i>Hister</i> | 1608 sq., 1626 | <i>Hoornfisch</i> | 1455, 1564 | <i>Hydatis</i> | 3424 |
| <i>Histrion</i> | 1481, 1569, 1708, 1727, 1897, 1914, 2133, 2447, 2623, 2795, 2987, 3287, 3403, 3681, 3895 | <i>Hornbill</i> | 358, 1344 | <i>Hydatis</i> | 3063 |
| <i>Hitambocia</i> | 1113 | <i>Horneule</i> | 290 | <i>Hydatulæ</i> | 3059 sq. |
| <i>Hoactli</i> | 630 | <i>Horn-owl</i> | 286 sq. | <i>Hydra</i> | 3063, 3132, 1344, 3843, 3867, 3869, 1344 |
| <i>Hoactzin</i> | 741 | <i>Horn-wrack</i> | 3827, 1344 | <i>Hydrachna</i> | 2935, 2939 |
| <i>Hoamy</i> | 829 | <i>Horfe</i> | 210, 1335 | <i>Hydrocantharis</i> | 1945 sq. |
| <i>Hobby</i> | 283 | <i>Horsemann</i> | 671 | <i>Hydrochaeris</i> | 123 |
| <i>Hobreau</i> | ib. | <i>Horta</i> | 2257 | <i>Hydrochaerus</i> | 216 |
| <i>Hocco</i> | 735 sq. | <i>Hortulana</i> | 869, 1084 | <i>Hydrocorax</i> | 359 |
| <i>Hochicat</i> | 353 | <i>Hortulanus</i> | 86, 1344, 878 | <i>Hydrocorax</i> | 358-361 |
| <i>Hocifana</i> | 375 | <i>Houbara</i> | 725 | <i>Hydroleon</i> | 2835 |
| <i>Hoczi</i> | 630 | <i>Houhou</i> | 420 | <i>Hydras</i> | 1103 |
| <i>Hædus</i> | 194 | <i>Hound</i> | 67, 1492 | <i>Hylæ</i> | 1054, 1344 |
| <i>Hælleik</i> | 1115 | <i>Houppette</i> | 898 | <i>Hylæus</i> | 2383 |
| <i>Hog</i> | 217, 219-221 | <i>Houtou</i> | 357 | <i>Hylas</i> | 2387 |
| <i>Hohu</i> | 630 | <i>Howling baboon</i> | 36 | <i>Hylas</i> | 2318 |
| <i>Hoiilotl</i> | 777 | <i>Hrafn-ond</i> | 541 | <i>Hylax</i> | 1539, 2351 |
| <i>Hoitlalotl</i> | 741 | <i>Huanacus</i> | 170 | <i>Hylla</i> | 2330 |
| <i>Hoitling</i> | 1167 | <i>Hubara</i> | 725 | <i>Hylus</i> | 2349 |
| <i>Hoitxanatl</i> | 375 | <i>Hucho</i> | 1369 | <i>Hymber</i> | 586 |
| <i>Hoitxillin</i> | 474, 480 | <i>Hudfonias</i> | 632 | <i>Hymen</i> | 2338 |
| <i>Hoitxlacuatzin</i> | 119 | <i>Hünergeyer</i> | 261, 266 | <i>Hymenæa</i> | 2538 |
| <i>Hoitxiltototl</i> | 488 | <i>Hünerhabicht</i> | 266 | <i>Hyotis</i> | 3350 |
| <i>Holblad</i> | 3196 sq. | <i>Hünerhund</i> | 68 | <i>Hyparchus</i> | 2395 |
| <i>Holibut</i> | 1227 | <i>Huidobrius</i> | 125 | <i>Hyparete</i> | 2266 |
| <i>Holleband</i> | 3176 | <i>Huitrier</i> | 694 | <i>Hyperanthus</i> | 2284 |
| <i>Holothurius</i> | 3139 | <i>Hulotte</i> | 292 | <i>Hyperbius</i> | 2285 |
| <i>Holzfchreyer</i> | 369 | <i>Humantin</i> | 1502 | <i>Hyperbius</i> | 2331 |
| <i>Holztaube</i> | 769 | <i>Hummingbird</i> | 443, 484 sq. | <i>Hyperia</i> | 2317 |
| <i>Homarus</i> | 2988 | <i>Huntera</i> | 2305 | <i>Hypermnestra</i> | 2337 |
| <i>Honeyfucker</i> | 487 sq. | <i>Hupe</i> | 466, 859 | <i>Hypermnestra</i> | 2315 |
| | | <i>Hupecol</i> | 497 | <i>Hypheus</i> | 2287 |
| | | <i>Hurta</i> | 1272 | <i>Hyphinoë</i> | 2417 |
| | | <i>Huso</i> | 1487 | <i>Hypornyx</i> | 2797 |
| | | <i>Hvalfisk</i> | 223 | <i>Hypoleon</i> | 2835 |
| | | <i>Hvalhund</i> | 231 | <i>Hyppafon</i> | 2233 |
| | | <i>Hvildfiske</i> | 227 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Hypsiphyle</i> | 2315 | <i>Jamboo-pigeon</i> | 784 | <i>Ida</i> | 2300 |
| <i>Hippyle</i> | 2250 | <i>Jambos</i> | 3243 | <i>Idalia</i> | 2333 |
| <i>Hystaspes</i> | 2280 | <i>Jambu</i> | 784 | <i>Idas</i> | 2348 |
| <i>Hysterita</i> | 3345 | <i>Janassa</i> | 2321 | <i>Idbarus</i> | 1426 |
| <i>Hystrix</i> | 1828 | <i>Janassia</i> | 2317 | <i>Idea</i> | 2258 |
| <i>Hystrix</i> | 116 sq., 1450 | <i>Janata</i> | 2479 | <i>Idmone</i> | 2320 |
| | sq., 3107, 3525 | <i>Jandaya</i> | 319 | <i>Idomenus</i> | 2248 |
| <i>Histrix</i> | 1448, 2845, | <i>Janias</i> | 2337 | <i>Idus</i> | 1427 |
| | 3538 | <i>Janira</i> | 2304 | <i>Jean le blanc</i> | 259 |
| J | | <i>Janthe</i> | 2299 | <i>Jeay</i> | 368 |
| <i>Jaatz</i> | 1515 | <i>Janthina</i> | 2539 | <i>Jelin</i> | 3745 |
| <i>Jabet</i> | 3308 | <i>Jantho</i> | 2293 | <i>Jenac</i> | 3694 |
| <i>Jabiru-guacu</i> | 616 | <i>Janus</i> | 2152, 2403 | <i>Jentling</i> | 1430 |
| <i>Jacamaciri</i> | 459 | <i>Japacani</i> | 385 | <i>Jerboa</i> | 109, 158, 159 |
| <i>Jacamar</i> | 458 sq. | <i>Japu</i> | 388 | <i>Jerfalcon</i> | 275 |
| <i>Jacana</i> | 707 | <i>Japuruca</i> | 3016 | <i>Jeses</i> | 1430 |
| <i>Jacapa</i> | 888 | <i>Jarbas</i> | 2356 | <i>Jeson</i> | 3301 |
| <i>Jacapu</i> | 386, 888 | <i>Jarbua</i> | 1303 | <i>Jesuita</i> | 1600, 2445 |
| <i>Jacare</i> | 1058 | <i>Jarbus</i> | 2340 | <i>Igel</i> | 115 |
| <i>Jacarina</i> | 890 | <i>Jaseur</i> | 838 | <i>Ignavus</i> | 51 |
| <i>Jacchus</i> | 39, 1540, 2366 | <i>Jaseuse</i> | 351 | <i>Iguana</i> | 1062 |
| <i>Jachhals</i> | 72 | <i>Jafius</i> | 2234 | <i>Iguanæ</i> | 1062 sq. |
| <i>Jackdaw</i> | 368, 397 | <i>Jafon</i> | 1528, 2244 | <i>Iiya</i> | 93 |
| <i>Jackhals</i> | 73 | <i>Jafs</i> | 1428 | <i>Ikan</i> | 1192, 1242 sq. |
| <i>Jacksnipe</i> | 663 | <i>Jataron</i> | 3302 | | 1460 sq. |
| <i>Jaco</i> | 332 | <i>Jatebucu</i> | 2926 | <i>Ilia</i> | 2308 |
| <i>Jacobin</i> | 416, 851 | <i>Jaton</i> | 3527 | <i>Ilithucia</i> | 2329 |
| <i>Jacobine</i> | 499, 770 | <i>Jaunoir</i> | 835 | <i>Illanca</i> | 1366 |
| <i>Jaculus</i> | 157, 1120, 2145 | <i>Javalies</i> | 219 | <i>Ilunis</i> | 97 |
| <i>Jacupema</i> | 733 | <i>Javaris</i> | ib. | <i>Ilyrias</i> | 2452 |
| <i>Jacurutu</i> | 286 | <i>Jay</i> | 368 sq., 378, | <i>Imber</i> | 589 |
| <i>Jadrega</i> | 666 | | 382, 393 | <i>Imbrim</i> | 688 |
| <i>Järf</i> | 104 | <i>Ibex</i> | 196 | <i>Immer</i> | ib. |
| <i>Jagdhund</i> | 67 | <i>Ibex</i> | 185, 187, 193, 196 | <i>Imperator</i> | 1255 |
| <i>Jagfish</i> | 1450 | <i>Ibicaram</i> | 1125 | <i>Imperator</i> | 2332 |
| <i>Jaguacati</i> | 452 | <i>Ibis</i> | 650 | <i>Impostor</i> | 2607 |
| <i>Jaguara</i> | 78 | <i>Ibis</i> | 648 sq. | <i>Indagator</i> | 1960 |
| <i>Jaguarete</i> | 79 | <i>Ican</i> | 1242 sq. | <i>Indri</i> | 42 |
| <i>Jaguilma</i> | 324 | <i>Icarus</i> | 2351 | <i>Infundibulum</i> | 3152 |
| <i>Jajon</i> | 3292 | <i>Ichneumon</i> | 84 | | 3554, 3705, 3741 |
| <i>Jairus</i> | 2277 | <i>Ichyocolla</i> | 1487 | <i>Ingmingoak</i> | 1191 |
| <i>Jakefeke</i> | 1428 | <i>Icterus</i> | 384 | <i>Ingminniset</i> | ib. |
| <i>Jamacai</i> | 391 | <i>Icterus</i> | 382-395, 445, | <i>Innubus</i> | 1560, 1711 |
| <i>Jamar</i> | 3381 | | 803, 929 | <i>Ino</i> | 2311 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| Inquilinus | 3884 | Iffe | 2266 | Kapirat | 1139 |
| Inquisitor | 1845, 1965 | Itea | 2305 | Kαπρος | 217 |
| Insecum | 2120 | Iting | 396 | Karagan | 74 |
| Interpres | 671 | Itynx | 2530 | Karas | 1417 sq. |
| Intestinum | 3899 | Itys | 2282 | Kasmira | 1299 |
| Inuus | 28, 1546 | Juba | 2347 | Kata | 754 |
| Involvulus | 3638 | Jubartes | 225 | Katraka | 740 |
| Io | 2290, 2406 | Judcak | 663 | Kayopolin | 107 |
| Jocko | 27 | Judita | 2268 | Kaze | 80 sq., 103 |
| Jodulta | 2617 | Julia | 2319 | Kedshank | 665 |
| Jole | 2298 | Juliana | 2307 | Kekuschka | 531 |
| Jole | 2306 seqq. | Julis | 1288 | Kemas | 184 |
| Ιορκος | 178 | Julus | 1420 | Keptuschka | 673 |
| Jota | 247, 1760, 2557 | Junco | 680, 881 | Keraphyton | 3799, 3804 |
| Jouret | 3272 | Juncus | 3770 | Κερσω | 74 |
| Jozo | 1199 | Jungiella | 2603 | Kerkamanon | 215 |
| Jparia | 2279 | Juniperella | 2598 | Kernell | 531 |
| Jpatka | 549 | Juno | 2336 | Kestrel | 279 |
| Jphianasse | 2529 | Jupiter | 2365 | Kevella | 187 |
| Jpecu | 425 | Jupiterfisch | 225 | Κηφαί | 30 sqq. |
| Jperuquiba | 1189 | Jupuba | 387 | Kildir | 685 |
| Jphicla | 2320 | Jupujuba | 388 | Kime | 1423 |
| Jphigenia | 2267 | Jurtina | 2303 | King-duck | 507 |
| Jphis | 2284 | Jurucuja | 1037 | Kingio | 1419 |
| Jphita | 2309 | Juvenus | 1793, 1826 | King of Vultures | 246 |
| Ιππος | 209 | Ixilion | 2254 | Kings bird | 400 |
| Ιππος ποταμους | 214 | Ixion | 2352, 2386 | Kingsfisher | 447 sqq. |
| Ips | 1594 sqq. 1594 | K abasson | 54 | Kink | 394 |
| Iris | 1574, 2307, 3135, 3580, 3691 | Kacbin | 3584 | Kinki-manou | 940 |
| Irius | 2285 | Kanguruh | 109 | Kin mod suis | 539 |
| Irus | 3265 | Käuzlein | 288, 297 | Kiolo | 718 |
| Isabella | 1489, 3409 | Kagolka | 527 | Kipas | 1464 |
| Isatis | 75 | Kaila | 1175 | Kirschfink | 844 |
| Isis | 3789 sqq., 3805, 3867 | Kaipoy | 1445 | Kirschvogel | 382 |
| Ismene | 2307 | Kakatoës | 330 sqq. | Kite | 261 sq. |
| Ilocardia | 3249 | Kakelik | 762 | Kitiiviah | 754 |
| Ilognomum | 3338 | Kakopis | 480 | Kitomakum | 1446 |
| Ifox | 1365 | Kalkavenvisch | 1218 | Kitsjil | 1459 |
| Ispida | 448 | Kaman | 3245 | Kittiwake | 595 |
| Ispida | 444, 447-460, 469 | Kambing | 1265 | Klapmyssen | 64 |
| Ispidula | 3442 | Kamichy | 615 | Klipdas | 167 |
| | | Kandawara | 1469 | Klipegel | 3170 |
| | | Kannume | 1440 | Klipvisch | 1242, 1249, 1265 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Klumpffisch | 1448 | Kundscha | 1373 | Lambis | 3508 |
| Kluthukn | 738 | Kuruku | 403 599. | Lambrey | 1513 599. |
| Kojaelsik | 1013 | Kurxschwanz | 1137 | Lamda | 1877, 2560 |
| Knobelfisch | 225 | Kutu | 192 | Lamed | 1861, 2863 |
| Knophtierchen | 3903 | Kwakwa | 624 | Lamella | 3895 |
| Anorrhahn | 724 | K von xφαλα | 30 599. | Lamia | 2308 |
| Knot | 679 | Kyuffa | 602 | Lamia | 1499, 2280 |
| Knotenfish | 225 | Kywitz | 670 | Lamie | 1817 599. |
| Kob | 182 | L. | | Lamis | 2354 |
| Koba | 187 | L. album | 2540 | Lampas | 3532, 3619 |
| Kobelente | 524 | Labbe | 602 | Lamparn | 1515 |
| Kobelmeise | 1006 | Labeo | 1420, 3605 | Lamperia | 2307 |
| Koelar | 1258 | Labio | 3578 | Lampetra | 1350, 1355, |
| Kohlmaul | 1169 | Laborin | 3539 | | 1513 59., 3082 |
| Kohlmeise | 1009 | Labrus | 1249 599. | Lampreda | 1513 59. |
| Kolias | 1329 | | 1283 599., 1322 | Lamprillon | 1515 |
| Kolkenboati | 1469 | Labyrinthus | 3486 | Lamproye | 1515 |
| Kamees | 3174 | Lacca | 2218 | Lanarius | 276 |
| Koning | 1434 | Laccia | 1404 | Lancea | 3556 |
| Koppar | 3135 | Lacert | 1152 | Land-hen | 711 |
| Korsaki | 74 | Lacerta | 1731 | Langschwanz | 1137 |
| Korschun | 261 | Lacerti | 1074 599. | Langue | 1500 |
| Kosha | 66 | Lacertus | 53, 54, 1329 | Lanier | 276 |
| Koster | 1486 | Lacheis | 1085 | Lanio | 1946, 2107, 2749 |
| Koulik | 353 | Lachs | 1365 | Lanius | 1579 |
| Krahe | 365 599. | Lachtak | 65 | Lanius | 397, 404, 338 59. |
| Krametsvogel | 807 | Lactuca | 3758 | | 883 |
| Kranich | 621 | Ladis | 2399 | Lanner | 276 |
| Kransje | 3174 | Lammerey | 252 | Lanneret | ib. |
| Krau | 367 | Laertes | 2282 | Laodica | 2332 |
| Krautlerche | 794 | Laviraja | 1505 | Laodice | 2298 |
| Krauveitl | 367 | Lagana | 3190 599. | Laomedia | ib. |
| Krenzente | 546 | Lagar | 3686 | Laorhoë | 2300 |
| Kreuzkrote | 1047 | Lagena | 3057 | Laphoon | 3511 |
| Kreuzschnabel | 843 | Lagiana | 2509 | Lapicida | 3269, 3613 |
| Krikente | 532 | Lagopodes | 746 599. | Lapillus | 3484 |
| Kronvogel | 774, 843 | Lagopus | 75, 749, 2417 | Lapillus | 3635, 3755 |
| Kroonhoorn | 3174 | Lagria | 1729 599., 1594 | Lapin | 163, 164 |
| Kropftaube | 771 | Lagurus | 135 | Lapina | 1293 |
| Kruisbald | 3196 | Lagus | 2354 | Lapis cancri | 3201 |
| Kruphahn | 738 | Lais | 2325 | Lapis | 3754 |
| Kuckuk | 403, 409 | Lama | 169 | Lappella | 2609 |
| Kühe | 205 | Lamantin | 60 | Lapwing | 670, 690 |
| Kumal | 1504 | Lamb | 197 | Lär | 27, 1535, 1723, 2851 |

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|--------------|---|
| Lara | 2353 | Lemonias | 2292 | Liberius | 2274 |
| Laria | 1734 | Lemur | 1535 | Libot | 3706 |
| Lark | 792 <i>sqq. sqq.</i> | Lemur | 2540 | Libye | 2298 |
| Larus | 3884 | Lena | 2308 | Lybythea | 2262 |
| Larus | 562, 582, 595, 704, 609, 675 | Ienok | 1373 | Litarhis | 2242 |
| Larva | 3559, 3679 | Iens | 1697, 3908 | Licas | 2275 |
| Larva | 1709, 1995, 2337 | Lens | 3756 | Licea | 2265 |
| Larynx | 3832 | Leo | 75, 2363 | Lichas | 2397 |
| Lassus | 2275 | Leo | 63, 2639 | Liche | 1503 |
| Laturgus | 1143 | Leodice | 2295 | Lichen | 3759, 3843 |
| Laternaria | 2089 | Leopardus | 77 | Lichenastrum | 3857 |
| Lathamiana | 2518 | Lepas | 3697 | Lichenella | 2606 |
| Lathonia | 2334, 2530 | Lepas | 2116, 3207 <i>sqq.</i> | Lichus | 2394 |
| Lathrus | 1587 | Lepisma | 1298 | Licina | 2265, 3605 |
| Lathyrus | 3194 | Leptaræ | 1868 <i>sqq.</i> , 1878 <i>sqq.</i> | Lidmee | 193 |
| Latro | 1607, 2697, 2853, 2952, 2982 | Lepturus | 582, 1141, 1866 <i>sqq.</i> | Lièvre | 166 |
| Laubba | 120 | Lepus | 3885 | Ligar | 3608 |
| Laugeler | 1424 | Lepus | 153, 3103, 3107, 3136, 3147 | Ligea | 2296 |
| Laura | 2320 | Lerneæ | 3103 | Liger | 2343 |
| Laurey | 334 | Lerwee | 182 | Ligniperda | 1602 |
| Lavaienus | 1376 | Lerwia | ib. | Ligniperda | 1599 |
| Lavaret | 1377 | Lesbia | 2271 | Lignum | 3451 |
| Lavinia | 2237 | Lethe | 2394 | Ligula | 3042 |
| Lazarus | 1538, 3302 | Leucas | 232, 3616 | Ligurinus | 914 |
| Lea | 2296 | Leucaspes | 2395 | Lima | 3332, 3541 |
| Leander | 2187 | Leucaspis | 2389 | Limacia | 3103 <i>sqq.</i> |
| Leberis | 1086 | Leuciscus | 1424 | Limanda | 1231 |
| Lecheana | 2505 | Leuciscus | 1425 <i>sqq.</i> , 1436 <i>sqq.</i> | Limax | 3202, 3758 |
| Leclitrix | 2442 | Leucorodia | 613 | Limbellus | 1919 |
| Leda | 2302 | Leucorodias | 728 | Limosa | 666 |
| Leæna | 2497 | Leucoryx | 190 | Limosa | 657, 663 <i>sqq.</i> , 694 |
| Leem | 136 | Leucothoe | 2318 | Limuli | 3005 <i>sqq.</i> |
| Leervisch | 1362 | Levana | 2328 | Linaria | 917 |
| Leguan | 1062 | Leviathan | 2147 | Linaria | 882, 915 <i>sqq.</i> |
| Legumen | 3224, 3339, 3373 | Leyrier | 68 | Linceus | 2342 |
| Leilus | 2237 | Levron | ib. | Lincina | 3605 |
| Leiobatus | 1506 | Leyendak | 3180 | Lincus | 2435 |
| Leithund | 68 | Libatrix | 2441 | Linea | 2360, 3077 |
| Leming | 136 | Libella | 1494, 2643 | Lineola | 854, 1576, 1646, 1684, 1718, 1752, 1755, 1842, 1973, 2076, 2155, 3902 |
| Lemmus | ib. | Liberia | 2406 | | |
| Lemna | 3892 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Linette</i> | 900 | <i>Loeffelente</i> | 518 | <i>Lucella</i> | 2611 |
| <i>Ling</i> | 1171 | <i>Laeswerk</i> | 3189 | <i>Lucena</i> | 3636 |
| <i>Lingua</i> | 3093 | <i>Löje</i> | 1423 | <i>Lucerna</i> | 1344, 3519 |
| <i>Lingua felis</i> | 3229 | <i>Loeri</i> | 317 | <i>Luchs</i> | 83 |
| <i>Linguatula</i> | 1233 | <i>Logie</i> | 3611 | <i>Lucifer</i> | 2832, 3515 |
| <i>Linnet</i> | 854, 876, 916 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Loggerhead</i> | 440-442, 506 | <i>Lucilla</i> | 2322 |
| <i>Linoia</i> | 916 | | | <i>Lucilla</i> | 2246, 2321 |
| <i>Linoite</i> | 854, 859, 916, 951 | <i>Lohong</i> | 723 | <i>Lucina</i> | 2328 |
| <i>Linter</i> | 3885 | <i>Loir</i> | 156 | <i>Lucindus</i> | 2277 |
| <i>Linus</i> | 2352 | <i>Loligo</i> | 3150 | <i>Luciolella</i> | 3115 |
| <i>Lion</i> | 76 | <i>Löman</i> | 3393 | <i>Lucioperca</i> | 1308 |
| <i>Lion marin</i> | 63 | <i>Lomvia</i> | 585 | <i>Lucius</i> | 1390 |
| <i>Lion-monkey</i> | 40 | <i>Lonchitis</i> | 3857 | <i>Lucius</i> | 1437 |
| <i>Lioorne</i> | 222 | <i>Longlegs</i> | 690 | <i>Lucretius</i> | 2244 |
| <i>Liparis</i> | 1477 | <i>Longraien</i> | 306 | <i>Lucunter</i> | 3176 |
| <i>Lipin</i> | 3558 | <i>Lonier</i> | 3577 | <i>Ludio</i> | 3890 |
| <i>Liscanassa</i> | 2324 | <i>Loon</i> | 588, 590 | <i>Ludus</i> | 3601 |
| <i>Lisias</i> | 2338 | <i>Loosfmann</i> | 1254 | <i>Luhuanus</i> | 3513 |
| <i>Lisor</i> | 3258 | <i>Loosfmannkens</i> | 1324 | <i>Lulat</i> | 3354 |
| <i>Lispe</i> | 3742 | <i>Lophar</i> | 1311 | <i>Lumbricus</i> | 3063 <i>sqq.</i> , 3082 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Litterella</i> | 2601 | <i>Lori</i> | 316 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Lumina</i> | 2555 |
| <i>Lithocardium</i> | 3246 | <i>Loriot</i> | 382 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Lumme</i> | 585 |
| <i>Lithodendrum</i> | 3774 | <i>Loris</i> | 42 | <i>Lump</i> | 1474 |
| | <i>sqq. sqq.</i> | <i>Lorius</i> | 333 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Lumpenus</i> | 1183 |
| <i>Lithofalco</i> | 278 | <i>Lory</i> | 335 | <i>Lumpfish</i> | 1474 |
| <i>Lithophilus</i> | 1633 | <i>Lory</i> | 317 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Lumpus</i> | 1473 |
| <i>Lithophyton</i> | 3793 <i>sqq.</i> , 3800 <i>sqq.</i> , 3806 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Loft</i> | 3549 | <i>Luna</i> | 1225, 2404, 3160 |
| <i>Lithoxylon</i> | 3793, 3799 | <i>Lota</i> | 1172 | <i>Luna (pisc)</i> | 1448 |
| <i>Litorne</i> | 807, 811, 816 | <i>Lotenia</i> | 483 | <i>Lunaria</i> | 1316 |
| <i>Litura</i> | 1769, 2132, 2578 | <i>Lotor</i> | 103 | <i>Lundana</i> | 2514 |
| <i>Lituus</i> | 3372, 3589 | <i>Lotorium</i> | 3533 | <i>Lune</i> | 1223 |
| <i>Liven</i> | 3598 | <i>Lotrix</i> | 2446 | <i>Lurot</i> | 3882 |
| <i>Lixula</i> | 3171 | <i>Loup</i> | 70, 71, 73 | <i>Lunula</i> | 3907 |
| <i>Lobella</i> | 2510 | <i>Loup marin</i> | 63, 65 | <i>Lunus</i> | 2073 |
| <i>Locke</i> | 1349 | <i>Louti</i> | 1318 | <i>Lunus</i> | 2240 |
| <i>Loco</i> | 3538 | <i>Loutre</i> | 93 | <i>Luperus</i> | 1716 |
| <i>Loculator</i> | 647 | <i>Louw</i> | 1218 | <i>Luperus</i> | 1725 |
| <i>Locusta</i> | 2931, 2992 | <i>Lavando</i> | 30 | <i>Lupo nero</i> | 73 |
| <i>Locustæ</i> | 2058, 2063 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Loxia</i> | 305, 842 <i>sqq.</i> , 884, 908 | <i>Lupus</i> | 70, 1142, 3892 |
| | 2106, 2122, 2986 | <i>Loyca</i> | 804 | <i>Lupus aureus</i> | 72 |
| <i>Locustella</i> | 2073 | <i>Lubentina</i> | 2317 | <i>Lupus (corvus)</i> | 308 |
| <i>Lodola</i> | 796 | <i>Lucanus</i> | 1532, 1587 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Lupus marinus</i> | 71 |
| | | <i>Lucarino</i> | 914 | <i>Luscinia</i> | 950 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Luscinia</i> | 479 | <i>Macaque</i> | 31 | <i>Makrell</i> | 1328 |
| <i>Luscinola</i> | 953 | <i>Macareux</i> | 549, 553 | <i>Malachii</i> | 1897 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Luteago</i> | 2577 | <i>Macawuanna</i> | 314 | <i>Malbrouk</i> | 31 |
| <i>Luteola</i> | 915 | <i>Maccaw</i> | 312-315 | <i>Malchus</i> | 1420 |
| <i>Lutra</i> | 93 | <i>Macha</i> | 3226 | <i>Mallard</i> | 538 |
| <i>Lutra</i> | 92 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Machaon</i> | 2238 | <i>Malle mucke</i> | 563 |
| <i>Lutra ægypti</i> | 84 | <i>Macra</i> | 2294 | <i>Malleus</i> | 3076, 3333, 3898 |
| <i>Lutreola</i> | 94 | <i>Macreufe</i> | 508, 524, 3211 | <i>Mammilla</i> | 3135, 3682 |
| <i>Lutris</i> | 92 | <i>Macrocerus</i> | 3878 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Manacus</i> | 1002 |
| <i>Lutrix</i> | 1086 | <i>Macrops</i> | 2529 | <i>Manacus</i> | 1000 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Luyaert</i> | 51 | <i>Macroule</i> | 703 | <i>Manakin</i> | 840, 990 <i>sqq. sqq.</i> |
| <i>Lyannetella</i> | 2603 | <i>Macrourus</i> | 1195 | <i>Manatus</i> | 60 |
| <i>Lybia</i> | 2250 | <i>Macucagua</i> | 767 | <i>Manchette</i> | 3787 |
| <i>Lycagus</i> | 2366 | <i>Madrepora</i> | 3753 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Mancinella</i> | 3538 |
| <i>Lycaon</i> | 73 | | <i>sqq.</i> , 3855 | <i>Mandrill</i> | 29 |
| <i>Lycaon</i> | 2300 | <i>Mæandrites</i> | 3760 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Mangabey</i> | 33 |
| <i>Lycetus</i> | 2381 | <i>Mæna</i> | 1271 | <i>Mango</i> | 491 |
| <i>Lychnuchus</i> | 3619 | <i>Mænas</i> | 2971, 3004 | <i>Mangouste</i> | 85 |
| <i>Lyci</i> | 1837 | <i>Mænus</i> | 2368 | <i>Mangutia</i> | ib. |
| <i>Lycia</i> | 2252 | <i>Mærula</i> | 2272 | <i>Manicus</i> | 1000 |
| <i>Lydia</i> | 2320 | <i>Mæusefalk</i> | 279 | <i>Manikor</i> | 1004 |
| <i>Quas</i> | 73 | <i>Mæusehabicht</i> | ib. | <i>Manlia</i> | 2545 |
| <i>Lymexyla</i> | 1900 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Mafutitiqui</i> | 83 | <i>Mannifera</i> | 2095 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Lymexylon</i> | 1888 | <i>Magnanina</i> | 952 | <i>Mans jenny</i> | 264 |
| <i>Lymma</i> | 1511 | <i>Magot</i> | 23 | <i>Mantegar</i> | 29 |
| <i>Lyncei</i> | 3007 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Magoua</i> | 768 | <i>Mantis</i> | 2990 |
| <i>Lyncens</i> | 3836 | <i>Magpye</i> | 374, 397 | <i>Manto</i> | 2293 |
| <i>Lynceus</i> | 2258 | <i>Maguari</i> | 623 | <i>Manto</i> | 2297, 2453 |
| <i>Lyncurium</i> | 3812 | <i>Magus</i> | 2672, 3392, 3561 | <i>Mantus</i> | 2355 |
| <i>Lynx</i> | 83, 1567, 3409 | <i>Mahsena</i> | 1304 | <i>Manucode</i> | 400, 401, 402 |
| <i>Lyra</i> | 1151, 1342 | <i>Maja</i> | 849, 924, 2322, 2398, 2979 | <i>Manucodiatia</i> | 399, 400, 462, 929 |
| <i>Lyfan</i> | 1325 | <i>Maja</i> | 950, 2332, 2407 | <i>Manucoditota</i> | 445 |
| <i>Lyfander</i> | 2229 | <i>Majague</i> | 566 | <i>Manul</i> | 81 |
| <i>Lyfidica</i> | 2277 | <i>Majan</i> | 849 | <i>Manus</i> | 3811 |
| <i>Lyfing</i> | 1170 | <i>Maikel</i> | 88 | <i>Manus Diaboli</i> | 3814 |
| <i>Lyfippus</i> | 2356 | <i>Maik-thieves</i> | 392 | <i>Manisch</i> | 1466 |
| <i>Lytta</i> | 1838, 2013 | <i>Maimon</i> | 29, 1531, 2367 | <i>Mapach</i> | 103 |
| M. | | <i>Mainatus</i> | 395 19, | <i>Mappa</i> | 3397 |
| <i>M. flavum</i> | 2182 | <i>Majorella</i> | 2611 | <i>Mapurto</i> | 83 |
| <i>M. nigrum</i> | 1843 | <i>Maipouri</i> | 346 | <i>Maquis</i> | 44 |
| <i>Maanvisch</i> | 1468 | <i>Maisdieb</i> | 398 | <i>Maracaja</i> | 80 |
| <i>Mabusa</i> | 1446 | <i>Maizi</i> | 1000 | | |
| <i>Macaco</i> | 43 | | | | |
| <i>Macao</i> | 312 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Maracana</i> | 315, 333 | <i>Marouette</i> | 713 | <i>Megara</i> | 2295, 2385, |
| <i>Maracaxao</i> | 904 | <i>Mascarin</i> | 333 | | 2404 |
| <i>Maræna</i> | 1381 | <i>Mascaronius</i> | 2975 | <i>Melanaëtos</i> | 254 |
| <i>Maraguzo</i> | 80 | <i>Massa</i> | 3815 | <i>Melaneus</i> | 2325 |
| <i>Marail</i> | 734 | <i>Mellasa</i> | 1504 | <i>Melania</i> | 2267 |
| <i>Maraye</i> | ib. | <i>Mastacembelus</i> | 1391 | <i>Melanippus</i> | 2278 |
| <i>Marcaffin</i> | 217 | <i>Matadoa</i> | 3282 | <i>Melanis</i> | 1087 |
| <i>Marcellina</i> | 2272 | <i>Matin</i> | 69 | <i>Melanocephalos</i> | 699 |
| <i>Marcellus</i> | 2238 | <i>Matkern</i> | 701 | <i>Melanope</i> | 997 |
| <i>Marcus</i> | 2365 | <i>Matkneitzel</i> | ib. | <i>Melanoftoma</i> | 2766 |
| <i>Mardania</i> | 2323 | <i>Matrix</i> | 3351 | <i>Melantha</i> | 2327 |
| <i>Marder</i> | 95 sq. | <i>Matronula</i> | 2437 | <i>Melar</i> | 3393 |
| <i>Marena</i> | 1381 | <i>Mattages</i> | 300 | <i>Melas</i> | 2387 |
| <i>Margag</i> | 80 | <i>Matthæius</i> | 2281 | <i>Melba</i> | 904, 1023 |
| <i>Margaritella</i> | 2590 | <i>Mataiti</i> | 451 | <i>Meleager</i> | 2346 |
| <i>Marica</i> | 2388, 3268 | <i>Matuitui</i> | 653, 683 | <i>Meleagris</i> | 744, 1119, |
| <i>Marikina</i> | 40 | <i>Maturna</i> | 2328 | | 2188, 2327, 3894 |
| <i>Marila</i> | 509 | <i>Maubeche</i> | 681 | <i>Meleagris</i> | 733, 745 |
| <i>Mario</i> | 1487 | <i>Maucauco</i> | 42 sq., 91 | <i>Meles</i> | 102 |
| <i>Mariscus</i> | 2673 | <i>Mauerschwalbe</i> | 1020 | <i>Melibæus</i> | 2242 |
| <i>Marius</i> | 2242 | <i>Mauerspecht</i> | 473 | <i>Melicene</i> | 2552 |
| <i>Marmose</i> | 107 | <i>Maulthier(indian.)</i> | 213 | <i>Melicerta</i> | 2319 |
| <i>Marmot</i> | 136 sq. 141 sqq. | <i>Maura</i> | 35, 2831 | <i>Melissa</i> | 2323, 2396 |
| <i>Marmota</i> | 141 | <i>Mauvis</i> | 808 | <i>Melite</i> | 2249 |
| <i>Marmotta</i> | 137, 141 sqq. | <i>Mavis</i> | 809 | <i>Melite</i> | 2488 |
| <i>Marmotte.</i> | 49, 167 | <i>Maynana</i> | 840 | <i>Mellifuga</i> | 486 sqq. |
| <i>Marnat</i> | 3597 | <i>Maypoury</i> | 215 | <i>Mellitæ</i> | 3188 sqq. |
| <i>Marocoani</i> | 2969 | <i>Mayame</i> | 190 | <i>Mellivora</i> | 484 sqq. |
| <i>Marquis</i> | 1263 | <i>Mea</i> | 2979 | <i>Mellonella</i> | 2593 |
| <i>Mars</i> | 2339 | <i>Medea</i> | 2319, 2376 | <i>Melo</i> | 3168 |
| <i>Marfigli</i> | 637 | <i>Medea</i> | 2252, 2297 | <i>Meloë</i> | 1731, 1738, |
| <i>Marfouin</i> | 229 sq. | <i>Medon</i> | 2246 | | 2014 sqq. |
| <i>Marfyas</i> | 2342 | <i>Medus</i> | 2283 | <i>Melolontha</i> | 1562 |
| <i>Marte</i> | 95 sq. | <i>Medusa</i> | 2297, 3384 | <i>Melolontha</i> | 1551, |
| <i>Marteau</i> | 1495 | <i>Medusa</i> | 3131 sqq., | | 1700 sqq. |
| <i>Martes</i> | 95 | | 3152, sqq. | <i>Melolonthæ</i> | 1558 sqq. |
| <i>Martes.</i> | 89 | <i>Meerhaehn</i> | 1222 | <i>Melongena</i> | 3540 |
| <i>Martha</i> | 2322 | <i>Meeruel</i> | 1455 | <i>Melops</i> | 1290 |
| <i>Marthesia</i> | 2281 | <i>Meernafen</i> | 1435 | <i>Melpomene</i> | 2255 |
| <i>Martin</i> | 95 sq., 401 | <i>Meerpferd</i> | 1458 | <i>Melufina</i> | 2300 |
| | 1018, 1024 | <i>Meerross</i> | ib. | <i>Membracides</i> | 2092 sqq. |
| <i>Martinet</i> | 1018 sqq. | <i>Meerschmid</i> | 1224 | <i>Meminna</i> | 174 |
| <i>Martin-pêcheur</i> | 447 sqq. | <i>Meerschnepp</i> | 1461 | <i>Memnon</i> | 2232 |
| <i>Martlet</i> | 1018 | <i>Meerschwein</i> | 230 | <i>Menalcas</i> | 2369 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|
| <i>Menalcas</i> | 2286 | <i>Metellus</i> | 2247 | <i>Miraletus</i> | 1507 |
| <i>Menelaus</i> | 2244 | <i>Metis</i> | 2355 | <i>Miraletus</i> | 1506 |
| <i>Menellheus</i> | 2239 | <i>Meton</i> | 2343 | <i>Miran</i> | 3500 |
| <i>Menete</i> | 2419 | <i>Metzcanahachili</i> | 525 | <i>Mise persis</i> | 647 |
| <i>Menidia</i> | 1396 | <i>Meunier</i> | 341 | <i>Milippus</i> | 2278 |
| <i>Menippus</i> | 2369 | <i>Mi</i> | 1550 | <i>Misylauce</i> | 279 |
| <i>Menula</i> | 3124 | <i>Miacototoll</i> | 1000 | <i>Misfeldrossel</i> | 807 |
| <i>Mephitis</i> | 88 | <i>Mica</i> | 3908 | <i>Mitella</i> | 3210 |
| <i>Mercator</i> | 3383 | <i>Micalia</i> | 2322 | <i>Mitella</i> | 3104, 3692 |
| <i>Mercurella</i> | 2597 | <i>Micalia</i> | 2357 | <i>Mitra</i> | 3655 |
| <i>Mercurius</i> | 2363 | <i>Michuacanens</i> | 69 | <i>Mitra</i> | 3459, 3518, 3758 |
| <i>Meretrix</i> | 2539, 3273 | <i>Mico</i> | 41 | <i>Mitrula</i> | 3708 |
| <i>Merganser</i> | 544 | <i>Microcosmus</i> | 3124 | <i>Mitu</i> | 736 |
| <i>Mergi</i> | 586 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Microleon</i> | 2834 | <i>Mitu</i> | 735 |
| <i>Mergus</i> | 544 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Midamus</i> | 2273 | <i>Maemo</i> | 2250 |
| <i>Merianella</i> | 2602 | <i>Midas</i> | 41, 1534, 2355 | <i>Mnemosyne</i> | 2256 |
| <i>Merione</i> | 2314 | <i>Midas</i> | 2364 | <i>Mockbird</i> | 834 |
| <i>Merlangus</i> | 1167 | <i>Milan</i> | 261, 261 | <i>Mocking bird</i> | 386 |
| <i>Merlangus</i> | 1165 | <i>Milandre</i> | 1592 | <i>Mococo</i> | 43 |
| <i>Merle</i> | 310, 375, 396 <i>sq.</i> , 803, 810 <i>sqq.</i> <i>sqq.</i> , 834, 936 | <i>Miles</i> | 2082, 2983, 3377 | <i>Moderente</i> | 509 |
| <i>Merlin</i> | 284 | <i>Miliaria</i> | 868 | <i>Modiolus</i> | 3307, 3354 |
| <i>Merlucius</i> | 1169 | <i>Milium</i> | 3897 | <i>Modulus</i> | 3568 |
| <i>Meroë</i> | 3274 | <i>Millepeda</i> | 3509 | <i>Mogilnik</i> | 259 |
| <i>Merope</i> | 2302 | <i>Millepeda</i> | 3113 | <i>Moincau</i> | 348, 848, 852, 877, 891 <i>sq.</i> , 909 <i>sqq.</i> , 925 |
| <i>Merope</i> | 2237 | <i>Millepora</i> | 3756, 3770, 3782, 3816 | <i>Mola</i> | 1447, 1452 |
| <i>Merula</i> | 831, 1298 | <i>Milloninan</i> | 509 | <i>Mole</i> | 110 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Merula</i> | 310, 370, 375, 381, 384, 386, 396, 397, 401, 801 <i>sqq.</i> , <i>sqq.</i> , 888 <i>sq.</i> , 936 | <i>Millouin</i> | 530 | <i>Molen</i> | 3224 |
| <i>Merwyn</i> | 3082 | <i>Milvus</i> | 261 | <i>Molitor</i> | 1995 |
| <i>Mesal</i> | 3608 | <i>Milvus</i> | 261, 262, 267 | <i>Molossus</i> | 49, 67, 1534 |
| <i>Mesange</i> | 956, 959, 977, 995, 1005 <i>sqq.</i> <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Mimas</i> | 1542, 2367 | <i>Moloxita</i> | 814 |
| <i>Mesembrianthe-</i> <i>mum</i> | 3868 | <i>Mimus</i> | 813 | <i>Molurus</i> | 1115 |
| <i>Mesenteria</i> | 2321 | <i>Minerea</i> | 2357 | <i>Molva</i> | 1170 |
| <i>Mespilus</i> | 3601 | <i>Minerea</i> | 2351 | <i>Molya</i> | 1162 |
| <i>Messager</i> | 250 | <i>Minereus</i> | 2295 | <i>Momot</i> | 357, 740 |
| <i>Messalina</i> | 2269 | <i>Minerva</i> | 2283 | <i>Momota</i> | 357 |
| <i>Messenger-bird</i> | 466 | <i>Mineus</i> | 3469 | <i>Momus</i> | 1802, 2363 |
| <i>Mesvisch</i> | 1460 | <i>Minjac</i> | 94 | <i>Mona</i> | 34 |
| | | <i>Mink</i> | 356 | <i>Monacha</i> | 2421 |
| | | <i>Mino</i> | ib. | <i>Monachus</i> | 64, 246, 1599, 3002, 3382 |
| | | <i>Minor</i> | 2391 | <i>Monax</i> | 142 |
| | | <i>Minos</i> | 1422 | <i>Moncus</i> | 2337 |
| | | <i>Minow</i> | 2381 | | |
| | | <i>Minus</i> | 94 | | |
| | | <i>Minx</i> | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Moncus</i> | 85 | <i>Morio</i> | 1581, 1635, | <i>Muchfan</i> | 1378 |
| <i>Mone</i> | 34 | | 1667, 1715, 1776, | <i>Mucke</i> | 563 |
| <i>Monedula</i> | 367 | | 1823, 1900, 2010, | <i>Mucu</i> | 1141 |
| <i>Monedula</i> | 362 sqq., 377 | | 2040, 2061, 2154, | <i>Mugil</i> | 1206, 1397 sq. |
| <i>Monera</i> | 2556, 3414 | | 2432, 2663, 2709, | <i>Mula</i> | 1512 |
| <i>Mongooz</i> | 42 | | 2728, 2736, 2742, | <i>Mula</i> | 212 |
| <i>Mongous</i> | 43 | | 2796, 2817, 2830, | <i>Mular</i> | 229 |
| <i>Monile</i> | 3505, 3773, | | 2836, 2888, 2891, | <i>Mulciber</i> | 2273 |
| | 3837 | | 2900, 2943, 3451, | <i>Mulet</i> | 212 |
| <i>Monilis</i> | 2548, 3443 | | 3544 | <i>Mulgranoc</i> | 1180 |
| <i>Monina</i> | 2324 | <i>Morto</i> | 2311, 2368 | <i>Mulitta</i> | 2403 |
| <i>Monitor</i> | 1059 | <i>Mormon</i> | 29 | <i>Mulos</i> | 49, 129 |
| <i>Monkey</i> | 35 | <i>Mormyrus</i> | 1279 | <i>Mulus</i> | 212 |
| <i>Monkie</i> | 38 | <i>Morpheus</i> | 2277 | <i>Mungo</i> | 84 |
| <i>Monoceros</i> | 222, 1462, | <i>Morpheus</i> | 2368, 2382 | <i>Muntjac</i> | 180 |
| | 1813 | <i>Morphnos</i> | 263 | <i>Murane</i> | 1381 |
| <i>Monoculus</i> | 2880 | <i>Morse</i> | 60 | <i>Muranula</i> | ib. |
| <i>Monodon</i> | 3483 | <i>Mors</i> | 59 | <i>Murcia</i> | 2252 |
| <i>Monopis</i> | 3707 | <i>Morta</i> | 38 | <i>Murdjan</i> | 1301 |
| <i>Movod</i> | 203 | <i>Moruë</i> | 1162 | <i>Murex</i> | 3426 sq., 3448, |
| <i>Monostroites</i> | 3187 sq. | <i>Morvus</i> | 2282 | | 3461, 3472, 3506, |
| <i>Monstac</i> | 33 | <i>Moscheutus</i> | 280 | | 3515, 3524 |
| <i>Montanella</i> | 968 | <i>Mojchus</i> | 190 | <i>Murfa</i> | 1415 |
| <i>Montanellus</i> | 967 | <i>Mose-Dcer</i> | 175 | <i>Mus</i> | 3407 |
| <i>Montifringilla</i> | 902 | <i>Mosse</i> | ib. | <i>Mus</i> | 120-159 |
| <i>Montifringilla</i> | 900 | <i>Motacilla</i> | 3530 | <i>Mus aquaticus</i> | 113, |
| <i>Montvoyau</i> | 1030 | <i>Motacilla</i> | 476, 679, 803 | | 127, 132 |
| <i>Monuste</i> | 2562 | | 835, 880, 953, 960, | <i>Musaraigne</i> | 114 sq. |
| <i>Moorcock</i> | 750 | | 962, 967, 974, 979, | <i>Musaraneus</i> | 113 sq. |
| <i>Mooschneppe</i> | 662 | | 982, 989 sqq., 1803 | <i>Mus sylvestris</i> | 107 sq. |
| <i>Mopfa</i> | 2250 | <i>Motmot</i> | 740 | <i>Musc</i> | 172 |
| <i>Mopsus</i> | 1555 | <i>Motmot</i> | 357 | <i>Musca</i> | 1878, 2157, |
| <i>Moqueur</i> | 812 sq. | <i>Motteux</i> | 965 sq. | | 2639, 2643, 2829 |
| <i>Mordella</i> | 1693 sq., 1715, | <i>Moucherolle</i> | 445, 929 | <i>Muscardin</i> | 49 |
| | 1900, 1926, 1932 | | 592, 943 | <i>Muscardinus</i> | 156 |
| | 592, 1995, 2022 sqq. | <i>Mouchet</i> | 952 | <i>Muscateilla</i> | 2596 |
| <i>Mordoré</i> | 886, 899 | <i>Moucicou</i> | 3139 | <i>Muscella</i> | 2445 |
| <i>Morelle</i> | 703 | <i>Mouette</i> | 595, 605 | <i>Muscicapa</i> | 297, 302, |
| <i>Morsex</i> | 573 | <i>Mouflon</i> | 201 | | 305, 445 sq., 889, |
| <i>Morhua</i> | 1162 | <i>Moufe</i> | 129 | | 929 sqq., 980 |
| <i>Morille</i> | 3762 | <i>Mouffetella</i> | 2601 | <i>Muscipeta</i> | 969 |
| <i>Morillon</i> | 543 | <i>Mouton</i> | 170, 198 sq. | <i>Musculus</i> | 128, 226, |
| <i>Morinella</i> | 671 | <i>Movin</i> | 3292 | | 2941, 3890 |
| <i>Morinellus</i> | 686 | <i>Moylon</i> | 735 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Musculus</i> | 3220, 3306, | <i>Mytulus</i> | 3353 | <i>Nelma</i> | 1372 |
| | 3353 | | | <i>Nelens</i> | 2355 |
| <i>Muscus</i> | 3788, 3826 | <i>N</i> | | <i>Nemacus</i> | 34 |
| | <i>sqq. sqq.</i> | <i>Nachtigall</i> | 950 | <i>Nemestrina</i> | 28 |
| <i>Musicien</i> | 825 | <i>Nachtschwalbe</i> | 1027 | <i>Nemotelus</i> | 2830 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Musier</i> | 3743 | <i>Nagemulus</i> | 1308 | | 2875 |
| <i>Musimon</i> | 201 | <i>Nagor</i> | 184 | <i>Nengeta</i> | 298 |
| <i>Musk</i> | 172 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Naja</i> | 1105 | <i>Nereis</i> | 3095, 3109, |
| <i>Musmon</i> | 201 | <i>Naja</i> | 1104, 1459 | | 3111 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Musquetoës</i> | 2887 | <i>Naja's</i> | 2192 | <i>Nerita</i> | 3521 <i>sqq.</i> , 3537, |
| <i>Mussa</i> | 3760 | <i>Nais</i> | 2346 | | 3588, 3605 <i>sq.</i> , 3626, |
| <i>Mussole</i> | 3306 | <i>Nais</i> | 3120 | | <i>sqq.</i> , 3669 |
| <i>Mustela</i> | 1173 | <i>Namaqua</i> | 754 | <i>Nerina</i> | 2313 |
| <i>Mustela</i> | 150, 165 <i>sq.</i> , | <i>Nanguenr.</i> | 183 | <i>Nerissa</i> | 2363 |
| | 1174, 1182, 1351, | <i>Nupaul</i> | 733 | <i>Nesea</i> | 2327 |
| | 1513 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Narcation</i> | 1504 | <i>Nessus</i> | 2372 |
| <i>Mustelæ</i> | 94 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Narcissus</i> | 2353, 2531 | <i>Nestor</i> | 2245 |
| <i>Mustelus</i> | 1492, 1501 | <i>Narel</i> | 3445 | <i>Netrix</i> | 2453 |
| <i>Mutal</i> | 3363 | <i>Narhwal</i> | 222 | <i>Neunauge</i> | 1515 |
| <i>Mutilla</i> | 1716 <i>sqq.</i> , | <i>Narica</i> | 86 | <i>Neuntoder</i> | 300, 302 |
| | 2805 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Naxen</i> | 1504 | <i>Neustria</i> | 2414 |
| <i>Mutu</i> | 736 | <i>Narval</i> | 2988 | <i>Neverates</i> | 1188 |
| <i>Mya</i> | 3261 | <i>Nasar</i> | 3263 | <i>Nexa</i> | 1090 |
| <i>Mycedium</i> | 3760 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Nassa</i> | 3464, 3551 | <i>Nexis</i> | 1203 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Mycerina</i> | 2530 | <i>Nasua</i> | 86 | <i>Nex</i> | 1497 |
| <i>Mydas</i> | 1037 | <i>Nasus</i> | 1378, 1431 | <i>Nicaus</i> | 2367 |
| <i>Mygdonia</i> | 2530 | <i>Natator</i> | 1611 | <i>Niavius</i> | 2274 |
| <i>Mygindana</i> | 2514 | <i>Natice</i> | 3670 | <i>Nicaus</i> | 2279 |
| <i>Mytabrides</i> | 2018 | <i>Natka (lanius)</i> | 309 | <i>Nicanor</i> | 1542 |
| <i>Mytabris</i> | 1734, 2019 | <i>Natrix</i> | 1100 | <i>Nicias</i> | 2363 |
| <i>Mytarides</i> | 1994 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Naucorides</i> | 2122 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Nicrophorus</i> | 1615 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Myopæ</i> | 2894 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Naucum</i> | 3424 | <i>Nifat</i> | 3550 |
| <i>Myrina</i> | 2333 | <i>Nauplius</i> | 3367 | <i>Nigella</i> | 3394 |
| <i>Myriophyllum</i> | 3848 | <i>Nauplia</i> | 2326 | <i>Nigellastrum</i> | 3844 |
| <i>Myriozoum</i> | 3783 | <i>Nauplii</i> | 3005 | <i>Nighthawk</i> | 1027 |
| <i>Myrtea</i> | 2395 | <i>Nautilus</i> | 3367 <i>sq.</i> , 3612 | <i>Nightheron</i> | 625 |
| <i>Myrus</i> | 1134 | <i>Navicula</i> | 3467, 3727 | <i>Nightjarr</i> | 1027 |
| <i>Myfis</i> | 2267 | <i>Neærea</i> | 2324 | <i>Nightingale</i> | 390 |
| <i>Myfticetus</i> | 223 | <i>Nebelkrahe</i> | 367 | <i>Nightraven</i> | 625 |
| <i>Myftus</i> | 1355, 1408 | <i>Nechus</i> | 2384 | <i>Nigrita</i> | 49, 1580, 1774, |
| <i>Myftus</i> | 1356, 1358 <i>sqq.</i> , | <i>Necydalis</i> | 1878, 1893 | | 2673, 2725, 2736, |
| | 1408 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Neissek</i> | 64 | | 2780, 2832 |
| <i>Mytilus</i> | 3886 | <i>Neitfer-foak</i> | ib. | <i>Nigui</i> | 1209 |
| <i>Mytilus</i> | 3350, 3355 | <i>Nelicourvi</i> | 861 | <i>Niobe</i> | 2335 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Niphe | 2331 | Numenius | 647 sqq., 654, 656, 656 | Oculus commu- | |
| Nireus | 2244 | Numilius | 2230 | nis | 3621 |
| Nisen | 230 | Nun | 546 | Oculus pavonis | 2290 |
| Nifer | ib. | Nun atrum | 2542 | Ocypete | 2296, 2373 |
| Niso | 2370 | Nupta | 2536 | Odilla | 2281 |
| Niso | 2269 | Nussatella | 3390 | Odinus | 2248 |
| Nisus | 280, 2240 | Nussax | 2173 | Odobenus | 59 |
| Nitedula | 156 | Nusscheher | 1369 | Odora | 2528 |
| Nitela | ib. | Nusskräbe | 370 | Oedinemus | 689 |
| Nitidula | 1596 | Nutbreaker | 440 | Oedippus | 2284 |
| Nivar | 3544 | Nut-cracker | 370 | Oedipus | 40, 1533 |
| Nocoonaca | 1814 | Nuthatch | 440-442 | Oeillé | 1494 |
| Noctio | 47 | Nurjobber | 440 | Oenantha | 919, 966 |
| Noctiluca | 3115 | Nux | 3289 | sqq., | 996 |
| Noctua | 293 | Nux | 3314, 3418 | Oenanthe | 966 |
| Noctua | 292-294, 297, 2435, 2444, 2483, 1528 sqq. | Nyctea | 291 | Oenas | 969 |
| Noctula | 48 | Nyctemerella | 2609 | Oenas | 789 |
| Noddy | 605 | Nycticorax | 624 | Oenobarbus | 1532 |
| Nodularia | 3837 | Nyctiorax | 625 | Oenone | 2291 |
| Nodulus | 3574 | Nyl-gkau | 184 | Oestrum | 3010 |
| Nodus | 3537 | Nymphales | 2290 | Oestrum | 3009 |
| Noerfling | 1428 | Nyraca | 542 | Oethon | 2281 |
| Noerza | 94 | Nyfa | 2264 | Ogotona | 166 |
| Noira | 333, 334 | O | | Ohreule | 290 |
| Noir-aurore | 935 | Obeliscus | 3579 | Ohula | 633 |
| Noir-fouci | 850 | Obrinus | 2276 | Oie | 503, 511, 513 sq. |
| Nomada | 2794 sqq. | Oechiatella | 1505 | Oileus | 2370 |
| Nomas | 1756, 1796 | Ocelot | 78 | Oic | 198, 202 |
| Nomas | 2007 | Ochodona | 165 sq. | Oiseau cendrée | 1003 |
| Norne | 546 | Ochropus | 702 | Oiseau de Naza- | |
| Nordcaper | 223 | Ochsen | 205 | reth | 729 |
| Notacula | 2535 | Ochsenauge | 995 | Oiseau de Para- | |
| Nothus | 2365 | Ocirrhoe | 2296 | dis | 399 sqq. |
| Nouette | 857 | Ococolin | 760 | Oiseau de soleil | 640 |
| Novacula | 1192 | Ocorzinitzan | 385 | Oiseau de tempête | 561 |
| Novacula | 1191 | Ocrea | 3744 | Oiseau mouche | 436 sqq. |
| Nsuffe | 81 | Ocrophus | 677 | Oystereatcher | 645 |
| Nubecula | 3396, 3729 | Octavia | 2317 | Oldman | 411 |
| Nucifraga | 370 | Octavius | 2242 | Oldwife | 1468 |
| Nucleus | 2971, 3193, 3314, 3349, 3418, 3651, 3896 | Odopodia | 3149 | Olearium | 3469, 3553 |
| | | Oculus | 2996 | Olearius | 3593 |
| | | Oculus caneri | 2168 | Oliva | 3201, 3433, 3439 |
| | | Oculus capri | 3615 | Olivarez | 914 |
| | | | | Olivaris | 3604 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Olive</i> | 870 | <i>Orangevisch</i> | 1192 | <i>Oryx</i> | 189 |
| <i>Olivet</i> | 829 | <i>Orang-Utang</i> | 26, 27 | <i>Os argenteum</i> | 3599 |
| <i>Olivette</i> | 910 | <i>Oranvert</i> | 836 | <i>Os aureum</i> | 3591 |
| <i>Olla</i> | 3466 | <i>Orasius</i> | 181 | <i>Os luteum</i> | 3537 |
| <i>Olor</i> | 501 | <i>Orliculus</i> | 3875, 3192 | <i>Oscabrion</i> | 3203 |
| <i>Ombria</i> | 3177 | <i>Orbis</i> | 1244, 3887 | <i>Osilin</i> | 3584 |
| <i>Ommescherit</i> | 1512 | <i>Orhis</i> | 1449 sq. | <i>Osinia</i> | 2286 |
| <i>Omul</i> | 1278 | <i>Orbita</i> | 3490 | <i>Osiris</i> | 2469 |
| <i>Onager</i> | 211 | <i>Orbona</i> | 2538 | <i>Csmeri</i> | 1375 sqq. |
| <i>Onca</i> | 77 | <i>Orca</i> | 231 | <i>Osprey</i> | 256 |
| <i>Once</i> | 77, 79 | <i>Orchamus</i> | 2365 | <i>Ossifraga</i> | 565 |
| <i>Oncotion</i> | 1474 | <i>Orchef</i> | 857 | <i>Ossifrague</i> | 256 |
| <i>Ondatra</i> | 126 | <i>Orcinus</i> | 1331 | <i>Ostifragus</i> | 255 |
| <i>Onglet</i> | 899 | <i>Orcus</i> | 2357 | <i>Ostoma</i> | 1596, 1623, 1629 |
| <i>Ovioxos</i> | 1484 | <i>Oreas</i> | 190 | <i>Ostracion</i> | 1441 sqq., 1469 |
| <i>Oniscus</i> | 3514 | <i>Oreillar</i> | 47 | <i>Ostralegus</i> | 694 |
| <i>Oniscus</i> | 2992, 3009 sqq., 3018 | <i>Oreille</i> | 3691 | <i>Ostrea</i> | 3315, 3334 |
| <i>Onitis</i> | 1290 | <i>Oreotragus</i> | 189 | <i>Ostreum</i> | 3305, 3333 sq., 3341, 3350 |
| <i>Onocrotalus</i> | 569 | <i>Opeus</i> | 212 | <i>Ostrich</i> | 726 |
| <i>Onoré des bois</i> | 638 | <i>Orf</i> | 1428 | <i>Ostrum</i> | 2896 |
| <i>Ovos</i> | 212, 1160 | <i>Orfraye</i> | 256 | <i>Otis</i> | 2350 |
| <i>Onos</i> | 2069 | <i>Orfus</i> | 1428 | <i>Otter</i> | 93, 1091 |
| <i>Onyx</i> | 3410 | <i>Organiste</i> | 1004 | <i>Otus</i> | 288 |
| <i>Onza</i> | 78 | <i>Organum</i> | 3769 | <i>Owanderon</i> | 31 |
| <i>Oo</i> | 2433 | <i>Orignal</i> | 175 | <i>Ouantou</i> | 426 |
| <i>Ophidion</i> | 1456 | <i>Oriole</i> | 382 sqq., 884 | <i>Ouarine</i> | 36 |
| <i>Ophidium</i> | 1146 sq. 1187 | <i>Oriolus</i> | 308, 382 sqq. | <i>Ouette</i> | 839 |
| <i>Ophiocnemos</i> | 3166 | <i>Orion</i> | 2288, 2362 | <i>Onistiti</i> | 39 |
| <i>Ophion</i> | 201 | <i>Orithyia</i> | 2292 | <i>Oür</i> | 1398 |
| <i>Ophione</i> | 2326 | <i>Orix</i> | 863 | <i>Ourico</i> | 119 |
| <i>Ophiopsis</i> | 2647 | <i>Ormier</i> | 3687 | <i>Ouriffia</i> | 494 |
| <i>Ophis</i> | 1133 | <i>Ornatrix</i> | 2444 | <i>Ouriffia</i> | 492 |
| <i>Ophiurus</i> | 3166 | <i>Oromedon</i> | 1527 | <i>Ourovang</i> | 836 |
| <i>Ophrias</i> | 1084 | <i>Orontes</i> | 2237 | <i>Ours</i> | 100, 101 |
| <i>Opilio</i> | 2943 | <i>Orpheus</i> | 813 | <i>Outarde</i> | 505, 722 |
| <i>Opis</i> | 2317 | <i>Orphus</i> | 1272 | <i>Outre-mer</i> | 927 |
| <i>Opoffum</i> | 105 | <i>Orphus</i> | 1428 | <i>Ovis peruana</i> | 169 |
| <i>Optilete</i> | 2343 | <i>Orsilochus</i> | 2142 | <i>Ovis</i> | 2976 |
| <i>Opuagha</i> | 213 | <i>Orthocera</i> | 3373 | <i>Ovulum</i> | 3194, 3904 |
| <i>Opuntia</i> | 3836 | <i>Orthragoriscus</i> | 1448 | <i>Ovum</i> | 3153, 3412, 3422, 3448 |
| <i>Or</i> | 2568 | <i>Ortolan</i> | 366 sqq., 878, 881 sq. | | |
| <i>Orastus</i> | 181 | <i>Ortygometra</i> | 711 | | |
| <i>Oranbleu</i> | 836 | <i>Or-vert</i> | 496 | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Owl</i> | 286-297, 1029 | <i>Palmiste</i> | 150 824 | <i>Paradisca</i> | 394 |
| <i>Ox</i> | 205, 207 | <i>Palmjuncus</i> | 3795, 3801 | <i>Paradise bird</i> | 400 sqq. |
| <i>Oxbird</i> | 650 | <i>Palourde</i> | 3291 | <i>Paragua</i> | 336 |
| <i>Oxyacanthella</i> | 2589 | <i>Palumbella</i> | 2587 | <i>Parallogram</i> | 1258 |
| <i>Oxyptori</i> | 2037 | <i>Palumbus</i> | 776 | <i>Parallogramma</i> | 3125 |
| <i>Oxyrhynchus</i> | 1506 | <i>Palumbus</i> | 779 sq, 785 | <i>Paranympha</i> | 2538 |
| <i>Oye</i> | 509-514 | <i>Paman</i> | 3262 | <i>Parasita</i> | 2891 |
| <i>Oyena</i> | 1287 | <i>Pammon</i> | 2228 | <i>Parce</i> | 2382 |
| P | | <i>Pamphilus</i> | 2286 | <i>Pardalis</i> | 78, 2643, 3557 |
| <i>Paca</i> | 120, 2673 | <i>Panipus</i> | 1148, 1260 | <i>Pardalus</i> | 682 |
| <i>Pacapac</i> | 839 | <i>Pan</i> | 1528 | <i>Pardela</i> | 566 |
| <i>Paco</i> | 171 | <i>Pandarus</i> | 2233 | <i>Pardus</i> | 77 |
| <i>Pacos</i> | ib. | <i>Pandora</i> | 2332 | <i>Parement bleu</i> | 886 |
| <i>Pacta</i> | 2537 | <i>Pandurus</i> | 2182 | <i>Pareola</i> | 999 |
| <i>Pactolus</i> | 1533 | <i>Pangolin</i> | 54 | <i>Parcesseux</i> | 51 |
| <i>Padda</i> | 850 | <i>Paniscus</i> | 36, 2361 | <i>Parforcehund</i> | 67 |
| <i>Padella</i> | 2586 | <i>Pannekeek</i> | 3192 | <i>Paris</i> | 2226 |
| <i>Padera</i> | 1105 | <i>Pannus</i> | 3393 | <i>Paroeli</i> | 1242 |
| <i>Padobé</i> | 835 | <i>Panope</i> | 2326 | <i>Parotis</i> | 592 |
| <i>Paederi</i> | 2038 | <i>Panorpa</i> | 2099, 2645 sqq. | <i>Parraka</i> | 740 |
| <i>Paganellus</i> | 1198 | <i>Panther</i> | 2302 | <i>Parrakeet</i> | 316, 319- |
| <i>Paganus</i> | 1742 | <i>Panther</i> | 79 | | 329, 333, 343, |
| <i>Pagodus</i> | 3591 | <i>Panthera</i> | 77 | | 348-352 |
| <i>Paguri</i> | 2982 sqq. | <i>Panthorea</i> | 2464 | <i>Parrot</i> | 313-352 |
| <i>Pagurus</i> | 2973 | <i>Panthous</i> | 2233 | <i>Parfimon</i> | 2351 |
| <i>Pagurus</i> | 2967 | <i>Pantouflier</i> | 1495 | <i>Parthenias</i> | 2437 |
| <i>Paille en cul</i> | 582 | <i>Paon</i> | 640, 669, 729 | <i>Partridge</i> | 751, 754, |
| <i>Pak</i> | 120 | <i>Papa</i> | 246 | | 756, 761, sqq. |
| <i>Pakel</i> | 3483 | <i>Papagay</i> | 320 sqq. | | 767, 772 |
| <i>Palæmon</i> | 2361 | <i>Paphia</i> | 2332, 2402, | <i>Paru</i> | 1148, 1256 |
| <i>Palæmon</i> | 2364 | | 3268 | <i>Parus</i> | 478, 956, 959, |
| <i>Palæno</i> | 2270 | <i>Paphos</i> | 2534 | | 963, 977, 1001 sq, |
| <i>Palalaca</i> | 433 | <i>Papilio</i> | 3382 | | 1005 sqq. |
| <i>Palamedes</i> | 2239 | <i>Papilio</i> | 2389, 2470 | <i>Pasan</i> | 189 |
| <i>Palamys</i> | 1328 | <i>Papilla</i> | 3660, 3675 | <i>Pas de Poulain</i> | 3197 |
| <i>Palatine</i> | 35 | <i>Papio</i> | 29 | <i>Pasiphaë</i> | 2252 |
| <i>Pales</i> | 2335 | <i>Papiones</i> | 28 sqq | <i>Pasiphaë</i> | 2298 |
| <i>Palette</i> | 614 | <i>Papon</i> | 317 | <i>Pasithoë</i> | 2257 |
| <i>Palikour</i> | 828 | <i>Papua</i> | 556 | <i>Pasithoë</i> | 2251 |
| <i>Palinurus</i> | 2227 | <i>Papula</i> | 3904 | <i>Pastalis</i> | 2393 |
| <i>Pallium</i> | 3322 | <i>Papus</i> | 2068 | <i>Passe-bleu</i> | 891 |
| <i>Pallium</i> | 3318 | <i>Papyrus</i> | 3460 | <i>Passe-vert</i> | 892 |
| <i>Palma</i> | 3801 | <i>Paquiras</i> | 219 | <i>Passer</i> | 1237 |
| <i>Palma</i> | 3794, 3807, 3811 | <i>Paracanthefis</i> | 1708 | | |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| <i>Passer</i> 492, 605, 705, 834, 883, 890, 909, 952, 993, 1227 <i>sqq.</i> , 1235 | <i>Pelecanus</i> 569 <i>sqq.</i> , 613 | <i>Pentexoe</i> 3196 |
| <i>Passera</i> 834, 913 | <i>Peled</i> 1379 | <i>Penthesilea</i> 2310 |
| <i>Passerculus</i> 905, 920 | <i>Peleus</i> 2228, 2356 | <i>Pentheus</i> 2357 |
| <i>Passerinetta</i> 954 | <i>Peleus</i> 2315 | <i>Pentophthalmos</i> 1147 |
| <i>Pastinaca</i> 1509 | <i>Pelias</i> 1111 | <i>Peranthus</i> 2232 |
| <i>Patella</i> 3757, 3872, 3884 | <i>Pelias</i> 2235 | <i>Perca</i> 1216 <i>sqq.</i> , 1276, 1279, 1306 <i>sqq.</i> , 1321 |
| <i>Patella</i> 3202, 3341, 3687 <i>sqq.</i> , 3718 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Pelican</i> 569 <i>sqq.</i> , 613 | <i>Percis</i> 1212 |
| <i>Pates</i> 34 | <i>Pelidnus</i> 1981 | <i>Pernopteris</i> 252 |
| <i>Patina</i> 3873 | <i>Pelion</i> 2338 | <i>Perdica</i> 1292 |
| <i>Patirich</i> 461 | <i>Pella</i> 485, 3307 | <i>Perdicæ</i> 756 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Patroclus</i> 2286 | <i>Pellex</i> 2550 | <i>Perdix</i> 757, 3470 |
| <i>Pauxi</i> 737 | <i>Pellio</i> 1593 | <i>Perdix</i> 660, 720, 756 <i>sqq.</i> , 767, 772 |
| <i>Pavo</i> 1257, 1286 | <i>Pellionella</i> 2593, 3888 | <i>Perdrix</i> 696, 757 <i>sqq.</i> 768 |
| <i>Pavo</i> 619, 729 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Pellis serpentis</i> 3620 | <i>Pere noir</i> 845, 909 |
| <i>Peacock</i> 729, 735 | <i>Pelluma</i> 1060 | <i>Perewiaska</i> 57 |
| <i>Pearl</i> 1236 | <i>Pelon Ichial</i> <i>Oquilti</i> 169 | <i>Periander</i> 2242 |
| <i>Pecari</i> 219 | <i>Pelops</i> 2354 | <i>Peridamas</i> 2242 |
| <i>Pecten</i> 2342, 3702 | <i>Pelops</i> 2338 | <i>Periboca</i> 2302 |
| <i>Pecten</i> 1239, 3307 3315 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Peloronta</i> 3680 | <i>Perimela</i> 2326 |
| <i>Pectunculus</i> 3287, 3313, 3713 | <i>Peltis</i> 1620 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Pcrius</i> 2278 |
| <i>Pecus</i> 197 | <i>Penæus</i> 2374 | <i>Perla</i> 2563, 2039 |
| <i>Pediculus</i> 3001, 3418, 3896 | <i>Penæus</i> 2381 | <i>Perla</i> 2052, 2631 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Pediculus</i> 2914 <i>sqq.</i> , 2996, 3144 | <i>Pendulinus</i> 1011, 1014 | <i>Perlethierchen</i> 3903 |
| <i>Pedo</i> 2070 | <i>Penelea</i> 2292 | <i>Perleule</i> 293 |
| <i>Pegasus</i> 495 | <i>Penelope</i> 527, 2296 2407 | <i>Perluhn</i> 745 |
| <i>Pégon</i> 3292 | <i>Penelope</i> 527, 530, 733 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Perlon</i> 1497 |
| <i>Pejala</i> 2303 | <i>Pengay</i> 1139 | <i>Perna</i> 3219, 3338 |
| <i>Pejagallo</i> 1489 | <i>Penguin</i> 550, 558, | <i>Pernichatl</i> 170 |
| <i>Peintade</i> 745 | <i>Penicillus</i> 3110, 3141, 3833, 3843 | <i>Perrocello</i> 321 |
| <i>Peixe</i> 1222, 1460 | <i>Penicillus</i> 3111, 3744 | <i>Perron</i> 3559 |
| <i>Pekan</i> 95 | <i>Peniculam</i> 3843 | <i>Perruche</i> 314-330, 348-352 |
| <i>Pelamis</i> 1330 | <i>Penis</i> 3744 | <i>Perfa</i> 419 |
| <i>Pelarga</i> 2323 | <i>Penna</i> 3811, 3863 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Perfea</i> 3158 |
| <i>Pelalgus</i> 2275 | <i>Pennaria</i> 3856 | <i>Perseus</i> 2245, 2283 |
| <i>Pelea</i> 2304 | <i>Pennaria</i> 3845 | <i>Perficella</i> 2609 |
| | <i>Pennatula</i> 3853 | <i>Perficula</i> 3444 |
| | <i>Pennatula</i> 3811, 3863 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Pes felis</i> 3323 |
| | <i>Pentanemus</i> 1400 | <i>Pes lutræ</i> 3339 |
| | <i>Pentaphyllites</i> 3187 | <i>Pes pelecani</i> 3507 |
| | | <i>Petaurista (Simia)</i> 35 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|
| <i>Petaurista (sciurus)</i> | 155 | <i>Phasianus</i> | 720, 733, 737 sqq., 774 | <i>Phryne</i> | 2265, 3274 |
| <i>Peterel</i> | 560 sq. | <i>Pheasant</i> | 733, 741/sqq. | <i>Phryne</i> | 2287 |
| <i>Pethola</i> | 1112 | <i>Phegea</i> | 2391 | <i>Phryneus</i> | ib. |
| <i>Petimbubaba</i> | 1387 | <i>Phereclus</i> | 2356 | <i>Phrynum</i> | 1047 |
| <i>Petit Gibbon</i> | 27 | <i>Phidias</i> | 2366 | <i>Phosca</i> | 3127 |
| <i>Petit gris</i> | 147 | <i>Phidippus</i> | 2243 | <i>Phycis</i> | 1177 |
| <i>Petiverella</i> | 2600 | <i>Philander</i> | 105 sqq. | <i>Phyllis</i> | 2256 |
| <i>Petrel</i> | 559 sqq. | <i>Philea</i> | 2272 | <i>Phyllus</i> | 2368 |
| <i>Petrobryum</i> | 3789 | <i>Philemon</i> | 2368 | <i>Physalis</i> | 3139 |
| <i>Petrocosyphos</i> | 310 | <i>Philemon</i> | 2351 | <i>Physalus</i> | 224 |
| <i>Petronella</i> | 2850 | <i>Philenor</i> | 2268 | <i>Physapus</i> | 2222 sqq. |
| <i>Petronia</i> | 919 | <i>Phileta</i> | 2262 | <i>Physeier</i> | 224, 226/sqq. |
| <i>Petti-rosso</i> | 993 | <i>Philetas</i> | 2364 | <i>Physis</i> | 3425 |
| <i>Petulca</i> | 3270 | <i>Philiatus</i> | 2349 | <i>Picbuzu</i> | 1372 |
| <i>Peucites</i> | 3797 | <i>Philin</i> | 3466 | <i>Piahet</i> | 374 |
| <i>Pfaffenlaus</i> | 1320 | <i>Philina</i> | 3143 | <i>Piauhau</i> | 933 |
| <i>Pfau</i> | 619, 729 | <i>Philocles</i> | 2286 | <i>Pic</i> | 362, 423 sqq. |
| <i>Pfauentaube</i> | 771 | <i>Philodotus</i> | 53, 54 | <i>Pica</i> | 373, 551, 3598, 3684 |
| <i>Pfeifente</i> | 527 sq. | <i>Philomela</i> | 479 | <i>Pica</i> | 368/sqq., 383, 388, 397, 445, 462, 549, 929 |
| <i>Pfeilschwanz</i> | 548 | <i>Philomelus</i> | 2283 | <i>Piacuroba</i> | 789 |
| <i>Pferde (wilde)</i> | 210 | <i>Philosophie</i> | 1246 | <i>Picary</i> | 219 |
| <i>Pferdhirsch</i> | 176 | <i>Philoxenes</i> | 2284 | <i>Picea pumila</i> | 2213 |
| <i>Pflockfisch</i> | 225 | <i>Philyra</i> | 2454 | <i>Picicili</i> | 999 |
| <i>Phædra</i> | 2302 | <i>Phineus</i> | 2362 | <i>Picket</i> | 390 |
| <i>Phædrus</i> | 2355 | <i>Phlæas</i> | 2358 | <i>Picucule</i> | 399 |
| <i>Phacopus</i> | 657 | <i>Phlegæus</i> | 2353 | <i>Picupinima</i> | 787 |
| <i>Phærufa</i> | 2319 | <i>Phlegmon</i> | 2393 | <i>Picus</i> | 384 |
| <i>Phæron</i> | 2276 | <i>Phocæna</i> | 229 | <i>Picus</i> | 382, 411, 423/sqq. 440 sqq., 473, 2387 |
| <i>Phæus</i> | 138 | <i>Phocas</i> | 2358, 2363 | <i>P'dschian</i> | 1377 |
| <i>Phalacrocorax</i> | 573 | <i>Phocion</i> | 2370 | <i>Pie</i> | 374, 384, 397, 445 |
| <i>Φαλαίνα</i> | 223 | <i>Phæbe</i> | 2330 | <i>Pie-griescche</i> | 298-309, 397 |
| <i>Phalanger</i> | 109 | <i>Phænicurus</i> | 987 | <i>Piera</i> | 2257 |
| <i>Phalangium</i> | 2978 | <i>Phænicurus</i> | 988 sq. | <i>Pierre</i> | 737 |
| <i>Phalanta</i> | 2336 | <i>Phænix</i> | 3843 | <i>Pig</i> | 123 |
| <i>Phalaris</i> | 702 | <i>Pholans</i> | 2329 | <i>Pigeon</i> | 769 sqq. |
| <i>Phalaropus</i> | 675 sq. | <i>Pholas</i> | 3214, 3351/sqq. | <i>Pigritia</i> | 51 |
| <i>Phaleros</i> | 2370 | <i>Pholis</i> | 1180 | <i>Pike</i> | 1390 |
| <i>Phallus</i> | 3503 | <i>Pholus</i> | 2376, 2399 | <i>Pileare</i> | 3534, 3637 |
| <i>Phantapus</i> | 3138 | <i>Phorbanta</i> | 1228 | <i>Pilella</i> | 2612 |
| <i>Phantoma</i> | 2673 | <i>Phorbata</i> | 2379 | <i>Pileus</i> | 3152, 3758, 3906 |
| <i>Phareus</i> | 2355 | <i>Phorcus</i> | 2368 | | |
| <i>Phaschas</i> | 531 | <i>Photis</i> | 1181 | | |
| <i>Phasianellus</i> | 747 | <i>Phoxinus</i> | 1422 | | |
| <i>Phasianus</i> | 2188 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Pillus | 652 | Pisan | 1460 | Platyceros | 178, 179, 1588, 1590, 1997 |
| Pilmus | 1591 | Piscator | 578 | Plebeji | 2336 sqq. |
| Pilor'des | 126 | Piscator (falco) | 263 | Plecostomus | 1363 |
| Piloris | ib. | Pisciculus | 1310, 1326, 1422, 1458 | Plecostomus | 1361 |
| Pilote | 1324 | Piscis | 3890 | Plectra | 2542 |
| Pilula 1613, 1943, 3907 | | Pisum | 2964 | Plejadés | 3765 |
| Pilularius | 1555 | Pintagua | 303 | Pleuronectes | 3317, 3891, |
| Pimelia | 2000, 2011 | Pitar | 3272 | Plexippus | 2278 |
| Pimpeltjes | 3539 | Pitas | 3292 | Plica | 1074, 3318 |
| Pinaifer | 3853 | Pithecia | 39 | Plicatella | 3343 |
| Pinche | 40 | Pithecius | 1534 | Plocamum | 3803 |
| Pine martin | 96 | Pitheque | 28 | Plongeon | 586, 593, 611 |
| Pinerella | 2588 | Pitho | 2368 | Plover | 664, 670, 682 sq. |
| Pingo | 219 | Pithyocampus | 2410 | | 686, 690, sqq. |
| Pingouin | 550-558 | Pitui | 432 | Plumhart | 3196 |
| Piniperda | 1602, 1800 | Pitpit | 990 sq. | Pluma | 3850 |
| Pinna 1182, 1186 sq. | | Pitterel | 561 | Plumbella | 2587 |
| | 3151, 3363 sqq. | Pitvisch | 1202 | Plumet | 1000 |
| Pinnaria | 3850 | Pityocampa | 2416 | Plumier | 1259 |
| Pinnophylax | 2964 | Pivote | 965 | Pluto | 2386 |
| Pinnotheres | 2965 | Pixuma | 1206 | Pluto | 2381 |
| Pinson 862, 874, 901 sq., | | Placenta | 3195, 3345 | Pluvialis | 688 |
| | 911, 915, 927, sq. | Placenta | 3188 sq., 3302 | Pluvialis | 664, 682, sqq., 724 |
| Pintado | 566, 745 | Placomus | 3799 | | 686 sqq. |
| Pin-tail | 528 | Plagiufa | 1227 | Pluvier | 530 |
| Pinthæus | 2278 | Plaife | 1229 | Pocillum | 3825 |
| Pinus | 478, 3846 | Planaria | 3053, 3087 | Podalirius | 2241 |
| Pinus | 3807 | Planus | 257 | Podiceps | 594 |
| Pipa | 1046 | Planorbis | 3602, 3617, 3740 | Podura | 3592 |
| Pipefish | 1454 | Planorbis | 3427 sqq., 3620, 3635 | Pogge | 1207 |
| Piper | 1342 | Planta | 3776, 3783, 3798, 3810, 3817 | Poisson | 1225, 1340, 1449, 1468 |
| Pipile | 734 | Plantula | 3833 | Poker | 530 |
| Pipiri | 302 | Plastron | 490, 491, 837 | Pokhart | 3195 |
| Pipistrellus | 48 | Placagin | 54 | Polarstone | 3180 |
| Pipitron | 839 | Platea | 613 sqq. | Polatouche | 153 sq. |
| Pipleis | 2306 | Plateffa | 1228 | Polcat | 87 |
| Piplerche | 796 | Platiglossus | 1253, 1443 | Polecat | 97 |
| Piquisinga | 1392 | Platina | 1794 | Policenes | 2241 |
| Piraaca | 1470 | Platina | 614 | Poliquiquixe | 2994 |
| Piraguiba | 1189 | | | Pollachius | 1169 |
| Pirametara | 1340 | | | Pollicipes | 3213 |
| Pirapebe | 1346 | | | | |
| Pirel | 3239 | | | | |
| Pirithous | 2281 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Pollux | 2235 | Porcaria | 30 | Prestor | 1691 |
| Polochion | 465 | Porcellaine | 3445 | Pretus | 2363 |
| Polonice | 2327 | Porcellana | 3449, 3692 | Pretus | 2243 |
| Polybe | 2340 | Porcellana | 3398, 3407 | Priamus | 2230 |
| Polycaon | 2236 | Porcellio | 3419 | Priapus | 3134, 3140 |
| Ppyncarnes | 2281 | Porcellus | 2382 | | 3654 |
| Polycletus | 2367 | Porcellus | 122, 137 | Priapus | 2132 |
| Polydamas | 2231 | Porc-epic | 118 | | Sqq. |
| Polydecta | 2307 | Porcine-Deer | 179 | Priassus | 2357 |
| Polydorus | 2229 | Porculus | 1793 | Prickle-or | 1468 |
| Polygonum | 2218 | Porcupine | 118 sq. | Pride | 1515 |
| Polymeda | 2284 | Porcus | 219, 1214 | Princeps | 3378 |
| Polymena | 2394 | Porcus | 116, 120, 217 | Princessè | 1252 |
| Polymnestor | 2233 | | Sqq., 230 | Principissa | 2334 |
| Polymnia | 2249 | Porites | 3774 | Prioni | 1814 Sqq., 1871 |
| Polynice | 2291 | Poron | 3239 | Prisma | 2738 |
| Polyphemi | 2996 | Porphyrio | 699 | Pristis | 1499 sq. |
| Polyphemus | 1539, | Porphyrio | 650, 698, | Priverna | 2444 |
| | 2402, 3305 | | 700, 711 | Proarchithalassus | 3378 |
| Polypus | 3870 sq. | Porphyrites | 3602 | Προβατος | 197 |
| Polytes | 2227 | Porpita | 3153, 3756 | Procas | 2367 |
| Polytmus | 486 | Porfenna | 2257 | Procris | 2322 |
| Polytmus | 480, 484 Sqq. | Portia | 2315 | Procus | 2532 |
| Polixena | 2315 | Portitor | 1851 | Progne | 2315 |
| Polyxenes | 2281 | Portlandia | 2305 | Promerops | 467 |
| Polyxenes | 2228 | Porus | 3054, 3770, | Promerops | 467, 468 |
| Pomaria | 3627 | | 3775, 3816, 3827 Sqq. | Promerupe | 467 |
| Pomona | 2272 | Porzana | 712 | Promerthea | 2403 |
| Pomona | 2532 | Ποταμιος ἱππος | 214 | Promissa | 2537 |
| Pompadora | 775, 839 | Potan | 3395 | Promula | 2408 |
| Pompejus | 2233 | Potto | 42 | Promulella | 2612 |
| Pompilius | 2241 | Potwalfish | 227 | Pronuba | 2537 |
| Pompilius | 3369 | Pouacre | 645 | Prorsa | 2328 |
| Pompilus | 1193 | Pouchet | 3664 | Proscarabæus | 2017 |
| Pomum | 3470, 3527 | Pouillo: | 995 sq. | Proscarabæoides | 2945 |
| Ponderosa | 3314 | Poule | 697 Sqq., 715, | Proserpina | 2407 |
| Pongo | 27 | | 739 995 sq., 1289 | Proserpina | 2301, 2374 |
| Poolfsnipe | 666 | Poupou | 1466, 1472 | Prosimia | 43 |
| Pooni Jambo | 784 | Pout | 1164 | Prosope | 2317 |
| Poor | 1165 | Præputium | 3468 | Proterpia | 2271 |
| Popel | 3523 | Prasuca | 2100, 2570 | Protesilaus | 2243 |
| Poppea | 2262 | Pratella | 2590 | Protesilaus | 2241 |
| Populella | 2597 | Pratincola | 695 sq. | Proteus | 2362, 3899 |
| Porbeagle | 1497 | Preneur | 889 | Protogenia | 2312 |
| | | | | Protonotarius | 973 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Protumnus | 2362 | Pullaster | 3887 | Pyramis | 3573 |
| Proyer | 868, 887 | Pullet | 739 | Pyramus | 2357 |
| Prunella | 952 | Pulligo | 3585 | Pyrauthe | 2270 |
| Pruniella | 2606 | Pullus | 3481, 3589 | Pyrene | 2265 |
| Prunum | 3124, 3446 | Pulmo | 3155 | Pyrene | 2268 |
| Pseudoarchitha- | | Pulmo | 3814 | Pyricola | 1800 |
| laffus | 3377 | Pulvator | 1605 | Pyrinus | 2618 |
| Pseudocorallium | 3753, | Pulvillus | 3160 | Pyrochroa | 2738, 1885 |
| 3770, 3775 | sqq., | Puma | 79 | sqq., | 2011 |
| 3784, 3793 | | Pumilio (mus) | 131 | Pyrrha | 2252, 2267, |
| Pseudoechinorhyn- | | Punctum | 1658, 1754, | | 2297 |
| chus | 3050 | | 2149, 2730 | Pyrrhocorax | 376 |
| Pseudophryganea | 2633 | Punctum album | 2660 | Pyrrhula | 846 |
| Pseudopolypus | 3875 | Pungitius | 1326 | Pyrrhula | 851 |
| Pseudopterus | 1218 | Puntazzo | 1272 | sqq., | 923 |
| Pseudopurpura | 3553 | Pupa | 3656, 3679, 3891 | Pyrrhus | 2234 |
| Pfi | 1656, 2559 | Pupa | 2313, 2331, | Pyrum | 3411, 3463, |
| Plittacula | 553 | | 2371 | sqq., | 3484, 3534, 3665, |
| Plittacus | 1194, 1285, | Puput | 466 | 3904 | |
| | 3212 | Purpura | 3525, 3528, | Pyrum | 3554 |
| Pfittacus | 403, 549, 847 | | 2623 | Pythia | 2391 |
| Pfora | 3010 | Perre | 580 | Pythia | 3613 |
| Pfylla | 2212 | Pufella | 2586 | Pyura | 3128 |
| Pfarmigan | 750 | Pufio | 1764, 3324, 3550 | | |
| Pterophœnicus | 386 | Pustula | 3728 | Quacha | 213 |
| Pteropus | 45, 46 | Putois | 97 | Quachilto | 699 |
| Ptini | 1604, 1606 | Putorius | 87, 96 | Quachy | 86 |
| | sqq., | Pycnogona | 2942 | Quadra | 2553 |
| | 1733 | Pye | 299, 356, 380, | Quadricolor | 886 |
| Puant | 106 | | 392, 837 | Quadrifentæ | |
| Pubes | 1917, 3885 | Pygarga | 187 | linguæ | 813 |
| Puddingfisch | 1278 | Pygargue | 253, 255, 258 | Quadium | 2713 |
| Pudendum | 3124, 3138 | Pygargus | 253, 256, | Quagga | 213 |
| Pudu | 201 | | 257, 277 | Quall | 376, 762 |
| Puella | 2626 | Pygargus | 175, 277 | sqq. | |
| Puerpera | 3276 | Pygmaeus | 2354 | Quakerente | 5-4 |
| Puffinus | 566 | Pygmy-ape | 28 | Quan | 733 |
| Puffinus | 549, 564 | Pylas | 2375 | Quanhpecotli | 71 |
| Pugilis | 3512 | Pyllidoce | 3155 | Quapactotli | 414 |
| Pugio | 3505 | Pylotis | 2397, 2440 | Quapizotl | 219 |
| Pugione | 2397 | Pyralis | 1883 | Quarouba | 320 |
| Pulex | 1758, 2991, | Pyralis | 1887, 2464, | Quasje | 87 |
| | 2999, 3888 | | 2519, 599. | Quato | 36 |
| Pulex | 1611, 2908, | Pyrame | 66 | Quatotomomi | 45 |
| | 2920, 2923 | | | Quatozili | 896 |
| | | | | Quauchochopitli | 4, 7 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| <i>Quauhcuilui</i> | 462 | <i>Rain-Bird</i> | 411 | <i>Redshank</i> | 668 |
| <i>Quauhioyamatl</i> | 219 | <i>Ranfowl</i> | 433 | <i>Redstart</i> | 305, 310, 833, 936, 987 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Quauhtecallotlqua-</i> <i>pachtli</i> | 151 | <i>Raker</i> | 378 | <i>Red-tail</i> | 988 |
| <i>Quauhtechalotl</i> <i>thlilitic.</i> | 147 | <i>Râle</i> | 711 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Reduvius</i> | 2925 |
| <i>Quauhthla Coymatl</i> | 219 | <i>Rallus</i> | 609, 697, 711 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Reduvius</i> | 2195 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Quauhthzonecolin</i> | 765 | <i>Ram</i> | 197 | <i>Redwing</i> | 808 |
| <i>Quautotopotli</i> | 437 | <i>Ramak</i> | 1305 | <i>Reem</i> | 75 |
| <i>Quebrandakueffos</i> | 565 | <i>Rameur</i> | 1223 | <i>Regina</i> | 3406 |
| <i>Quelea</i> | 877 | <i>Ramiret</i> | 783 | <i>Regulus</i> | 285, 995 |
| <i>Quercus</i> | 3807 | <i>Rana</i> | 1750, 3531 | <i>Regulus</i> | 993, <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Querewz</i> | 840 | <i>Rana</i> | 1480 <i>sqq.</i> , 3531 | <i>Rehbock</i> | 180 |
| <i>Querquedula</i> | 531 | <i>Ranæ</i> | 1052 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Rebusak</i> | 751 |
| <i>Querquedula</i> | 517, 521, 524 | <i>Ranatra</i> | 2095, 2104, 2114 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Reiger</i> | 627, 645 |
| <i>Quici</i> | 1822, 1861 | <i>Rangifer</i> | 177 | <i>Reiherente</i> | 530 |
| <i>Quickhatch</i> | 103 | <i>Rapa</i> | 3426, 3545, 3629 | <i>Rein</i> | 177 |
| <i>Quijubatui</i> | 320 | <i>Rapax</i> | 1433 | <i>Reinthier</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Quil</i> | 85 | <i>Raphanistrum</i> | 3372 | <i>Remies</i> | 3239 |
| <i>Quimichpatlan</i> | 153 | <i>Raphanus</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Remies</i> | 3229 |
| <i>Quiopela</i> | 85 | <i>Raphidia</i> | 2639, 2647 | <i>Remiz</i> | 1014 |
| <i>Quiqui</i> | 99 | <i>Raphus</i> | 728 | <i>Remora</i> | 1187 |
| <i>Quirazai</i> | 735 | <i>Rappe</i> | 1433 | <i>Remora</i> | 1188 <i>sqq.</i> |
| <i>Quirina</i> | 2257 | <i>Rasel</i> | 3500 | <i>Remus</i> | 2230 |
| <i>Quiscala</i> | 397 | <i>Rat</i> | 126-135 | <i>Remus</i> | 2233 |
| <i>Quoineau</i> | 637 | <i>Ratel</i> | 91 | <i>Ren</i> | 3895 |
| <i>Quum: bengo</i> | 72 | <i>Rathsherr</i> | 596 | <i>Renard</i> | 74 |
| R | | <i>Rattus</i> | 127, 3889 | <i>Renard</i> | 1469 |
| <i>Rabe</i> | 364 | <i>Rauchschwalbe</i> | 1016 | <i>Renatus</i> | 2286 |
| <i>Rabijuncos</i> | 582 | <i>Ravale</i> | 105 | <i>Renne</i> | 177 |
| <i>Rabbet</i> | 163, 164 | <i>Raven</i> | 359 <i>sqq.</i> , 364 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Rennthier</i> | <i>ib.</i> |
| <i>Raccoon</i> | 103 | <i>Ravenous</i> | 1143 | <i>Requin</i> | 1495, 1499 |
| <i>Radicula</i> | 3373 | <i>Ray</i> | 1508, 1510 | <i>Reseda</i> | 3798 |
| <i>Radius</i> | 3420 | <i>Razorbill</i> | 551 | <i>Refinella</i> | 2694 |
| <i>Radix</i> | 3527 | <i>Reattino</i> | 993 | <i>Retan</i> | 3578 |
| <i>Radula</i> | 1322, 2737, 2741, 2757, 3318, 3563, 3676, 3758, | <i>Reclus marin</i> | 3124 | <i>Rete</i> | 3741, 3817 |
| <i>Rahel</i> | 2269 | <i>Rectangulum</i> | 3081 | <i>Retepora</i> | 3770 |
| <i>Raja</i> | 1354 | <i>Recurvirostra</i> | 667, 692 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Retepora</i> | 3787 |
| <i>Ragella</i> | 2604 | <i>Red-bird</i> | 839, 889 | <i>Reticulatum</i> | 3741 |
| <i>Rail</i> | 713 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Redbreast</i> | 989 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Reticulum</i> | 3407, 3788, 3809 |
| <i>Rail: lett</i> | 700 | <i>Red-charre</i> | 1370 | <i>Reversus indicus</i> | 1450 |
| | | <i>Red-coral</i> | 3806 | <i>Rex</i> | 828 |
| | | <i>Redi</i> | 1091 | <i>Rex</i> | 246, 1426, 2333 |
| | | <i>Redpole</i> | 916, 983 | <i>Rhaad</i> | 725 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Rumina | 2327 | Suimiri | 38 | Sannio | 471,3885 |
| Rumina | 2315 | Sajori | 1457 | Sannio | 2436 |
| Rump | 1010 | Sajou | 37 | Sanfun | 1334 |
| Rimplefs | 888 | Saki | 39 | Santolla | 2975 |
| Rupella | 2599 | Sakkawinkee | ib. | Sapridæ | 1837,199. |
| Rupicapra | 182 | Sakum | 3538 | Sapplio | 2322 |
| Rupicapra | 201 | Salamandra | 1066 | Sarba | 1275 |
| Rupicola | 998 | Salamandræ | 1063 | Sarcelle | 521,599. |
| Rus | 3773 | sqg., | 1076 | | 531, 539 |
| Rusignuolo | 950 | Silangane | 1016 | Sardina | 1403 |
| Rustula | 2436 | Salar | 1364 | Sargus | 1270 |
| Rusticola | 660,681 | Salar | 3396 | Sari | 3576 |
| Rusticus | 3383 | Saltling | 1371 | Saricovienne | 93 |
| Rusticilla | 935 | Sulecia | 3124 | Sarigue | 106 |
| Ruticella | 937 | Salicaria | 955 | Sarpedon | 2232 |
| Rutilago | 2577 | Salicornia | 3831 | Sartor | 1831 |
| Rutilus | 1426 | Salius | 2361 | Sasappo | 3801 |
| Rutilis | ib. | Salmarcus | 2390 | Sassebé | 347 |
| S. littera | 1696 | Salmarinus | 1371 | Satal | 3297 |
| Saba | 2267 | Salmonia | 2406 | Satellitia | 2381 |
| Sabæa | 32 | Salmonieus | 2327 | Satrapa | 1886 |
| Sabæus | 2287 | Salome | 2298 | Saturnus | 2361 |
| Sabinus | 2239 | Salome | 2280 | Satyra | 733 |
| Sable | 96 | Salpa | 1275 | Satyrus | 26, 1538, |
| Saburon | 3475 | Salpa | 3129 | | 2831,3003 |
| Sac-animal | 3124 | Saltator | 2694 | Satyrus | 2294 |
| Saccus | 3776 | Saltatrix | 1326,2818 | Saufinder | 69 |
| Sacellum | 3530 | Salus | 2365 | Saularis | 397 |
| Sacknadel | 1455 | Salvelinus | 1370 | Saurita | 1109 |
| Sacre | 249,273 | Santer | 3549 | Saurüdep | 69 |
| Sadot | 3884 | Sammara | 1301 | Saurus | 1376,1394 |
| Safgha | 1305 | Samus | 1354 | Saurus | 1325,1335, |
| Saga | 2534 | Saudial | 1145 | | 1385,1394 |
| Sagaris | 2356 | Sandalium | 3349 | Sauteur | 555 |
| Sagitta | 155,158,1155, | Sanderling | 630,659 | Savacou | 617 |
| | 3865 | Sanfil | 1145 | Savana | 931 |
| Sagitta | 2521,3866 | Sand-lance | 1145 | Saxum | 3777 |
| Sagittarius | 250 | Sand-martin | 1019 | Sayaca | 897 |
| Sagoin | 39 | Sandpiper | 671,699. | Scad | 1335 |
| Sagre | 1501 | | 631,706 | Scala | 3485,1551 |
| Sai | 37 | Sangler | 217,219,220 | Scalare | 3603 |
| Saida | 1166 | Sanglin | 39 | Scalis | 989 |
| Saiga | 185 | Sanguifuga | 3450 | Scalopes | 107 |
| | | San-hia | 418 | Scalpellum | 3210 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Scaly lizard</i> | 54 | <i>Schubmond</i> | 3175 | <i>Scrofa</i> | 217, 1215, |
| <i>Scapha</i> | 3315, 3468, | <i>Schuffut</i> | 286 | | 1551, 2959 |
| | 3727 | <i>Schwanzmeise</i> | 1011 | <i>Scurra</i> | 3409 |
| <i>Scarabæi</i> | 1526 sqq. | <i>Schwarzreuterl.</i> | 1371 | <i>Scuta</i> | 3186 sqq., 3719 |
| | 1659 sqq., 1648, | <i>Schwarzspecht</i> | 424 | <i>Scutellaria</i> | 3836 |
| | 1780, 1813, 1902, | <i>Schw in</i> | 217, 218 | <i>Scutellati</i> | 2127 |
| | 1919, 1934, 2017, | <i>Schweishund</i> | 67 | <i>Scutellis</i> | 1081 |
| | 2025 | <i>Schwarzfisch</i> | 231 | <i>Scutellum</i> | 3731 |
| <i>Scarabæus</i> | 3613 | <i>Schypa</i> | 1484 | <i>Scutis</i> | 1081 |
| <i>Scare-crow</i> | 610 | <i>Sciana</i> | 1271, 1298/sqq. | <i>Scylla</i> | 2268. |
| <i>Scaritæ</i> | 1993 sqq. | | 1301 sqq., 1319 | <i>Scyllari</i> | 2993 sqq. |
| <i>Scarlatte</i> | 839 | <i>Scie</i> | 1300 | <i>Scyllarius</i> | 2990 |
| <i>Scarlet</i> | ib. | <i>Scina</i> | 1292 | <i>Scytale</i> | 1084, 1121 |
| <i>Scatus</i> | 1283 | <i>Scincus</i> | 1077/sqq. | <i>Scythia</i> | 1091 |
| <i>Scathopse</i> | 2827 | <i>Scirus</i> | 154/sq., 157 | <i>Scyton</i> | 2398 |
| <i>Scaurus</i> | 1994 | <i>Scolopax</i> | 1461 | <i>Sea-adder</i> | 1454 |
| <i>Scharf</i> | 197, 199, 201 | <i>Scolopax</i> | 654/sqq. 660 | <i>Sea-bat</i> | 1257 |
| <i>Schach</i> | 303, 2101, | | 664, 666, 694, 1461 | <i>Sea-Briseles</i> | 3856 |
| | 2162, 2750. | <i>Scolopendrites</i> | 3182, | <i>Sea-calf</i> | 65 |
| <i>Schaeghaghi</i> | 460 | | 3198 | <i>Seacrow</i> | 611 |
| <i>Schellfisch</i> | 1160 | <i>Scolymus</i> | 3553 | <i>Sea-cypress</i> | 3847 |
| <i>Scherpblad</i> | 3187 | <i>Scolytus</i> | 1602 | <i>Seadevil</i> | 1480 |
| <i>Schet-all</i> | 930 | <i>Scomber</i> | 1323 | <i>Sea-egg</i> | 3197 |
| <i>Schet-bé</i> | 303 | <i>Scomber</i> | 1324, 1328 sqq. | <i>Sea-fan</i> | 3799, 3817 |
| <i>Schlikkröte</i> | 1036 | <i>Scops</i> | 290 | <i>Sea-Feather</i> | 3758 |
| <i>Schildlaus</i> | 2932 | <i>Scops</i> | 287, 290 | <i>Sea-fir</i> | 3845 |
| <i>Schilus</i> | 1303 | <i>Scorpæna</i> | 1210/sqq., | <i>Sea-fox</i> | 1496 |
| <i>Schirk</i> | 1484 | | 1229 | <i>Sea-goose</i> | 505 |
| <i>Schläfercule</i> | 293 | <i>Scorpio</i> | 1765, 1820, | <i>Sea-hair</i> | 3845 |
| <i>Schlagtaube</i> | 770 | | 2978, 3529 | <i>Seal</i> | 63 |
| <i>Schlei</i> | 1414 | <i>Scorpio</i> | 1216, 2121, | <i>Sea-lark</i> | 683, 867 |
| <i>Schnarrente</i> | 520 | | 2645, 2944/sqq., | <i>Sea-owl</i> | 1474 |
| <i>Schneegans</i> | 504. | | 2961/sqq., 3508, | <i>Sea-pen</i> | 3863/sqq. |
| <i>Schneehuhn</i> | 750 | | 3529 | <i>S. apie</i> | 694 |
| <i>Schneelerche</i> | 800 | <i>Scorpioides</i> | 1176 | <i>Seapike</i> | 1392 |
| <i>Schneevogel</i> | 866 | <i>Scorpius</i> | 1210, 3508 | <i>Sea-pleon</i> | 3857 |
| <i>Schnepf</i> | 661 | <i>Scorpius</i> | 1210/sq. 1215 | <i>Sea-amariske</i> | 3845 |
| <i>Schoeniclos</i> | 680. | <i>Scortum</i> | 362 | <i>Sea-willow</i> | 3805 |
| <i>Schoeniclus</i> | 881 | <i>Scoter</i> | 508 | <i>S. baldus</i> | 2366 |
| <i>Schoenobæus</i> | 953 | <i>Scotias</i> | 1603 | <i>S. baldus</i> | 2365 |
| <i>Echokari</i> | 1115 | <i>Screech-owl</i> | 1032 | <i>S. créaire</i> | 250 |
| <i>Echokur</i> | 1378 | <i>Scriba</i> | 1315 | <i>S. dator</i> | 2250 |
| <i>Echoukie</i> | 1512 | <i>Scrobicator</i> | 3535 | <i>S. ductor</i> | 2698 |
| <i>Schraeifer</i> | 1321 | | | <i>Seek h</i> | 215 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Secnadel</i> | 1455 | <i>Serpenticida</i> | 85 | <i>Silakkepr</i> | 1803 |
| <i>Seenase</i> | 1474 | <i>Serpentulus</i> | 3900 | <i>Silberfajan</i> | 744 |
| <i>Scerabe</i> | 573 | <i>Serra</i> | 1500 | <i>Silena</i> | 2540 |
| <i>Seerache</i> | 545 | <i>Serrator</i> | 546 | <i>Silenus</i> | 31, 1538, |
| <i>Seestint</i> | 1375 | <i>Serratula</i> | 2010 | | 2362, 3004 |
| <i>Seevogel</i> | 528 | <i>Sertularia</i> | 3792, 3815, | <i>Siliqua</i> | 3223 |
| <i>Seewolf</i> | 1143 | | 3833, 3838, 2844, | <i>Silktrail</i> | 838 |
| <i>Seheli</i> | 1398 | | 3854 sqq. | <i>Silky monkey</i> | 40 |
| <i>Scidenschwanz</i> | 838 | <i>Serval</i> | 82 | <i>Silpha</i> | 1615 sqq. |
| <i>Seleucis</i> | 887 | <i>Servus</i> | 1792, 2173 | | 1783, 2008 |
| <i>Sella</i> | 3345 | <i>Sesia</i> | 2268, 2389 | <i>Siluerfish</i> | 1222 |
| <i>Selor</i> | 3686 | <i>Sesia</i> | 2386 sqq. | <i>Silurus</i> | 3886 |
| <i>Sentblides</i> | 2631 sqq., | <i>Sesostris</i> | 2233 | <i>Silurus</i> | 1172, 1355, |
| | 2638 sqq. | <i>Seta</i> | 3082 | | 1358, 1360, 1484 |
| <i>Semele</i> | 2300 | <i>Setoura</i> | 2906 | <i>Silvia</i> | 987 |
| <i>Semicolon</i> | 2411 | <i>Shad</i> | 1404 | <i>Silvius</i> | 2365 |
| <i>Semilituus</i> | 3372 | <i>Shag</i> | 579 | <i>Silvius</i> | 2361 |
| <i>Semiluna</i> | 3886 | <i>Shagge</i> | 574 | <i>Simaethis</i> | 2345 |
| <i>Semine</i> | 2311 | <i>Shanhu</i> | 814 | <i>Simeri</i> | 3445 |
| <i>Seminulum</i> | 1619, | <i>Shark</i> | 1497 sqq. | <i>Simia</i> | 26 sqq. 1488 |
| | 3739, 3905 | <i>Shearwater</i> | 566 | <i>Simiolus</i> | 35 |
| <i>Semiramis</i> | 2404 | <i>Sheathbill</i> | 705 | <i>Simivulpa</i> | 106 |
| <i>Senateur</i> | 596 | <i>Sheep</i> | 1701, 97 sqq. 202 | <i>Simon</i> | 981 |
| <i>Senator</i> | 3381 | <i>Sheldrake</i> | 506, 529 | <i>Simfon</i> | 1529 |
| <i>Sénégali</i> | 852, 909 | <i>Sheldapple</i> | 843 | <i>Singdroffel</i> | 810 |
| <i>Senegallus</i> | 852 | <i>Shirley</i> | 895 | <i>Singe rouge</i> | 36 |
| <i>Senembi</i> | 1062 | <i>Shomburger</i> | 392 | <i>Sinon</i> | 2241 |
| <i>Seniculus</i> | 36 | <i>Shore-bird</i> | 1019 | <i>Sinvialo</i> | 323 |
| <i>Senta</i> | 3881 | <i>Shrew</i> | 112, 114, 115 | <i>Sipidon</i> | 1098 |
| <i>Sentis</i> | 1820 | <i>Shrike</i> | 297-311 | <i>Sipho</i> | 3130 |
| <i>Sephen</i> | 1508 | <i>Siberita</i> | 2891 | <i>Siphunculus</i> | 3373 |
| <i>Sepia</i> | 3149 | <i>Sibilla</i> | 992, 2321 | <i>Sipunculus</i> | 3045, 3094 |
| <i>Sepidia</i> | 2008 sq. | <i>Sibon</i> | 1107 | <i>Sipylus</i> | 1812 |
| <i>Sepiola</i> | 3151 | <i>Sichling</i> | 1437 | <i>Sirat</i> | 3537, 3549 |
| <i>Seps</i> | 1070 sqq. | <i>Sicus</i> | 2894 sqq. | <i>Siren</i> | 1136 |
| <i>Serena</i> | 2249 | <i>Sicyonia</i> | 3064 | <i>Sirfair</i> | 542 |
| <i>Serevan</i> | 852 | <i>Sidæ</i> | 2369 | <i>Sirius</i> | 2283 |
| <i>Serin</i> | 908, 999 | <i>Siddervis</i> | 1138 | <i>Sirli</i> | 798 |
| <i>Serina</i> | 2299 | <i>Siflet</i> | 402 | <i>Siro</i> | 2928 |
| <i>Serino</i> | 921 | <i>Sigaræ</i> | 2120 | <i>Siron</i> | 1136 |
| <i>Serinus</i> | 908 | <i>Sigaret</i> | 3663 | <i>Sirtalis</i> | 1107 |
| <i>Serinus</i> | 913, 920. | <i>Siger</i> | 3447 | <i>Siskin</i> | 914 sq. |
| <i>Serpens</i> | 1082 sq., 1097, | <i>Signum</i> | 2542 | <i>Sittelle</i> | 440 sqq. |
| | 1102, 1106, 1111, | <i>Sihama</i> | 1396 | <i>Situla</i> | 1110 |
| | 1117 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Siyab-ghush</i> | 82 | <i>Songarus (mus)</i> | 139 | <i>Spernuzola</i> | 1006 |
| <i>Sizerin</i> | 917 | <i>Songthrusf</i> | 809 | <i>Sphæra</i> | 3169 |
| <i>Skate</i> | 1506 | <i>Soni</i> | 3589 | <i>Sphæridium</i> | 1619, 1624 |
| <i>Skene</i> | 3784 | <i>Sorciera</i> | 3567 | <i>Sphærule</i> | 3907 |
| <i>Skimmer</i> | 611 | <i>Soree</i> | 715 | <i>Spheniscus</i> | 555 |
| <i>Skua</i> | 598 | <i>Sorex</i> | 107, 112, 599, 128 | <i>Sphinx</i> | 2712, 2723, 99. |
| <i>Skunk</i> | 87, 88 | <i>Soron</i> | 3727 | <i>Sphinx</i> | 29, 1541, 2344, 2832 |
| <i>Sky-lark</i> | 791 | <i>Sosove</i> | 352 | <i>Sphinx</i> | 2367, 2371, 99. |
| <i>Slatvar</i> | 1228 | <i>Soubuse</i> | 277 | <i>Spyrana</i> | 1389, 1394 |
| <i>Sleper</i> | 141 | <i>Souchet</i> | 518 | <i>Sphirana</i> | 1494 |
| <i>Slingerblad</i> | 3200 | <i>Soui</i> | 768 | <i>Spicifere</i> | 731 |
| <i>Sloth</i> | 51 | <i>Soulcie</i> | 919 | <i>Spicula</i> | 3371 |
| <i>Slowik</i> | 950 | <i>Soulciot</i> | 812 | <i>Spiegelmeise</i> | 1006 |
| <i>Smalband</i> | 3176 | <i>Souris</i> | 129, 3401 | <i>Spiegelkarpfe</i> | 1411 |
| <i>Smalt</i> | 1375 | <i>Sovi</i> | 768 | <i>Spinachia</i> | 1327 |
| <i>Smaragdula</i> | 2744, 2779 | <i>Sovimanga</i> | 471 | <i>Spinarella</i> | ib. |
| <i>Smaragdulus</i> | 1791 | <i>Sovimanga</i> | 473, 599. | <i>Spinarell</i> | 1323, 1326 |
| | 2153, 3434 | <i>Spadon</i> | 1500 | <i>Spinax</i> | 1501 |
| <i>Smaragdus</i> | 3595, 3602 | <i>Spalax</i> | 139, 141 | <i>Spinnekopf</i> | 3174 |
| <i>Smaris</i> | 1271 | <i>Spaniel</i> | 68 | <i>Spinoletta</i> | 794, 59. |
| <i>Smew</i> | 546 | <i>Sparlingus</i> | 1403 | <i>Spinus</i> | 1278 |
| <i>Smirring</i> | 702 | <i>Sparrow</i> | 348, 443, 834 | <i>Spinus</i> | 614 |
| <i>Snail</i> | 3149 | | 849, 851, 857, 864, | <i>Spio</i> | 2370 |
| <i>Snipe</i> | 658, 599., 666, | | 881, 599., 888, 905, | <i>Spipola</i> | 792, 599., 993 |
| | 680, 685 | | 907, 919, 59., 925, | <i>Spirillum</i> | 3740 |
| <i>Soco</i> | 629, 638 | | 952, 956 | <i>Spirillus</i> | 3544 |
| <i>Sœpungen</i> | 3123 | <i>Sparus</i> | 1253, 59., 1270 | <i>Spirinchus</i> | 1375 |
| <i>Soe-Soel</i> | 3167 | <i>599.</i> | 1279, 1286, 1319 | <i>Spirit</i> | 517 |
| <i>Soe-stierne</i> | 3160 | <i>Spasma</i> | 46 | <i>Spirorbis</i> | 3740 |
| <i>Sohar</i> | 1268 | <i>Spatagus</i> | 3199 | <i>Spiza</i> | 476 |
| <i>Sol</i> | 3889 | <i>Spatagus</i> | 3183, 3198, 59. | <i>Spizschwanz</i> | 1141 |
| <i>Sol</i> | 3162 | <i>Spatangi</i> | 3195, 599. | <i>Splachnea</i> | 3833 |
| <i>Solander</i> | 2479 | <i>Spatangoidæ</i> | 3197 | <i>Spleetmond</i> | 3184 |
| <i>Solandra</i> | 2307 | <i>Spathula</i> | 3904 | <i>Spondylides</i> | 1812, 59. |
| <i>Solarium</i> | 3566 | <i>Specht</i> | 424, 433, 436, | <i>Sponge</i> | 3820, 59. |
| <i>Solat</i> | 3549 | | 437, 440, 469, 473 | <i>Spongites</i> | 3788, 3792 |
| <i>Solea</i> | 1232, 3694 | <i>Spectrum</i> | 46, 1789, | <i>Spongy</i> | 3827 |
| <i>Solea</i> | 1233, 1239, 3317 | | 2672, 3395 | <i>Spora</i> | 2536 |
| <i>Solien</i> | 3111, 3223, 3742 | <i>Speerfsch</i> | 1242 | <i>Spoonbill</i> | 614, 59. |
| <i>Solenostomus</i> | 1387, | <i>Spelta</i> | 3423 | <i>Sprattus</i> | 1403 |
| | 1454 | <i>Sperber</i> | 281 | <i>Sprossvogel</i> | 950 |
| <i>Solitair</i> | 728, 833 | <i>Sperbius</i> | 23, 4. | <i>Spurator</i> | 1907 |
| <i>Solium</i> | 3064. | <i>Sperling</i> | 925 | <i>Squacco</i> | 632 |
| <i>Sommerhalbente</i> | 532 | <i>Sperling-fowl</i> | 545 | | |
| | | H h b h h h h h h h h h h h h h | | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Squadra</i> | 1503 | <i>Stercus musca-</i> | <i>Stroemia</i> | 3214 |
| <i>Squaiotta</i> | 634 | rum 3385, 3673 | <i>Stroemia</i> | 3212 |
| <i>Squalus</i> | 1425, 1488 | <i>Stercus pulicum</i> | <i>Stronibus</i> | 3499, 3501 |
| | sqq., 1496 | <i>Sterlet</i> | sqq., 6035 | |
| <i>Squama</i> | 3346 | <i>Sterna</i> | <i>Strongylus</i> | 3042 sqq. |
| <i>Squamula</i> | 3341 | | <i>Strontj sch</i> | 1248 |
| <i>Squatara</i> | 682 | <i>Sternicla</i> | <i>Strues</i> | 3755 |
| <i>Squatina</i> | 1503 | <i>Stickleback</i> | <i>Struni-jagger</i> | 602 |
| <i>Squilla</i> | 2988 | <i>Stiebling</i> | <i>Sturgeon</i> | 1484 |
| <i>Squilla</i> | 2989 sqq., 3010 | <i>Stigma</i> | <i>Sturio</i> | 1483 sq. |
| <i>Squirrel</i> | 146-156 | | <i>Sturnus</i> | 383, 396, |
| <i>Squirrels-tail</i> | 3847 | | | 801 sqq., 819 |
| <i>Staar</i> | 802 | <i>Stinci</i> | <i>Sturnus</i> | 1753 |
| <i>Stachelfisch</i> | 1324 | <i>Stincus</i> | <i>Stryx</i> | 2400 |
| <i>Stachelschwein</i> | 113 | <i>Stinkbinksen</i> | <i>Subarquata</i> | 658 |
| <i>Stag</i> | 176 | <i>Stipella</i> | <i>Subuteo</i> | 283 |
| <i>Stannel</i> | 279 | <i>Stipvisch</i> | <i>Subuteo</i> | 277 |
| <i>Stapazina</i> | 966 | <i>Stipon</i> | <i>Subis</i> | 1021 |
| <i>Stare</i> | 396, 399, 801 sqq. | <i>Stoat</i> | <i>Subuculus</i> | 3183 |
| <i>Starlk</i> | 552 | <i>Stockdove</i> | <i>Suerier</i> | 479 |
| <i>Starling</i> | 383, 386, 392, | <i>Stockerus</i> | <i>Sufflator</i> | 275 |
| | 397, 802, 805 | <i>Stoekule</i> | <i>Suhac</i> | 185 |
| <i>Staron</i> | 3447 | <i>Stoer</i> | <i>Sula</i> | 578 |
| <i>Statira</i> | 2271 | <i>Stomaria</i> | <i>Sula</i> | 577 |
| <i>Steekelpen</i> | 3173 | <i>Stomphart</i> | <i>Sulcator</i> | 1554 |
| <i>Steekelonne</i> | 3197 | <i>Stone-chat</i> | <i>Sulin</i> | 3692 |
| <i>Steinadler</i> | 258 | <i>Stone-smith</i> | <i>Sulphurago</i> | 2578 |
| <i>Steinbeyffer</i> | 1350 sqq. | <i>Stoparola</i> | <i>Sulpitia</i> | 2336 |
| <i>Steinbok</i> | 193, 196 | <i>Storno</i> | <i>Sulpitia</i> | 2319 |
| <i>Steindreher</i> | 671 | <i>Straalblad</i> | <i>Sultan</i> | 1468 |
| <i>Steineule</i> | 294 | <i>Strapazino</i> | <i>Sultana</i> | 3835 |
| <i>Steinhanfing</i> | 917 | <i>Stratiomys</i> | <i>Summana</i> | 1317 |
| <i>Steinheher</i> | 370 | <i>Straubengeys</i> | <i>Sumpfsmeise</i> | 1009 |
| <i>Steinschmazer</i> | 969 | <i>Strausente</i> | <i>Sunet</i> | 3264 |
| <i>Stelenes</i> | 2244 | <i>Streber</i> | <i>Sunfish</i> | 1448 |
| <i>Stella</i> | 3160 sq. | <i>Strephon</i> | <i>Suricate</i> | 85 |
| <i>Stellio</i> | 1060 | <i>Strepticeros</i> | <i>Surmuletus</i> | 1339 sq. |
| <i>Stelliones</i> | 1059, 1060 | | <i>Surmulot</i> | 127 |
| | sqq., 1076 | <i>Strepsiceros</i> | <i>Sus</i> | 1552 |
| <i>Stenocorus</i> | 1841 sqq., | <i>Strigilis</i> | <i>Sus</i> | 123, 216, 217 sqq. |
| | 1859 sqq., 1858 | <i>Strigula</i> | <i>Susanna</i> | 2251 |
| <i>Steppenfühse</i> | 74 | <i>Strillozzo</i> | <i>Suscitator</i> | 760 |
| <i>Stercorarius</i> | 601 | <i>Strinflos</i> | <i>Suslie</i> | 143 |
| | | <i>Strix</i> | <i>Sutor</i> | 1834 |
| | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Sutumabuka</i> | 1446 | <i>Tania</i> | 1186, 1349, | <i>Tannenheher</i> | 370 |
| <i>Svangi</i> | 1218 | | 3493 | <i>Tannenpapagai</i> | 843 |
| <i>Swallow</i> | 606, 1016 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Tania</i> | 1186 <i>sq.</i> , 1350, | <i>Tanrec</i> | 117 |
| | 1023 <i>sqq.</i> | | 3039, 3044, 3059, | <i>Tantalus</i> | 2386 <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Swan</i> | 502 | | 3064 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Taparara</i> | 453 |
| <i>Swangi</i> | 1192, 1242 | <i>Tafon</i> | 3549 | <i>Tapera</i> | 1022 |
| <i>Swarisiide</i> | 64 | <i>Teges</i> | 2370 | <i>Tapeti</i> | 146 |
| <i>Swifte</i> | 1020 <i>sq.</i> , | <i>Tages</i> | 2485 | <i>Tapezella</i> | 2592 |
| <i>Swinepipe</i> | 808 | <i>Tajacu</i> | 219 | <i>Tapihires</i> | 216 |
| <i>Swordfish</i> | 1393 | <i>Tajara</i> | 1512 | <i>Tapiirete</i> | ib. |
| <i>Syacou</i> | 897 | <i>Tajassoub</i> | 219 | <i>Tapir</i> | 123, 216 |
| <i>Sybaris</i> | 2442 | <i>Tajassia</i> | ib. | <i>Taquan</i> | 155 |
| <i>Sycophanta</i> | 1845, 1966 | <i>Tai-ibi</i> | 105, 106 | <i>Taraba</i> | 344 |
| <i>Syerata</i> | 2471 | <i>Taimen</i> | 1372 | <i>Tarandus</i> | 177, 1591 |
| <i>Syero</i> | ib. | <i>Tajste</i> | 585 | <i>Tarantula</i> | 2956 |
| <i>Sylvanus</i> | 27, 1538, | <i>Tait-son</i> | 418 | <i>Tarantula</i> | 2945, 2955 |
| | 2361, 2832 | <i>Talapiot</i> | 384 | <i>Tarda</i> | 722 |
| <i>Sylvia</i> | 976, 2262 | <i>Talapoin</i> | 35 | <i>Tardigradus</i> | 51 |
| <i>Sylvia</i> | 989 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Talaus</i> | 2355 | <i>Tarier</i> | 967 |
| <i>Symethus</i> | 2342 | <i>Tali-aros</i> | 3795 | <i>Tarin</i> | 915 <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Symnista</i> | 2994 | <i>Talicuna</i> | 2968 | <i>Tarpany</i> | 210 |
| <i>Synagris</i> | 1275 | <i>Talpa</i> | 112, 3401, 3758 | <i>Tarpejus</i> | 2285 |
| <i>Synafter</i> | 3889 | <i>Talpa</i> | 3400 | <i>Tarquinia</i> | 2419 |
| <i>Synodus</i> | 1390 | <i>Talus</i> | 2364 | <i>Tarquinus</i> | 2420 |
| <i>Synoicum</i> | 3816 | <i>Tamandua</i> | 52, 87 | <i>Tarrok</i> | 595 |
| <i>Syphax</i> | 1531, 2275 | <i>Tamandua-gua-</i> | | <i>Tarsier</i> | 109 |
| <i>Sypilus</i> | 2397 | <i>cu</i> | 52, 53 | <i>Tafon</i> | 3486 |
| <i>Syricta</i> | 39 | <i>Tamandua-i</i> | 53 | <i>Tatzo</i> | 893 |
| <i>Syrictus</i> | 1539, 2367 | <i>Tamanoir</i> | ib. | <i>Tatou</i> | 55, 56 |
| <i>Syringa</i> | 3852 | <i>Tamarin</i> | 41 | <i>Tatouette</i> | 56 |
| <i>Syringa</i> | 2443 | <i>Tamarisca</i> | 3845 | <i>Tatu</i> | 54-56 |
| <i>Syrinx</i> | 3094 | <i>Tamaru-guacu</i> | 2990 | <i>Tatu apara</i> | 55 |
| <i>Syrphi</i> | 2867 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Tamatia</i> | 405 | <i>Tatu éte</i> | 56 |
| <i>Συς αἴγριος</i> | 217 | <i>Tamatia</i> | 618 | <i>Tatu-paba</i> | ib. |
| T. | | <i>Tambiloc</i> | 3085 | <i>Tau</i> | 1172, 1563, 1406, |
| <i>T. album</i> | 1748 | <i>Tanager</i> | 888 <i>sqq.</i> | | 2844 |
| <i>Tabaduru</i> | 396 | <i>Tanagra</i> | 876, 888 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Taube</i> | 584.770 <i>sq.</i> , 789 |
| <i>Tabanus</i> | 2833, 2881 <i>sqq.</i> | | 894 | <i>Taucher</i> | 591 |
| <i>Tacab</i> | 647 | <i>Tanas</i> | 279 | <i>Tauchergans</i> | 545 |
| <i>Tachs</i> | 102 | <i>Tangara</i> | 889 <i>sqq.</i> , 897, | <i>Taupe</i> | 110, 140 |
| <i>Tâde</i> | 1398 | | 1001 | <i>Tauriculus</i> | 1795 |
| <i>Tadin</i> | 3685 | <i>Tangavio</i> | 898 | <i>Taurocerus</i> | 1531 |
| <i>Tadorna</i> | 506 | <i>Tangbrosme</i> | 1183 | <i>Taurus</i> | 202, 1543, |
| <i>Taedella</i> | 2598 | <i>Tanglake</i> | 1182 | | 1643, 2095, 2135 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Taurus</i> | 204, 1526, 1536, 1588 | <i>Terebra</i> | 2431, 3608 | <i>Thaca</i> | 3302 |
| <i>Tauvina</i> | 1316 | <i>Terebratula</i> | 3344 | <i>Thagus</i> | 577 |
| <i>Tavoua</i> | 344 | <i>Terebratula</i> | 3349 | <i>Thais</i> | 2335 |
| <i>Taxus</i> | 71, 102 | <i>Teredula</i> | 3217 | <i>Thalassema</i> | 3085 |
| <i>Tayra</i> | 94, 95 | <i>Terek</i> | 657 | <i>Thales</i> | 2253 |
| <i>Tcha-chert</i> | 306, 307 | <i>Terminus</i> | 2283 | <i>Thalia</i> | 2254, 3139 |
| <i>Teal</i> | 522 sq., 532 sq. 539 | <i>Termo</i> | 3908 | <i>Thallo</i> | 2251 |
| <i>Techichi</i> | 69 | <i>Terns</i> | 581, 604 sq., 609 | <i>Thamyras</i> | 2350 |
| <i>Testes</i> | 940 | <i>Terpandjang</i> | 1449 | <i>Tharos</i> | 2741 |
| <i>Testum</i> | 3569 | <i>Terpichore</i> | 2249 | <i>Tharus</i> | 254 |
| <i>Testum persicum</i> | 3591 | <i>Terfine</i> | 841 | <i>Thaumantias</i> | 489 |
| <i>Teguixin</i> | 1073 | <i>Tesan</i> | 3470 | <i>Thaumas</i> | 2361 |
| <i>Teira</i> | 1265 | <i>Tespi</i> | 2352 | <i>Thelebas</i> | 2394 |
| <i>Teitei</i> | 890 | <i>Tessella</i> | 2594 | <i>Thelebus</i> | 2393 |
| <i>Telamon</i> | 2344 | <i>Testa</i> | 1036, 1039 | <i>Thelephorus</i> | 1891/qq. |
| <i>Telemachus</i> | 2245 | <i>Testiculus</i> | 3474 | <i>Thelephus</i> | 2351 |
| <i>Telemus</i> | 2343, 3002 | <i>Testudinaria</i> | 3399 | <i>Therese jaune</i> | 873 |
| <i>Telephorus</i> | 1879 | <i>Testudo</i> | 2427 | <i>Thermometrum</i> | 1351 |
| <i>Telescopium</i> | 3585 | <i>Tétéma</i> | 827 | <i>Thermopyle</i> | 2265 |
| <i>Tellina</i> | 3211, 3228 sqq. 3261, 3274 | <i>Tethya</i> | 3123, 3812 sq. | <i>Thero</i> | 2340 |
| <i>Temamacama</i> | 188 | <i>Tethys</i> | 3103, 3131, 3136 | <i>Thersamon</i> | 2357 |
| <i>Tempatlahoac</i> | 519 | <i>Tethyum</i> | 3123 sq. 3813 | <i>Thersites</i> | 2238 |
| <i>Tench</i> | 1414 | <i>Tetragonopterus</i> | 1385 | <i>Thescus</i> | 2226 |
| <i>Tendrac</i> | 117 | <i>Tetragonoptrus</i> | 1221 | <i>Thetys</i> | 2309, 2393 |
| <i>Tenebrio</i> | 1632, 1666, 1679, 1714, 1730 sqq., 1812, 1993, sqq., 2002 sqq. | <i>sqq.</i> | 1242, 1245 sqq., 1251 | <i>Thetys</i> | 2355 |
| <i>Tenebriones</i> | 1995 sqq. | <i>Tetrao</i> | 746-756, 765 | <i>Theylia</i> | 2386 |
| <i>Tenthredo</i> | 2007, 2649, 2653 | <i>Tetraodon</i> | 1445 | <i>Thiara</i> | 3459 |
| <i>Tentorium</i> | 3571 | <i>Tetrastichon</i> | 1910 | <i>Thier</i> | 176 |
| <i>Tepe maxilaton</i> | 80 | <i>Tetrauthoail</i> | 1082 | <i>Thisbe</i> | 2357, 2364, 2388 |
| <i>Tepetototl</i> | 735 | <i>Tetrax</i> | 727 | <i>Thistle finch</i> | 903 |
| <i>Tequixquiaca-tza-</i> <i>pail</i> | 398 | <i>Tetrax</i> | 799 | <i>Thoas</i> | 2240 |
| <i>Terchoous</i> | 466 | <i>Tetrio</i> | 2375 | <i>Thoes</i> | 73 |
| <i>Terea</i> | 2294 | <i>Tetrix</i> | 748 | <i>Thoracium</i> | 3414 sqq. |
| <i>Terebella</i> | 2562 | <i>Tette-chevre</i> | 1030 | <i>Thorix</i> | 1646 |
| <i>Terebella</i> | 3112, 3586 | <i>Tettigonia</i> | 2063 sqq., 2096 sqq., 2099 | <i>Thornback</i> | 1510 |
| <i>Terebellum</i> | 3350, 3428 | <i>Tettigonus</i> | 2989 | <i>Θωσ</i> | 73 |
| | | <i>Teucer</i> | 2248 | <i>Thous</i> | 71, 2400 |
| | | <i>Teutlal maçame</i> | 180 | <i>Thrax</i> | 2365 |
| | | <i>Teutonia</i> | 2267 | <i>Thriffa</i> | 1406 |
| | | <i>Textile</i> | 3280, 3393 | <i>Thriffa</i> | 1404 |
| | | <i>Textor</i> | 1831 | <i>Thrush</i> | 382 |
| | | | | <i>Thuja</i> | 3843 |
| | | | | <i>Thunbergella</i> | 2605 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Thyas | 3004 | Tipula | 2192, 2812 | Tolu | 422 |
| Thymallus | 1379 | | sqq., 2865 | Tolumnia | 2307 |
| Thymallus | 1377, 1380 | Tirefias | 2345 | Tomineo | 492 |
| Thymetus | 2277 | Tirica | 351 | Tonsor | 551 |
| Thymetus | 2286 | Tiridates | 2235 | Tooi | 3381 |
| Thymum | 3776 | Tiriri | 302 | Topaz | 485 |
| Thymus | 1388 | Timbæa | 2533 | Tope | 1492 |
| Thynnus | 1330 | Tisiphone | 2304, 2386 | Torchepot | 440 sqq. |
| Thynnus | 1331, 2739 | Titanus | 1532 | Torcol | 423 |
| Thyphle | 1454 | Tithonius | 2300 | Torda | 551 |
| Thyra | 2346 | Tithyrus | 2286 | Tordo | 806, 809 |
| Thyrhis | 2363 | Tit lark | 792 | Torpedo | 1504 |
| Tibicen | 2099 | Tumoufe | 479, 890, 893 | Torpedo | 1354, 1505 |
| Tiburo | 1495 | | 977, 996, 1001, | Torpille | 1138 |
| Tic-tic | 443 | | 1005, 1007 | Torquilla | 423 |
| Tiger bittern | 638 | Tityrus | 2362 | Torris | 2940 |
| Tigre | 76, 1493 | Tytyus | 1530 | Torskellus | 3007 |
| Tigris | 76, 1778, | Tityus | 2388 | Tortoise | 1036 |
| | 3408, 3585 | Tivel | 3276 | Tortrix | 1769 |
| Tigris | 3381 | tlacahoilotl | 776 | Tortrix | 2497 sqq., |
| Tije-guacu | 999 | tlacooxelotl | 78 | | 2503, sqq. |
| Tijepiranga | 898 | tlacuatzin | 119 | Tofar | 3244 |
| Tiklin | 714 | tlalocelotl | 78 | Totanus | 664 sqq., |
| Tiliguerta | 1070 | tlamototl | 152 | | 671 sqq., 715 |
| Tiligugu | 1073 | tlapalcocotli | 788 | Totombo | 3481 |
| Tilin | 3383 | tlaguazin | 105, 106 | Totta | 858 |
| Tilly | 814 | tlailauhqui | 78 | Tottus | 1790 |
| Timantes | 2354 | tlauhquechul | 614 | Touauhtototl | 893 |
| Timeus | 2345 | Tleola | 1082 | Toncan | 353 sqq., 361 |
| Timon | 2337 | Toadfish | 1480 sqq. | Toucnam-courvt | 860 |
| Timucu | 1393 | Toarte | 789 | Touite | 911 |
| Tinamou | 768 | Tock | 361 | Toulou | 422 |
| Tinca | 1289, 1413 | Toco | 356 | Toupet bleu | 886 |
| Tinca | 1139, 1180, 1414 | Tocolin | 386 | Touraco | 419 |
| Tinea | 3014, 3887 | Tocro | 767 | Tourdelle | 807 |
| Tinea | 2416, 2445, | Todier | 443 sqq. | Tourne-pierre | 671 |
| | 2508 sqq., 2584 sqq. | Tody | ib. | Tourocco | 790 sq. |
| Tinnunculus | 278 | Tohaiki | 567 | Tourterelle | 774 sqq. |
| Tinctinnabulum | 3208 | Tokn troid | 3144 | | 782, 785 sqq. |
| Tipha | 2311 | Tolai | 162 | Touwa | 1217 |
| Tiphia | 963 | Tolcana | 804 | Touyouyou | 616 |
| Tiphon | 2284 | Tolchiqua tli | 296 | Tovervisch | 1217 |
| Tiphys | 2348 | Tol ocatzanatl | 804 | Tovi | 351 |
| | | Tolteco loalli | 525 | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| <i>Trachinus</i> | 1151, 1154, 1157 sq. | <i>Trochilus</i> | 480 sq., 484 sq., 653, 906 | <i>Tubularius</i> | 3110 |
| <i>Trachurus</i> | 1325 | <i>Troglodyte</i> | 2309, 2673, 2832 | <i>Tubulus</i> | 3111 |
| <i>Trachurus</i> | 1332 | <i>Troglodyte</i> | 994 | <i>Tubus</i> | 3743 |
| <i>Tragelaphus</i> | 176, 201 | <i>Troglodytes</i> | 25, 713, 923, 1763 | <i>Tucana</i> | 353 sqq. |
| <i>Tragocamelus</i> | 184 | <i>Troile</i> | 585 | <i>Tucanus</i> | 355 |
| <i>Tragulus</i> | 172-174, 191, 193 | <i>Troilus</i> | 2227 | <i>Tucurubi</i> | 2063 |
| <i>Tragus</i> | 2142 | <i>Trombidium</i> | 2934 sq. | <i>Tufied-ape</i> | 29 |
| <i>Tragus</i> | 172, 193 sq. | <i>Trompe</i> | 2810 | <i>Tagon</i> | 3221 |
| <i>Trainee-huiffon</i> | 952 | <i>Trompette</i> | 359, 720 | <i>Tui</i> | 352 |
| <i>Trampelthier</i> | 169 | <i>Trompeter</i> | 1242 | <i>Tui 322, 323,</i> | 352 |
| <i>Trapezium</i> | 3352 | <i>Trompeur</i> | 1273 | <i>Tui-aputejuba</i> | 322 |
| <i>Traquet</i> | 967 sqq., 986, 990 sqq. | <i>Troupiale</i> | 384 sqq., 895 | <i>Tuidara</i> | 2931 |
| <i>Treecreper</i> | 854 | <i>Tout</i> | 1367 | <i>Tuete</i> | 343 |
| <i>Treesfalcon</i> | 278 | <i>Trox</i> | 1585 sqq. | <i>Tuipara</i> | 345 |
| <i>Triangulum</i> | 2719, 2758, 2791 | <i>Truen</i> | 602 | <i>Tu-irica</i> | 351 |
| <i>Tribulus</i> | 1790, 1827, 2960, 2977, 3525, 3842 | <i>Trumet</i> | 1461 | <i>Tulbagh</i> | 1970, 2469, 2725 |
| <i>Tribunus</i> | 3377 | <i>Truncatella</i> | 3823 | <i>Tulghia</i> | 2300 |
| <i>Trichas</i> | 811 | <i>Trunculus</i> | 1795, 3263, 3526 | <i>Tulipa</i> | 3209, 3356, 3550 |
| <i>Trichii</i> | 1583 sqq. | <i>Trush</i> | 808-815, 820- 834, 983, | <i>Tullia</i> | 2302 |
| <i>Trichuris</i> | 308 | <i>Trutta</i> | 1366 | <i>Tullius</i> | 2288 |
| <i>Tricolor</i> | 892 | <i>Trutta</i> | 1364 sqq., 1371 sqq., 1377, 1380 sq. | <i>Tulpand</i> | 3174 |
| <i>Trigla</i> | 1216, 1338 sq., 1341 sqq., 1345 | <i>Truxalides</i> | 2056 sqq. | <i>Trumble</i> | 64 |
| <i>Trigonella</i> | 2596 | <i>Tschar</i> | 1378 | <i>Tun'ler</i> | 774 |
| <i>Tringa</i> | 3449 | <i>Tscheconischiki</i> | 969 | <i>Tummeltaube</i> | ib. |
| <i>Tringa</i> | 399, 669-677 | <i>Tschegrava</i> | 604 | <i>Tuna</i> | 383 |
| <i>Trifcalis</i> | 1110 | <i>Tschekantschia</i> | 597 | <i>Tunga</i> | 292 |
| <i>Trifeus</i> | 1173 | <i>Tsfoei</i> | 480 | <i>Tunin</i> | 230 |
| <i>Trite</i> | 2269 | <i>Tuba</i> | 3484, 3554 | <i>Tunnus</i> | 1351 |
| <i>Tritoma</i> | 1616 sqq., 1634 | <i>Tuber</i> | 3578 | <i>Tupha</i> | 382 |
| <i>Triton</i> | 2348 | <i>Tuberculum</i> | 3126 | <i>Turban</i> | 3175, 317 |
| <i>Triton</i> | 1065 sq., 3143 | <i>Tubfish</i> | 1345 | <i>Turbinellus</i> | 346 |
| <i>Tritonis</i> | 3549 | <i>Tubipora</i> | 3741, 3749, 3753, 3781, 3791, 3835, 3872 | <i>Turbit</i> | 775 |
| <i>Triconium</i> | 3491 sqq., 3546 sq. | <i>Tubularia</i> | 3111, 3741, 3749, 3754, 3830, 3834 | <i>Turbo</i> | 364 |
| <i>Tritophus</i> | 2430 | | | <i>Turboi</i> | 122 |
| <i>Trivia</i> | 2330 | | | <i>Turdela</i> | 80 |
| <i>Trochilus</i> | 995, 1931 | | | <i>Turdus</i> | 1200 |
| | | | | <i>Turdus</i> | 672, 803, 800, 829, 834, 956, 1278, 1287, 1287, 1298, 1300, 1400 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Turin-Saratse</i> | 1468 | U | | <i>Urinatrix</i> | 591 |
| <i>Turionella</i> | 2597, 2693 | nigrum | 2542 | <i>Urnula</i> | 3886 |
| <i>Turnspit</i> | 69 | <i>Uárnak</i> | 1509 | <i>Uroceros</i> | 2671sqq. |
| <i>Turnstone</i> | 671 | <i>Uber</i> | 3672 | <i>Urogallus</i> | 746 |
| <i>Turnus</i> | 2243 | <i>Uca</i> | 2967 | <i>Urogallus</i> | 748, 751 |
| <i>Turpan</i> | 507 | <i>Uferschwalbe</i> | 1019 | <i>Uiovang</i> | 836 |
| <i>Turquin</i> | 895 | <i>Ulex</i> | 3795 | <i>Urfeilus</i> | 3411, 2924 |
| <i>Turricula</i> | 3454 | <i>Ulca</i> | 1210 | <i>Urjon</i> | 119 |
| <i>Turricula</i> | 3451 | <i>Ultricus</i> | 2357 | <i>Urfula</i> | 3884 |
| <i>Turris</i> | 3543 | <i>Ulula</i> | 294, 2530 | <i>Ursus</i> | 1567, 2976 |
| <i>Turris</i> | 3541 | <i>Ulula</i> | 292, 293 | <i>Ursus marinus</i> | 62, 101 |
| <i>Turfo</i> | 229 | <i>Ulysses</i> | 2236 | <i>Urtica</i> | 3131sqq., 3139, |
| <i>Turtle</i> | 775sqq., 1036, 1038 | <i>Umbella</i> | 3156, 3706, | | 3154, 3747 |
| | | <i>Umbella</i> | 3317 | <i>Urubitinga</i> | 265 |
| <i>Turtur</i> | 486 | <i>Umbellus</i> | 752 | <i>Urubu</i> | 246 |
| <i>Turtur</i> | 775sqq., 780sq. | <i>Umbler</i> | 2447 | <i>Urus</i> | 202 |
| <i>Turvert</i> | 918 | <i>Umbilicus</i> | 3566sq., 3590 | <i>Urutaurana</i> | 251 |
| <i>Twite</i> | 838 | <i>Umbla</i> | 1371 | <i>Urselar</i> | 65 |
| <i>Tye piranga</i> | 213 | <i>Umbla</i> | 1372 | <i>Utriculus</i> | 3155, 3441, |
| <i>Tygerpferd</i> | 79 | <i>Umbra</i> | 1064, 1298 | | 3748, 3898 |
| <i>Tygerwolf</i> | 3275 | <i>Umbraculum</i> | 3801 | <i>Utsuk</i> | 65 |
| <i>Tygerstong</i> | 3824 | <i>Umbre</i> | 618 | <i>Uva</i> | 17942222, 3604, |
| <i>Typha</i> | 1454 | <i>Umbretta</i> | ih. | | 3854, 3907 |
| <i>Typhle</i> | 1455 | <i>Unan</i> | 51 | | |
| <i>Typhle</i> | 141, 1094 | <i>Uncia</i> | 77 | V | |
| <i>Typhlus</i> | 1531 | <i>Undella</i> | 2595 | album | 2313 |
| <i>Typhon</i> | 2287 | <i>Undula</i> | 3899 | <i>V. flavum</i> | 2182 |
| <i>Typographus</i> | 1601 | <i>Unedo</i> | 3250 | <i>V. nigrum</i> | 2436 |
| <i>Tyran</i> | 302, 303, 445 | <i>Ungi</i> | 1513 | <i>Vacca</i> | 1543 |
| <i>Tyrannus</i> | 302, 931, | <i>Unguis</i> | 3351, 3710 | <i>Vacca granniens</i> | 205 |
| | 2677 | <i>Unicornu</i> | 222, 1463 | <i>Vacca marina</i> | 60 |
| <i>Tyrannus</i> | 934 | <i>Unique</i> | 3542, 3646 | <i>Vache de Barbarie</i> | 188 |
| <i>Tyrant</i> | 302, 303 | <i>Ufupa</i> | 377 | <i>Vache montagnar-</i> | |
| <i>Tyria</i> | 1111 | <i>Urania</i> | 2251 | de | 216 |
| <i>Tyrrhea</i> | 2407 | <i>Uranoscopus</i> | 1151sqq., 1212 | <i>Vache de Tartarie</i> | 206 |
| <i>Tytius</i> | 2276 | <i>Urceus</i> | 3518 | <i>Vagal</i> | 3239 |
| <i>Tianahoei</i> | 375 | <i>Urceus</i> | 3626 | <i>Vagina</i> | 3223 |
| <i>Tzebi</i> | 187 | <i>Urff</i> | 1428 | <i>Valens</i> | 2340 |
| <i>Tzinizcan</i> | 403 | <i>Uria</i> | 554, 583sqq. | <i>Valghvogel</i> | 7-9 |
| <i>Tzonpan</i> | 812 | <i>Urile</i> | 575 | <i>Valvata</i> | 3675 |
| <i>Tzopiloti</i> | 246 | <i>Urinarium</i> | 3835 | <i>Valvata</i> | 2672 |
| | | <i>Urinator</i> | 593 | <i>Vampire</i> | 46 |
| | | <i>Urinatrix</i> | 560 | <i>Vamyrus</i> | 45, 2379 |
| | | | | <i>Vanellus</i> | 670, 1761 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| <i>Vanellus</i> | 976,682 705 <i>sq.</i> | <i>Vermis</i> | 1995,2017, 2038,2212,3020, 3036,3062,3107, | <i>Vigogne</i> | 171 |
| <i>Vanga</i> | 299 | <i>Verrat</i> | 218 | <i>Villida</i> | 2292 |
| <i>Vanneau</i> | 670,676, 682,706 | <i>Verres</i> | 217 | <i>Villida</i> | 2301 |
| <i>Vanfire</i> | 95 | <i>Verruca</i> | 3212 | <i>Villus</i> | 3840 |
| <i>Varanes</i> | 2236 | <i>Verruca</i> | 3209 | <i>Vimba</i> | 1383, 1435 |
| <i>Vari</i> | 43 | <i>Verrucosa</i> | 3462 | <i>Vinago</i> | 767 |
| <i>Varica</i> | 3057,3635 | <i>Verfolitaire</i> | 3064 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Vinetella</i> | 2589 |
| <i>Variola</i> | 3418 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Vertagus</i> | 3560 | <i>Vintsi</i> | 447 |
| <i>Varirole</i> | 798 | <i>Vertagus</i> | 69 | <i>Vinula</i> | 2412 |
| <i>Vasa</i> | 336 | <i>Vert-brunet</i> | 913 | <i>Viola aquatica</i> | 1612 |
| <i>Vaurou-driou</i> | 418 | <i>Vertigo</i> | 3664 | <i>Vipera</i> | 1085 |
| <i>Vautour</i> | 247,248,250 | <i>Vertumnus</i> | 2233 | <i>Vipera</i> | 1087,1091 <i>sqq.</i> ,1099 |
| <i>Veau marin</i> | 63,65 | <i>Vervex</i> | 197 | <i>Vira-ombe</i> | 940 |
| <i>Velella</i> | 3155 | <i>Vezellino</i> | 908 | <i>Viribius</i> | 2370 |
| <i>Velia</i> | 991 | <i>Vesica</i> | 3433 | <i>Virga</i> | 2801 |
| <i>Velum</i> | 3433 | <i>Vespa</i> | 2675,2742, 2748 <i>sqq.</i> ,2807 | <i>Virgo</i> | 619,1778, 1982,2419,2626, 3376,,3450 |
| <i>Velum</i> | 3155 | <i>Vespertilio</i> | 1257,1480 2384,2531,3461, 3553 | <i>Vilcaccia</i> | 160 |
| <i>Velvet-Duck</i> | 507 | <i>Vespeum</i> | 3813 | <i>Viscacha</i> | 160 |
| <i>Vena</i> | 3039 | <i>Vespillo</i> | 1616 | <i>Visch</i> | 1218 |
| <i>Venator</i> | 2692 | <i>Vesta</i> | 2250 | <i>Vison</i> | 94 |
| <i>Vengoline</i> | 918 | <i>Vetan</i> | 3334 | <i>Vitellia</i> | 2311 |
| <i>Venilia</i> | 2318 | <i>Veter</i> | 30,1549 | <i>Vitellus</i> | 3407,3671 |
| <i>Ventilabra</i> | 2817 | <i>Vetula</i> | 410,1467 | <i>Vitiflora</i> | 966 <i>sq.</i> |
| <i>Ventilabrum</i> | 3111 | <i>Veuve</i> | 882 <i>sqq.</i> | <i>Viris</i> | 1560 |
| <i>Ventilabrum</i> | 3809 | <i>Vexillum</i> | 3366,3397, 3464,3520 | <i>Vitrec</i> | 966 |
| <i>Venturon</i> | 908 | <i>Vibex</i> | 1637,1711 1797,3479,3522 | <i>Vitta</i> | 1103 |
| <i>Venus</i> | 3266,3293 | <i>Vibis</i> | 2380 | <i>Vitella</i> | 2608 |
| <i>Ver à foureau</i> | 3111 | <i>Vicarius</i> | 3381 | <i>Vitulus</i> | 1537,1789, 2095 |
| <i>Verderin</i> | 855 | <i>Vicia</i> | 3193 | <i>Vitulus</i> | 63,65,3082 |
| <i>Verderoux</i> | 893 | <i>Vicognes</i> | 171 | <i>Viverra</i> | 1799 |
| <i>Verdier</i> | 855 <i>sq.</i> ,885, 913 | <i>Victor</i> | 2140,2970 | <i>Vizcacha</i> | 160 |
| <i>Verdin</i> | 825 | <i>Vicugna</i> | 171 | <i>Vojes</i> | 3534 |
| <i>Verdinere</i> | 927 | <i>Vicunna</i> | <i>ib.</i> | <i>Volfella</i> | 3333 |
| <i>Verdirole</i> | 445 | <i>Vidua</i> | 2336,3002 | <i>Volucella</i> | 153 |
| <i>Vericassi</i> | 43 | <i>Vidua</i> | 883 <i>sq.</i> ,2420 | <i>Voluta</i> | 3433 |
| <i>Ver medusa</i> | 3112 | <i>Vieillard</i> | 411,414 | <i>Voluta</i> | 3375,3383, <i>sqq.</i> 3435 <i>sqq.</i> ,3445,3656 |
| <i>Vermes</i> | 3742 | <i>Vieille</i> | 1289 | <i>Volva</i> | 3135,3422,3457 |
| <i>Vermiculus</i> | 3900 | | | <i>Polvor</i> | 3152,3606 |
| <i>Vermiculus</i> | 3864 | | | <i>Volvulus</i> | 1839,3638 |
| <i>Vemileo</i> | 2864 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Vomer | 1220 | Water-dog | 66 | Wimba | 1383 |
| Vootangel | 3174 | Water-elephant | 215 | Windbird | 544 |
| Vormela | 97 | Water-hen | 698 sq. | Wind-hover | 279 |
| Vortex | 3630 | | 702, 715 | Windhund | 68 |
| Vouloulou | 930 | Water-ouzel | 803 | Windspiel | ib. |
| Vovan | 3313 | Water-rail | 712, 715 | Winterhalbente | 531 |
| Vulcanns | 2339 | Wattle-bird | 363 | Winter-meiv | 596 |
| Vulpanfer | 505 | Wauaria | 2463, 3291 | Wirrebocerra | 174 |
| Vulpecula | 87, 3451 | Waxbill | 852 sqq. | Wittfisch | 232 |
| Vulpecula | 73, 1488, | Weeper | 37 | Wituwal | 382, 436 |
| | 1496, 1502 | Weefel | 86-99 | Wolf | 70, 71 |
| Vulpes | 73, 1390, | Wegsteklin | 989 | Wolverene | 103 |
| | 1496, 1567 | Weiderich | 956 | Wood-chat | 301 |
| Vulpes putoria | 106 | Weindrossel | 809 | Woodcock | 660 sqq. |
| Vulfella | 3216 | Weissars | 201 | Woodcracher | 440 |
| Vultur | 245-253, 572 | Weissdrossel | 809 | Wood-crow | 377 |
| Vysblad | 3184 | Weisse Lerche | 791 | Wood-ibis | 641 |
| Vyslip | 3181 | Weissfisch | 227, 232 | Wood-lark | 793 |
| W | | Wendeltrap | 3603 | Wood-owl | 1029, 1032 |
| Wachtel | 766 | Wereroa | 412 | Woodpecker | 405, |
| Wachtelkönig | 711 | Wetrarselur | 65 | | 423 sqq. |
| Wagel | 598 | Wever | 1158 | Wood-pelecan | 647 |
| Wagellus | 562 | Whale | 227 | Woodspite | 433 |
| Wagnhyalur | 231 | Weat-car | 967 | Worabée | 927 |
| Wagtail | 680, 961, | Whewer | 527 | Word grouse | 746 |
| | 963, 980, 998 | Whiff | 1235 | Worm-eater | 952, 985 |
| Wajervisch | 1464 | Whimbrel | 654, 657 | Wormlein | 97 |
| Waldstarl | 370 | Whin-cat | 967 | Wrasse | 1289, 1294 sqq. |
| Walk | 367 | Whip-poor-will | 1028 | Wren | 994, 996 |
| Wallcreper | 442, 473 | White-brant | 504 | Wryneck | 423 |
| Wallfisch | 223 | White tail | 967 | Würsling | 1428 |
| Wallrofs | 60 | Whiting | 1167 | Wydebeck | 3176 |
| Wapacuthu | 291 | Widder | 197 | Wydegykerlin | 939 |
| Warbler | 478, 811, 936, | Wiedhopf | 466 | Wyfens | 203 |
| | 951 sqq. sqq., 964, | Wiesel | 98 sq. | Xaiva | 2968 |
| | 968 sq., 971 sqq., | Wiesenlerche | 792 | Xanthe | 2358 |
| | 991 sqq. sqq. | Wiesenschnarre | 711 | Xanthornus | 391 |
| Wasserhühnchen | 697 | Wigeon | 526 sq. | Xanthornus | 387 sqq. |
| Wasserhuhn | 703 | Wild | 176 | Xanthus | 2282 |
| Wasserochs | 215 | Wilde Ente | 538 | Xarabes | 347 |
| Wasserrabe | 573 | Wilde Gans | 510 | Xequipiles | 1102 |
| Wasserschwein | 216 | Wilde Poofe | ib. | Xiphares | 2236 |
| Wat chy Picket | 951 | Wilde Turkey | 732 | Xiphia | 2264, 2295 |
| Water-crake | 803 | Willowren | 996 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Xiphias</i> | 1149, 1500 | <i>Yzquiepatl</i> | 87 | <i>Zeus</i> | 1214, 1220 sqq. |
| <i>Xiphosura</i> | 3006 | <i>Yzadizon Yauau-</i> | | <i>Zeuxo</i> | 2347 |
| <i>Xiuhtototl</i> | 896 | <i>qui</i> | 540 | <i>Zibeline</i> | 96 |
| <i>Xochilol</i> | 385 | Z | | <i>Zibellina</i> | ib. |
| <i>Xochitenacatl</i> | 353, | <i>ainus</i> | 219 | <i>Zibet</i> | 90 |
| | 355-357 | <i>Zambus</i> | 43 | <i>Zibetha</i> | 89 |
| <i>Xochitototl</i> | 390 | <i>Zander</i> | 1309 | <i>Ziczac</i> | 2430, 3316, |
| <i>Xoloitcuintli</i> | 71 | <i>Zand-moll</i> | 140 | | 3410, 3587 |
| <i>Xuthus</i> | 2239 | <i>Zangis</i> | 2284 | <i>Zigà</i> | 1437 |
| <i>Xylostellà</i> | 2610 | <i>Zanoe</i> | 375 | <i>Zigène</i> | 1495 |
| Y | | <i>Zanthurus</i> | 1277 | <i>Zigzagbittern</i> | 637 |
| <i>acapatlahoac</i> | 4919 | <i>Zaunkönig</i> | 994 | <i>Zingel</i> | 1310 |
| <i>Yachmur</i> | 188 | <i>Zebi</i> | 189 | <i>Zingha</i> | 2312 |
| <i>Yaguane</i> | 88 | <i>Zebra</i> | 213, 1226, 1728, | <i>Zingha</i> | 2311 |
| <i>Yarwhet</i> | 668 | | 3400, 3431 | <i>Zisel</i> | 144 |
| <i>Yarwip</i> | ib. | <i>Zebu</i> | 203 | <i>Zitterfisch</i> | 1505 |
| <i>Yauauhqui</i> | 540 | <i>Zecora</i> | 213 | <i>Zitzil</i> | 488 |
| <i>Yayauguitotl</i> | 357, 486 | <i>Zeebotje</i> | 1265 | <i>Zivolo</i> | 870, 879 |
| <i>Yelloshank</i> | 659 | <i>Zeedraakje</i> | 1459 | <i>Zoega</i> | 3307 |
| <i>Yellow Bird</i> | 382, 1152 | <i>Zee-egel</i> | 3168 sq., | <i>Zoilus</i> | 1802, 2274 |
| <i>Yellow-hammer</i> | 870 | | 3178 sqq. | <i>Zona</i> | 2439 |
| <i>Yellowthroat</i> | 811 | <i>Zee-klit</i> | 3170 | <i>Zoné olin</i> | 765 |
| <i>Yerbua</i> | 159 | <i>Zeepaardje</i> | 1458 | <i>Zonnehooren</i> | 3569 |
| <i>Yet</i> | 3466 | <i>Zeereal</i> | 3190 | <i>Zont-egel</i> | 3184, 3186 |
| <i>Yohoalcoachillin</i> | 704 | <i>Zeeschelling</i> | 3191 | <i>Zoapterygius</i> | 3147 |
| <i>Yohualquachili</i> | 707 sq. | <i>Zee-flakje</i> | 3104 | <i>Zorca</i> | 289 |
| <i>Yohualtototl</i> | 909 | <i>Zelima</i> | 2294 | <i>Zorilla</i> | 83 |
| <i>Ypsilon</i> | 2138 | <i>Zena</i> | 907 | <i>Zufes</i> | 3146 |
| <i>Ys</i> | 217, 221 | <i>Zenik</i> | 85 | <i>Gygaena</i> | 1494 |
| <i>Ytucinte porcotli</i> | 69 | <i>Zenobia</i> | 2311, 2529 | <i>Zygaena</i> | 1495, 2396, |
| <i>Yvana</i> | 1062 | <i>Zerta</i> | 1435 | | 2397 |
| <i>Yzquauhili</i> | 151 | <i>Zetes</i> | 2275 | <i>Zygenæ</i> | 2396 |

INDEX III.

TERMINORUM ARTIS.

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| A bbreviata caud. 15 | Aptera 1525, 2906 | C alcar 236 |
| Abdomen 25, 234 | Aqua 4 | Callus 14 |
| Abdominales mam- mæ 16 | Aquatica 15 | Capistrum 234 |
| Abdominales pif- ces 1129, 1131, 1348 | Arma 15, 236 | Cardo 3022 |
| Abomasus 17 | Armilla 235 | Carnivora 10 |
| Acanthopterygii 1128 | Artus 25, 234 | Caruncula 234 |
| Accipitres 239, 241, 245 | Astervatio avium 238 | Cataphractum 13 |
| Aculeata ling. 15 | —— piscium 1128 | Cathetoplateum 1126 |
| Aculeus 14 | Attra 3 | Cauda 12, 15, 236, 1127 |
| Adiposa pinn. 1127 | Aves 12, 13, 233 | Cava cornua 15 |
| Æquilibrium 11 | Auriculæ 15 | Cera 234 |
| Aer 4 | Auris 9, 234 | Cervix ib. |
| Affectus 10 | Austrores Zoologi 16 | Cete 18, 20, 222 |
| Ala 12, 234, 1518 | —— Ornitholo- gi 237, 238 | Characteres mam- malium 19, 20 |
| Albumen 8 | —— Ichthyolo- gi 1128 | —— avium 237, 239 |
| Alepidotus 1127 | —— Entomolo- gi 1519 | —— amphibior 1035 |
| Alimentaris fac. 9 | —— Vermium 3023 | —— piscium 1130 |
| Alula 235 | —— Amphibio- gi 1034 | —— infector. 1521 |
| Ambulatoriæ ped. 239, 241 | | —— vermium 3024 |
| Amphibia 12, 13, 1033 | | Chela 1518 |
| Androgyna 13, 3021 | | Chondropterygii 1129, 1131, 1483 |
| Anfractus 3022 | B arba 14, 234 | Chrysalis 1518 |
| Animale regn. 5 | Belluæ 18, 20, 209 | Cibaria instrum. 15 |
| Animalia 4, 8 | Biauratum cor 12 | Cirrus 1126 |
| Animalis fac. 9 | Bifida ling. 15 | Classis 6 |
| Animatum medul- lare 8 | Biloculare cor 12 | Clavicula 234 |
| Anseres 239, 242, 501 | Brachia 235 | Cochlea 3022, 3027 |
| Antennæ 9, 13, 1517 | Branchiæ 12, 1126 | Cogitans 10 |
| Anus 234, 3022 | Branchioſtega 1127 | Coleoptera 1521, 1526 |
| Apertura 3022 | Branchioſtegi 1129, 1131, 1440 | Collum 25, 234 |
| Apodes 1129, 1130, 1132 | Brachyura 236 | Columella 3022 |
| | Bruta 17, 19, 51 | Comosa caud. 15 |
| | | Compedes 235 |

- Composita 3022
 Concha 3022, 3026
 Conservatio II
 Cor II - 13
 Corallium 3022
 Cornu 15, 236
 Corpus 24
 Corticalis mach. 8
 Crassirostres 243
 Crisum 234
 Crista *ib.*
 Cuneata caud. 236
 Cursorii ped. 235, 240, 243
 Curvirostres 244
 Cutacea tegm. 12
Dentes 12, 15, 17, 1126
 Denticulato-cilia-
 ta lingua 15
 Destructio II
 Digiti 235, 239
 Diptera 1524, 2809
 Disticha caud. 15
 Diurnæ av. 236
 Dolor II
 Dorfun 25
Edentula 15, 234
 Elementa 4
 Elongata caud. 15
 Elytrum 1518
 Emarginatiros-
 tres 244
 Embryo 8
 Eruca 1518
Facies 24
 Facultates 9
 Fames II
 Femur 235
 Feræ 17, 19, 62
 Filiformis ling. 15
 Fissi ped. 14, 235
 Floccosa caud. 15
 Forficata caud. 236
 Fulcrum 12, 13
 Furca 234
Gallinæ 240, 243, 722
 Gaudium 10
 Gena 234
 Generatio II
 Genialis facult. 9
 Genitalia 16
 Genus 6
 Glires 17, 20, 118
 Grallæ 239, 242, 612
 Gressorii ped. 235, 241
 Gula 234
 Gustus 10
Halter 1518
 Hemelytra 1518
 Hemiptera 1523, 2041
 Hermaphroditi
 verm. 13
 Historia av. 237
 Homo 5
 Hymen 3022
 Hymenoptera 1524, 2649
Ignis 4
 Imago 1518
 Imbricatæ squa-
 mæ 13
 Impennis 235
 Impulsores naturæ II
 Inauritum cor 13
 Incessus 17, 18
 Incisores dentes 17
 Infusoria 3023, 3028, 3872
 Inguinales mam-
 mæ 16
 Insecta 13, 1517
 Interanea machina 8
 Intestina 3021, 3024, 3029
 Ira 10
 Juba 14
 Jugulares 1129, 1130, 1151
 Jugulum 234
Labium 16, 3022
 Labrum 3022
 Laniarii dentes 15, 17
 Lapides 4
 Lapidium regnum
 nat. 5
 Larva 1518
 Lepidoptera 1523, 2225
 Limbus 3022
 Linea later. 1128
 Lingua 9, 15, 234
 Lithophytum 3022, 3027
 Lobatus 235
 Lorum 234
Machina animalis 8
 — medulla is *ib.*
 — interanea *ib.*
 — corticalis 9
 Macroura 236
 Malacopterygius 1128
 Mammæ 16
 Mammalia 12, 13, 14, 17
 Mandibula 234, 239, 240
 Manus 14, 17
 Mater 8
 Maxillæ 12, 13
 Medullaris machina 9
 Membrana nicti-
 tans 15
 Metamorphosis 1033, 1518
 Methodus 6
 Metus 10

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Migrationes | 236 | Œconomia naturæ | 11 | Primates | 17, 19, 21 |
| Ministri naturæ | 10 | Olfactus | 10 | Primores dentes | 15, 17 |
| Mobiles palpebræ | 15 | Omaſus | 17 | Proboscis | 15 |
| Mœror | 10 | Opera avium | 237 | Pubes | 3022 |
| Molares dentes | 15 | Operationes natu- | | Pulmones | 12 |
| Mollusca | 3021, 3025, 3099 | ræ | 11 | Punctum ſaliens | 8 |
| Monogama | 16, 236 | Operculum | 3022 | — vitalitatis | ib. |
| Mucro | 3022 | Orbita | 234 | Pupa | 1518 |
| Mundus | 3 | Ordo | 6 | Pupilla oculi | 15 |
| Murica | 15, 17, 235 | Organa | 9 | Q uadrupeda | 14 |
| Myſtax | 234 | Ovum | 8, 12, 233, 1518 | Quiſquilæ | 3022 |
| N ares | 15, 1026 | P aginæ | 1518 | R achis | 233 |
| Nafus | 9, 15 | Palma | 14 | Radius | 1128 |
| Natatoriæ pinnæ | 13 | Palmati pedes | ib. | Ramofa cornua | 15 |
| Natatorii ped. | 235, 239 | Palpebræ mobiles | 15 | Receptacula aërea | 233 |
| Nates | 3022 | Palpus | 1517 | Reſtrix | 233, 235 |
| Natura quid | 4 | Paralleli dentes | 17 | Recumbens | 1127 |
| — Scientia | 6 | Paſſeres | 240, 243, 769 | Regna nat. | 5 |
| — Regna | 5 | Pecora | 17, 20, 168 | Remex | 233, 234, 235 |
| — Œconomia | 11 | Pectorales mammæ | 16 | Reptilia | 1033, 1036 |
| — Politia | 10 | — pinnæ | 18 | Reſpublica naturæ | 10 |
| — Reſpublica | ib. | Pectus | 234 | Reticulū | 17 |
| — Operationes | 11 | Pedes | 12, 13, 14, 17, 235, 239, 240 | Reverſus | 1518 |
| — Vivarium | 13 | Penicillus | 235 | Roſtrum | 234, 236, 239, 240 |
| — Miniſtri | 10 | Penis | 12 | Rumen | 17 |
| — Impulſores | 11 | Pennæ | 233 | S anguis | 11, 12 |
| Naturalia | 4 | Phoſporea | 3021 | Sanies | 11, 13 |
| Naturalis facultas | 9 | Phytiphaga | 10 | Scanſorius | 235, 241 |
| Nervi | 8 | Picæ | 239, 241, 312 | Scientia naturæ | 6 |
| Neuroptera | 1523, 2619 | Pileus | 234 | Scutellum | 1517 |
| Neutrum | 1518 | Pilus | 14 | Scutum | 14 |
| Niſtitans membra- | | Pinnæ | 18, 1127 | Semipalmatus | 235 |
| na | 15, 234 | Pinnatus | 14, 235 | Senecta | 1033 |
| Nidus | 236, 239, 240 | Piſces | 12, 13, 1026 | Senſus | 12, 13, 15 |
| Nocturnæ aves | 236 | Plagioplateum | 1126 | Serpentes | 1033, 1080 |
| Nomina corp. nat. | 6 | Planetæ | 3 | Sidera | 3 |
| Nucha | 234 | Planæ | 14 | Simpliciroſtres | 244 |
| Nuda cauda | 15 | Plumæ | 233 | Solida cornua | 15 |
| Nympha | 1518, 3022 | Politia naturæ | 10 | Species | 6 |
| O culus | 9, 15, 234, 1126, 1517 | Polygama | 16, 236 | Speculum | 235 |
| | | Porum | 335 | | |
| | | Prehenſilis cauda | 15 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Spina | 234, 236 | Thoracici | 1129, 1130, | Varix | 3022 |
| Spira | 3022 | | 1186 | Vegetabile reg- | |
| Spiraculum | 13, 1517 | Thorax | 25, 1517 | nat | 5 |
| Squamæ | 13, 14 | Tibia | 235 | Vegetabilia | 4 |
| Stemma | 1517 | Trachea | 233 | Ventriculi | 17 |
| Sternum | 234, 1517 | Truncus | 25, 234, 1127 | Venus | 11, 16, 236 |
| Stigma | 1518 | Tunicæ ovi | 8 | Vermes | 13 |
| Subulati unguis | 14, 17 | Tympanum tho- | | Verruca | 14 |
| Succenturiatæ | 14 | rac | 1519 | Vesica aer. | 1127 |
| Supercilium | 234 | Umbilicus | 3022 | Vestitus | 14 |
| Sutura | 14, 3022 | Umbo | ib. | Vibrissæ | 14, 234 |
| Systema | 6 | Umbraculum | 15 | Victus mamma- | |
| T actus | 9 | Unguis | 14, 15, 17, | lium | 17, 18 |
| Talus | 14 | | 235, 236 | Victus avium | 237 |
| Tectrix | 234 | Unguiculata | 14, 17 | Vita | 8 |
| Tegmenta | 12, 13 | Ungula | 14 | Vitalis facultas | 9 |
| Tellus | 4 | Ungulata | 17 | Vitallus | 8 |
| Telum | 1033 | Uniaurirum cor | 12, 13 | Vivarium naturæ | 13 |
| Tempora | 234 | Uniloculare cor | ib. | Viventia | 8 |
| Terra | 4 | Uropygium | 12, 235 | Volantia | 14 |
| Terrestria | 14 | | | Volatiles | 236 |
| Testa | 3021 | V adantes | 235, 239 | Vulva | 3022 |
| Testacea | 3021, 3026, | Varietas | 6 | Z oophyta | 4, 2022, |
| | 3302 | | | | 3027, 3753 |

F I N I S.









